

Descendants of Adam White

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM¹ WHITE was born Abt. 1627 in Scotland, and died December 19, 1708 in Bushmills, County Antrim, Ireland.

Notes for ADAM WHITE:

Scottish and Irish sources reveal the following data concerning the life and ministry of the Reverend Adam White, putative ancestor of Moses and Hugh White of Delaware and Pennsylvania. Adam White was born in Scotland circa 1620-1625. He was educated at Glasgow University and received a Master of Arts degree in 1648. He was ordained - Clondevaddock (Fannet), 1654. He received 100 pounds a year from the Proctorate, 1655. Deposed for non-conformity, 1661, but continued to minister. Excommunicated and imprisoned in Lifford, 1664-1670 for disobeying a summons issued by Leslie, Bishop of Raphoe. Resigned September 18, 1672. Installed Ardstraw. Fled to Scotland, 1688. Resigned 1692. Installed Billy, near Dunluce, 1692. Died December 19, 1708.

The exodus from Scotland to Ulster continued for some years. In July, 1635, a James Blair of Ayrshire, wrote:

"Above ten thousand persons, have , within two years past, left this country - between Aberdeen and Inverness, and gone over to Ireland. They have come by the hundred, through this town, and three hundred shipped together on one tide."

The founders of the Presbyterian Church in Ulster, were Clergymen, who took refuge, driven from Scotland and England, by the persecuting spirit, abroad then, against Puritans.

But in 1637, the Calvinists Confession of Faith was altered. Bishops tinged with Puritanism, were deposed. High churchmen were placed in their stead. Conformity to the Established Church was enforced with pains and penalties. Deputy Wentworth imposed on the Ulster Presbyterians an oath of passive obedience - which became. known as the Black Oath. All Scots were disarmed, less they be inclined to stage a Rising.

The Scots in the Laggan came under the sway of Bishop Leslie of Raphoe - "who came down heavy on them." He summoned four Ministers to his court, excommunicated them and sent them to prison, where they were kept for six years. They were- John Hart, Thomas Waite, Adam White, and William Semple.

A Presbyterian Minister discovered "administrating the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, was fined £100. Some fled back to Scotland. Others, though they could not exercise their ministry, though their stipends were sequestered, changed their apparel to that of countrymen, taking what opportunities they could to preach in barns or glens."

The Established Church declared all marriages null and void that were not solemnised in their Church. So many had to be kept quiet.

From "The Scot in Ulster." By John Harrison.

The preceding was taken from the book Representative Descendants of the Scotch-Irish Brothers Moses and Hugh White, by William B. White.

Further, it is important to note, as does William B. White that "there is no specific, direct statement to the effect that Adam White was the father or grandfather of Hugh [and Moses] White the immigrant[s]." There is "no definitive evidence to identify the names of their parents." Much has been speculated and conjectured in this regard but no one has yet to come forward with the necessary evidence linking Adam White to the two brothers. Hopefully, given time, something veracious will surface.

White is a common name throughout the world. In Ireland it stems mainly from the "le Whytes" who came to Ireland with the Anglo-Normans; there were also Whites who came from England. The name in Irish is either spelled de Faoite or Mac Faoitigh. The Whites can be found in Down, Limerick, Sligo and Wexford.

History of the White Surname

(Information provided by the Ulster Historical Foundation who completed an in-depth search on our Ancestors (in October, 1999) and Rickey E. White (© 11-10-1997 appearing here with permission).

The surname White/Whyte is one of the fifty most common names found in Ireland.

The surname White is of several possible origins: 1) Old English hwit, meaning 'white', denoting a person with fair complexion or light colored hair, 2) Old English wiht, denoting a person who lived by a bend in a river or road, and 3) Old English wait, a 'look-out post'.

White is one of the twenty-five most common names in England and Wales. Of Welsh origin, it is believed to have been taken from the ancient word Gwyn or Wynne, meaning "White." It is believed to have been given to its original bearer because of the color of his skin or hair. It is variously found in ancient records in the forms of White, Whyte, Whitt, and Wight.

In Lowland Scotland the name comes from the Old English hwit, but in the Scottish Highlands, it is derived from the Gaelic name MacBille Bhain, "son of the fair youth or servant". White and Whyte were adopted by both MacGregors and Lamonts as colour names and is one of the fifty most common in Scotland.

Historically, it is said that the White family derives its descent from Roderick the Great 877 A.D., whose descendant, Rhys ap Tudor, King of South Wales, was slain in 1093; and from Otho, who lived in the time of Edward the Confessor, about 1042. Otho was the father of Walter Fitz Otho, who had Gerald Fitz Walter, who married Nesta, daughter of Rhys ap Tudor.

Nesta and Gerald Fitz Walter were the parents of Maurice Fitz Gerald, who had Walter White, the first known bearer of this surname. This Walter was knighted by Henry II in 1171. Robert White, of this line, was a Knight of Yorkshire in 1303. In 1394 Johannes White of North Colyngnam, Nottinghamshire, is named in the list of the landed gentry of 1428. Robert White, merchant and mayor of the staple of Calais, made his home at various times in the counties of Hampshire, Kent, and Surrey in the middle of the fifteenth century.

Robert, son of Robert of Calais, had two sons, Thomas and John. Thomas, son of Robert, married Agnes Richards and had four sons, George, John, Richard and Thomas, Jr. He was granted three manors in Somerset in 1556 by the king. John, son of Robert, bought lands in Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, and had a son, Thomas, who married Ann Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord

Burleigh.

Two members of the White family removed to Ireland about the year 1171. They were Walter White and his brother William (?). Others of the family later made their homes in England.

Scots often named children by following a simple set of rules. Don't use these as a firm guide (there were often variations, for all sorts of reasons) but you may find that some of your ancestors used these too:

1st son named after father's father
2nd son named after mother's father
3rd son named after father

1st daughter named after mother's mother
2nd daughter named after father's mother
3rd daughter named after mother

The exodus from Scotland to Ulster continued for some years. In July, 1635, a James Blair of Ayrshire, wrote:

"Above ten thousand persons, have, within two years past, left this country - between Aberdeen and Inverness, and gone over to Ireland. They have come by the hundred, through this town, and three hundred shipped together on one tide."

The founders of the Presbyterian Church in Ulster, were Clergymen, who took refuge, driven from Scotland and England, by the persecuting spirit, abroad then, against Puritans.

But in 1637, the Calvinists Confession of Faith was altered. Bishops tinged with Puritanism, were deposed. High churchmen were placed in their stead. Conformity to the Established Church was enforced with pains and penalties. Deputy Wentworth imposed on the Ulster Presbyterians an oath of passive obedience - which became known as the Black Oath. All Scots were disarmed, less they be inclined to stage a Rising.

The Scots in the Laggan came under the sway of Bishop Leslie of Raphoe - "who came down heavy on them." He summoned four Ministers to his court, excommunicated them and sent them to prison, where they were kept for six years. They were- John Hart, Thomas Waite, Adam White and William Semple.

A Presbyterian Minister discovered "administrating the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, was fined £100. Some fled back to Scotland. Others, though they could not exercise their ministry, though their stipends were sequestered, changed their apparel to that of countrymen, taking what opportunities they could to preach in barns or glens."

The Established Church declared all marriages null and void that were not solemnised in their Church. So many had to be kept quiet.

From "The Scot in Ulster." By John Harrison.

At the Restoration, in which they heartily co-operated, there were in Ulster seventy ministers in fixed charges, with nearly eighty parishes or congregations containing one hundred thousand persons. There were five presbyteries holding monthly meetings and annual visitations of all the congregations within their bounds, and coming together in general synod four times a year. Entire conformity with the

Scottish Church was maintained, and strict discipline was enforced by pastoral visitations, kirk-sessions and presbyteries.

After the Restoration the determination of the government to put down Presbyterianism was speedily felt in Ireland. In 1661 the lords justices forbade all unlawful assemblies, and in these they included meetings of presbytery as exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction not warranted by the law. Bishop Jeremy Taylor was forward in this work of persecution. The ministers refused to take the Oath of Supremacy without the qualification suggested by Usher. Their parishes were declared vacant, and episcopal clergy appointed to them. The ejected ministers were forbidden to preach or administer the sacraments. In Ulster sixty-one ministers were ejected. Of seventy only seven conformed. Under Ormonde, in 1665, ministers were again permitted to revive Wales.

http://encyclopedia.jrank.org/WIL_YAK/XXI1.html

Children of ADAM WHITE are:

2. i. MOSES² WHITE, b. Abt. 1665, Scotland; d. March 12, 1735, New Castle, DE.
3. ii. HUGH WHITE, b. Abt. 1671, Ireland; d. 1741, Chester, PA.

Generation No. 2

2. MOSES² WHITE (*ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1665 in Scotland, and died March 12, 1735 in New Castle, DE. He married ISABELLA COCHRAN, daughter of WILLIAM COCHRAN.

Notes for MOSES WHITE:

Moses White was born in Scotland about 1675 and died in New Castle, Delaware in 1735. He, his brother Hugh, and their families arrived in Pennsylvania as immigrants before November 4, 1722. David White, the eldest son of Moses, told his descendants that his parents were Presbyterian Covenanters in Scotland during the third and final "Covenanter War" in which Britain sent troops to kill members of the Presbyterian Church and destroy their organization. The brief historical perspective which follows will help as a backdrop to the White's immigration to America.

Scottish immigration to America was sporadic but continuous depending largely on the political climate in Scotland and England. Large scale immigration usually took place at a time of the Scottish peoples attempts to establish independent colonies in Nova Scotia, New Jersey, and South Carolina. Other immigration came with Scottish government attempts to get rid of political unrest resulting in the expulsion to the colonies of a large number of political prisoners. The Scottish attempts at independent colonies failed or were forced to merge with the English efforts. This resulted in rather disproportionately large numbers of Scots in the early colonial efforts. H. E. Egerton, in his book on British Colonial Policy, estimated that by 1762 about one-third of the European inhabitants were Scots

Banishment to the colonies was originally only possible if convicted of a major crime by the Scottish Privy Council. In 1671 the Court of Judiciary was given the same power. Several events brought great numbers of banished persons to the colonies. The aftermath of the Scottish Civil War sent thousands of soldiers as prisoners to Virginia, New England, and the West Indies. In May of 1656 some 1200 were shipped out of Scotland by Cromwell rule.

Calvinism made great inroads into the souls of the Scots under the preaching of John Knox in the late 1500's. He believed, as John Calvin, that the world was divided into the elect and the damned. The Roman Church was to him, a "harlot . . . altogether polluted with all kinds of spiritual fornication." He also detested women rulers of Europe, and in particular, Mary Queen of Scots. By 1638 Protestantism had taken a firm hold and the Scottish ministry and laity signed the National Covenant. This Covenant reaffirmed the Presbyterian faith and ritual which was counter to the new canon being

imposed by the English King Charles. The new Covenant urged that the local church was separate from the state. It also believed that oaths of loyalty should only be given to God not to man or government, and especially not to an English king. Charles considered Presbytery as "not a religion for gentlemen." It is a constant source of astonishment to the modern reader how little Charles knew about the deep roots of Presbyterianism that had been planted in Scotland and how strongly the Covenanters would fight all attempts to return Scotland to episcopacy. His years in exile had taught him very little.

As King of Scotland, Charles signed two Covenants in 1649 merely to secure his own coronation. When he restored James VI's method of himself choosing the Committee of Articles, he not only tried to strengthen his position in relation to Parliament, but also to bring back the bishops and restore the system of patronage that chose ministers. All ministers chosen since 1649 were required to resign and to reapply for their posts from the bishops and lairds. One-third of all Scottish ministers refused and held services in defiance of the law. Troops were sent to enforce the regulations but their presence only made the Calvinist Covenanters more eager to serve their God in their own way. In 1679, claiming to be obeying a command from on high, they murdered Archbishop Sharp.

The government decided to intervene to bring the rebels to heel. Charles ordered the dispersal of the Glasgow Assembly which was charged with treason and sent a 21,000 man army, under the command of James, Duke of Monmouth (an illegitimate son of the King), to Scotland. The so called "Covenanters" raised an army of 26,000 men of nationalistic and religious fervor. The Covenanters were defeated at Bothwell Brig and the survivors were dealt with severely. Some 1700 men and women were banished to the plantations of the colonies. The reaction and counter-reactions that followed gave the period of the 1680's the title of "The Killing Time."

The failure of the Jacobite Rebellions of 1715 and 1745 brought another 1,600 Scottish men, women, and children to America. To give readers a reference point in history and to help the reader better appreciate the life and times of our ancestors I have here included an account of the Rise and Fall of the Jacobite Rebellion by Mark Monaghan:

"The word Jacobite comes from the Jacob's, or James' from the Royal House of Stuart. The followers of the James' (James V through to VII) were therefore known as Jacobites.

The situation was like this: England had been ruled by Protestant Queen Elizabeth I, she was succeeded by James I of England (James VI of Scotland). Catholic and Protestant divide not only in England but also in Scotland, Ireland, and to a lesser degree France and Germany was the worst it had ever been. Support within all these countries for one family over another was across the board. Protestant support in Scotland and England was heavier than that of the Catholics. Both countries were under the rule of the Stuarts and this did not run well with the protestant parliament of the more powerful English. The Stuarts were eventually exiled and forced to retire to France due to the support of the Act of Union in 1707 which basically forced Scotland to accept a situation that was not in their favor. Queen Anne died without an heir and the Act of Union, amongst other things, allowed the German House of Hanover to take the crown. This was something that the English desperately wanted, as it was regarded then that Catholicism was closer to evil than good.

For 40 years the Stuarts in France, the legitimate Blood line, descended from Scottish blood, had been stating their claims to the throne's of both Scotland and England and Ireland. But religion and politics were one, and the Stuarts were out.

With the Act of Union in place, and the Hanovarian head placed beneath the crown, England was happy and the rest just had to fall in line.

James VIII (the old pretender) had a lot of support from within France, Ireland, Scotland and even

England. But he never took it upon himself to really do anything about it. When his son was born, hopes for a new Stuart king fueled the passions of already unhappy followers. Charles Edward Stuart (Bonnie Prince Charlie) started to realize by the age of 13 that he could fulfill a dream and place his head under the crown and regain the throne that was rightfully theirs in the first place, or so he thought. And many agreed.

Now 23 years old, and with the blessing of his father and the support of a French invasion force, he decided to make his claim and lead the House of Stuart back to the crown. He traveled to Scotland to rally support but along the way there was a change of heart from the French support and they left him unsupported. Knowing that there was little he could do without military might, he of course did very little, but in rallying support from the Scots, Irish and English he hoped to provoke the French into taking the opportunity which they almost had done just before.

When he arrived in the Highlands, songs, poems and stories that the Prince was here gained momentum and his army of faithful Highlanders began to emerge. Men, women and children rallied behind his standard and shock waves began to make its way to London. Some supported him by taking the call to arms, and others supported the Stuart claim by simply casting a blind eye and neither supporting him or opposing him, and in sense by doing nothing they did in fact help him dramatically. With a fairly healthy army of Highlanders, Charles made his way south to Edinburgh which he entered with no opposition. He did however meet his first opponent south of Edinburgh in Prestonpans, where he swiftly defeated Cope's army of 4,000 men. Celebration was in order and a great party was underway at Holyrood House in Edinburgh. London quivered at the thought of the Highlanders on the march again, and it seemed like Charles was doing exactly what he had threatened to do. Scotland was theirs now, and it would be easy to stay and keep Scotland, under the Stuarts theirs. Charles disagreed and knew that his only option was to take England or Nothing. It may have been easy to march through Scotland, but he knew that maybe not now, but eventually the English would mass a mighty army and push him back out. His only choice was to move south.

News spread to London and England feared that at any moment an invasion force from France would indeed take them from the South. The English king, George II made his plans and rallied his own army together which was made up of his own British troops, Dutch troops, German support (remember they were Hanoverians) and mercenaries from all over. Amongst those put in charge were General Wade, and William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.

In order to dampen the fears that their southern subjects may have had regarding French invasion and the already marching Jacobite Rebels, they set the propaganda machine in place. The most prominent and telling statement that was made at this time was the insertion of a new verse in the British National Anthem, The verse is as follows sung to the tune of God save the Queen:

God grant that Marshal Wade,
May by Thy Mighty aid,
Victory bring,
May he sedition hush,
And like a torrent rush,
Rebellious Scots to crush,
God save the King.

Meanwhile Charles and his army had now been in England for 26 days and were in Derby, 120 miles from London. It was guessed by Cumberland that the Prince would have actually marched down through Wales in order to pick up more support and to favor the higher ground. He was wrong. When news arrived that Charles was in Derby while Wade was far off in Wales, London feared the worst. This was the closest the Charles would ever get to actually achieving his dream. If it were not for the next card which was about to be played, The House of Stuart could have moved forces into London

with only a small London militia as opposition. Cumberland sent a spy to the Highlanders camp with news that a force of 30,000 men were heading straight for them. Little did Charles know that this news was in fact a lie, but he took it for gospel and on advice from his council of supporters they decided that they should return home.

At this time his troops had been on the move for weeks. Far from home and far from supplies: although there was no opposition there was also no support, and so supplies were in demand. Winter was upon them and all were in favor of a return home and the wait for spring.

And this is what they did. But on their long march back to Scotland they didn't realize that this move gave Cumberland the chance to move across the country and follow on behind them.

6th of September - Black Friday. Charles made the retreat with his army of just over 5,000 and behind him an army of 30,000 which he believed awaited him if he should decide to change his mind. Even he knew that this was his only real choice given the information at hand.

Making his way to Stirling his men still had it within them to take on the English at Falkirk and beat what opposition there was there. However it left his men without ammunition and sapped what little strength they had left. In the bleak cold of winter his army made camp at Stirling and took respite there for 5 weeks while the Prince moved on to Glasgow.

Time passed and they slowly made their way through the hills back home to the Highlands. They had barely made camp in Inverness when news arrived that Cumberland had made camp in Nairn: about 15 miles away. Exhausted, freezing, starving, out of supplies and ammunition some of his army went home to their families and some stayed. Charles thought he would take the upper hand and strike first. He sent 1,500 of his best troops to make a night march on Cumberland's camp. In the morning they returned after having no success and later that morning on April 16th 1746 Cumberland's army marched onto the moors at Culloden and faced his foe.

Just over 4,000 Jacobite supporters stood in the snow driven moors in mid morning, some had been up all night after their night march, all were starving, tired and worse for wear. A mixture of Clans, Irish and men from the ages of 51 years to as young as 13 stood in front of a veteran force of over 9,000 well supplied infantry and cavalry.

Cumberland's troops were made up of English veterans fresh from Europe and over 4,000 Scots: more Scots were facing Charles than were standing next to him. For many though it was more a case of Clan revenge than a fight for a crown. One example is the Chisholms. On both sides Clansman faced Clansman - Chisholm faced Chisholm - and even brother faced brother.

The Duke's army had canon and raffle-musket. Each man equipped with enough ammunition for at least 24 rounds. On the Prince's side they were armed with musket-pistols - and no ammunition. He too had 3lb canons - but supplied with 4lb shot. It was back to the old ways - The Highland Charge.

A little after 12:30 that afternoon the Princes side fired what canon they had and waited for the return volley - which came swiftly. His troops were cut down in the dozen by the onslaught of Cumberland's artillery. Disemboweled by the flying balls of 4lb steel, arms legs and heads were scattered amongst the bunched up and freezing Jacobites. It all lasted for minutes and when the smoke cleared all that was left to do was to run or charge - the Jacobites outnumbered by at least 2 to 1 Charged on the right flank of Cumberland's lines. For a brief spell the Duke's troops on the right were scattered, but soon closed ranks on the charging Highlanders and began the massacre, in turn scattering the Highlanders across 'Cumberland's Bloody Killing Field'.

By 1:00, only 30 minutes later it was all over and those Highlanders, who could, ran for cover and back to their homes. By Cumberland's own estimate, some 2,000 Highlanders lay dead on Culloden

Moor. These figures have never been seriously challenged and neither has the figure of 300 dead and injured from his side. A more exact figure has been put forward of 1,500 Highlanders but still only 300 of the Duke's men.

The memories of Culloden still run deep in the blood of Highlanders the world over because this battle was not the end - it was just the beginning!

Cumberland gave orders for "No Quarter Given": in other words 'none shall live'. His army marched on and killed every wounded Highlander left on the field - and then made his way to Inverness to carry on the fight. Raiding homes looking for Jacobites, all were labeled as one and swiftly put either to the end of a musket - bayonet - hangman's rope or burnt alive in their homes. Women, children, old and young, his orders were "No Quarter Given" - and none was.

The slaughter did not end their on that day, and this is the significance of the Jacobites in Scottish history: particularly Highland history. For months his army moved around the Highlands clearing out any threat once and for all that Highlander should ever pick up a Broadsword against England. It can be quoted from English parliament in reply to Cumberland's reports that they sent message saying "It will be no great mischief if all should fall". The support for Cumberland's ethnic cleansing was total.

Some 500 years before Culloden it is also documented that King Edward (Longshanks) I of England said "The trouble with Scotland is that it is full of Scots". Famous words that were spoken not only by Longshanks, but by every conquering Englishman who set foot on Scottish soil. It was now 1746, and these same words were again being echoed by these gentlemen, albeit in a different sentence, but basically saying the same thing.

5 months passed and it was decided that the hunt for the Jacobites, (which by this time there were more than likely none left as well as every other Highlander who wasn't even there), should be calmed down and this is when the Prince made his escape back to France. In London they celebrated the defeat of the Highland people once and for all, and the German composer Handel wrote one of his most famous works 'See the conquering hero come' - referring to The Duke of Cumberland.

The Highland people were wiped out. Over the coming years they were cleared out of their homes to make way for their lands to be used for profitable sheep farming. For 4 generations the Highlanders were scattered to the corners of the world - Europe, India, and the New World 'America'. Sold as slaves they worked on the lands in the southern parts of America, and one account even tells us that in Barbados a ship load of Highlanders were traded for 10 tons of sugar.

Their culture was demolished, their native language - Gaelic - was banned and marked as a hanging offence if spoken, the wearing of tartan was also made a hanging offence and even the Bible was not allowed to be learnt in their own language, never mind written.

These times are known to many who live in Scotland as the 'Highland Clearances'. English schools were put in place and the process of conversion began. Finally the English dream of a conquered Scotland was theirs."

David White, son of Moses White, was the ancestor of the founders of the White Furniture Company of Mebane, NC. David told his descendants that his parents were Presbyterian Covenanters in Scotland during the third and final "Covenanter War" in which Britain sent troops to kill members of the Presbyterian Church and destroy their organization. David was old enough to remember the killings followed by the journey to America. David's line preserved the family's coat of arms, and it was displayed on the catalog of the White Furniture Company of Mebane. The coat of arms is listed in Burke's "The General Armory 1884, England, Scotland, and Wales. It was issued to Sir John White, Lord Mayor of London when he was knighted in 1563.

After arriving in America the White brothers (Moses and Hugh) and their families moved to Neshaminy, Pennsylvania where they joined the Dutch Reform Church. The newcomers from "Eerlant" (Ireland) were received by certificate on November 4, 1722. Eventually, the new group became so aggressive that the Dutch withdrew and the church became Presbyterian.

Within a year Hugh White moved to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where he reared his sons, Hugh, John, Henry, and Moses (II).

Moses White (I) moved his family to New Castle, Delaware, where he became a schoolmaster in Bucks County. He died soon after writing his will on March 12, 1735. He named his children, all of them adults at the time, in his will, presumably in order of birth.

Moses White provided that his estate be divided equally among his six children. Noting that his sons, Joseph, James, and John were unmarried, he provided that if one of them died before marrying, then the deceased's share of his estate would be divided among the survivors.

Like many Scotch-Irish of the period, the children of Moses and Hugh White tended to move south along the Appalachian barrier in search of land. "Of the eight sons of Hugh and Moses White, two made significant contributions to North Carolina and American history," writes Professor Robert Ramsey.

IMMIGRATION: 1719-1722 PENNSYLVANIA, Chester County, Donegal Township. 1719 immigration to Chester County, Pennsylvania. On record in 1722 in Donegal Township: Robert McFarland and sons Robert and James (Presbyterian). Also families recorded were: Robert Wilkins and his sons Thomas, William, Peter, and John; Gordon Howard and his sons Thomas and Joseph; Hugh, Henry and Moses White. Came from lands west of River Foyle (Tyrone County?), Ireland. SOURCE: "Scotch Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America" by Charles Knowles Bolton 1910. Page 271.

Children of MOSES WHITE and ISABELLA COCHRAN are:

4. i. DAVID³ WHITE, b. Abt. 1695, Ireland.
- ii. JANE WHITE, b. 1708; m. [-- ?--] EDWARDS.
5. iii. JOSEPH WHITE, b. Abt. 1710, Ireland; d. February 11, 1808, Anson County, NC.
6. iv. JAMES WHITE, b. 1711.
- v. MARY WHITE, b. 1713; m. [-- ?--] JONES.
7. vi. JOHN WHITE, b. 1719.

3. HUGH² WHITE (ADAM¹)^J was born Abt. 1671 in Ireland, and died 1741 in Chester, PA. He married JANE [--?--].

Notes for HUGH WHITE:

Hugh and Moses WHITE (brothers) came to Bucks Co., PA, from Ireland (County Antrim) about 1722.

Records of the North and Southampton Dutch Reformed Church at Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., PA, show that on November 4, 1722, a group of "newcomers from Ireland" became members. Among those listed were the two WHITE brothers.

In 1725, Hugh and his wife Isabella were living in Donegal Township, Chester Co., PA (later Dauphin Co.). In 1726, Hugh moved to Mount Joy and settled on Little Chickaslunga Creek in the Susquehanna River Valley. He received a land grant of 300 acres on December 20, 1738 in Lancaster Co., PA and probably died shortly after the purchase.

Moses WHITE moved to New Castle, DE and became a school teacher.

Hugh White resided along Little Chiques creek, near the Paxtang road. He left sons Hugh, John Henry, and Moses. One of his sons was Col. Hugh White, of the West Branch valley, in the Revolutionary War. John Tyler lived along Little Chiques creek, near where Myers' stone bridge now is. Jonah Davenport, who crossed the mountains to trade with the Indians at the Ohio as early as 1727, settled on three hundred acres of land near where Bainbridge now is, in 1720. He sold to James Logan, whose heirs sold to the Groffs, Works, and Scotts. The latter sold to James Galbraith. James Cunningham settled near the spring at Donegal church in 1720, taking up several hundred acres of land adjoining the glebe on the north. In 1730 he sold to John Gass. Subsequent owners of the tract, which has been several times divided, include McClelland, McCleery, Kerr, Willson, Cameron, Garber, Hoover. A State hatching house occupied part of the tract. A son of James Cunningham had a distinguished Revolutionary record; he (Col. James Cunningham) commanded the flying camp at the battle of King's Bridge, and at the battle of Long Island. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council from this county. In later life he was a land surveyor, and laid out the soldiers' lands west of the Allegheny. He died in Lancaster, about 1801.

Hugh White resided along Little Chiques creek, near the Paxtang road, prior to 1726; his sons were Hugh, John, Henry, and Moses. The last-named took patent for 168 acres of land in Mount Joy township in 1741, though he probably had been in possession for many years earlier. He had two sons, Hugh and William; Hugh married the daughter of John Allison, and was a colonel during the Revolution. William took patent for a large tract in Mount Joy in 1741. William Paterson was probably one of the first settlers in Rapho township, taking up about 300 acres in the southern part; his descendants are still in the township

Children of HUGH WHITE and JANE [--?--] are:

8. i. MOSES³ WHITE, b. Abt. 1696, Ireland; d. October 05, 1757, Rapho Township, Lancaster County, PA.
9. ii. HENRY WHITE, b. Abt. 1698, Ireland; d. 1789, Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC.
10. iii. THOMAS WHITE, b. Abt. 1701; d. 1779, Lancaster County, PA.
11. iv. ROBERT WHITE, b. Abt. 1705, Ireland.
12. v. ISAAC WHITE, b. Abt. 1706, Ireland; d. 1782.
13. vi. JOSEPH WHITE, b. Abt. 1708, Ireland; d. 1785, South Carolina.
14. vii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. Abt. 1712; d. South Carolina.
15. viii. COL. STEPHEN WHITE, b. Abt. 1715, Ireland; d. 1803, Union District, SC.
- ix. JAMES WHITE, b. Abt. 1717, Ireland.

More About JAMES WHITE:

Baptism: April 01, 1722, Pennsylvania

Generation No. 3

4. DAVID³ WHITE (*MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1695 in Ireland. He married GIERKIE CORNELIUS September 17, 1724 in Old Swede's Church, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, daughter of STEFFAN CORNELIUS and WILHELMINA [--?--].

Notes for DAVID WHITE:

Descendants founded the White Furniture Company in Mebane, NC and preserved the family coat of arms which appeared on the company catalogs.

Founded in 1881, The White Furniture Company attained national prominence in 1906 by supplying furniture to American officers and enlisted men in Panama for the building of the canal. The company

gained a reputation as the "South's oldest maker of fine furniture" and survived a massive fire and the Great Depression. What it could not survive was the modern economy. It ended its 104-year run as a family-owned business in 1985 when the Whites sold the company to the Chicago-based Acton Corporation. Eight years later, the company closed for good.

Children of DAVID WHITE and GIERKIE CORNELIUS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁴ WHITE.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE:

Served as a soldier in Braddock's army and was also in the Canadian expedition of General Benedict Arnold. He was a merchant in Philadelphia.

- ii. MARY WHITE.

Notes for MARY WHITE:

Endured many cruel hardships during the French and Indian War and lost a member of her family to violent death.

- iii. SUSANNAH WHITE.

16. iv. MOSES WHITE, b. July 19, 1725, New Castle, DE.

17. v. STEPHENUS (STEPHEN) WHITE, b. July 19, 1725; d. 1818.

18. vi. CAROLUS (CHARLES) WHITE, b. August 1727, New Castle, DE; d. 1807.

5. JOSEPH³ WHITE (*MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1710 in Ireland, and died February 11, 1808 in Anson County, NC. He married (1) MARGARET LEETH March 31, 1735 in New Castle, Newcastle County, Delaware, daughter of JOHN LEETH. She died Aft. 1748. He married (2) ELIZABETH LEETH. He married (3) ALVARILLA HARPER.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE:

Joseph White Sr. settled on the Pee Dee river south of the Granville line (N.C. Land Grants, V 246-247). He was a key figure in the development of the Pee Dee settlement and was one of the original Justices of Anson Co. N.C. He probably studied law, for there are several records that read, "I appoint Joseph White as my attorney ..." He probably married and had his first child, Joseph, Jr. before leaving New Castle, DE.

On September 30, 1748 he was appointed a Justice of the Peace of the newly formed Anson Co., NC (NC Colonial Records V. IV pg. 889-951). This appointment meant that he was a member of a Committee Of Peace composed of three Justices who were the law of the land.

Joseph White, Jr. Born, 1735 or 1736, in New Castle, DE (Probably). Died, Jul 1807, in Anson County, NC. Joseph White Jr. was the first child of Joseph Sr. He received numerous grants in Anson County and his name appears many times on the records. In Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1790, page 262 there is the entry, "June 8, 1765 Joseph White-Sarah Headley. One of this couple's sons was Henry H. Two great grandsons and at least one great-great grandson were named Headley. Joseph White's will named his children: George, John, Henry, Reuben, Agnes, James, Joel, Jemima, Isaiah, and Zachariah.

In 1749 Joseph was the first high sheriff of Anson County (bearing the title "High Sheriff of Anson"). He was also a Crown justice before the American Revolution. Joseph White was a vestryman of St. George's Parish (Church of England), Anson County. In 1781 Andrew Jackson briefly lived at the homes of Thomas Crawford and Joseph White and assisted in a saddler's trade.

DEED OF GIFT

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

County Of Anson

December 24, 1794

To all people to whom these presents shall come I, Joseph White, do send greetings. Know ye that I the said Joseph White of the State of North Carolina and the County of Anson in consideration of love, good will, and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving daughter Lydia, of the State of Georgia and the county of Greene, have given and granted a negro girl by the name of Diner, about fifteen years old, and by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Lydia Jones, her heirs, executors, administrations and assigns forever.

Signed with my own hand this 24th day of December 1794.

Joseph White, Senior.

Testators:

Zachery White

William White

State of North Carolina

County of Anson

This indenture of writing is proven by William White for the use within mentioned before me this 13th day of August 1797.

Joseph White, J.P.

Registered the 24th day of July 1798.

History of Anson County, NC

Anson County was named in honor of British Admiral Lord George Anson, a First Lord of the Admiralty. He commanded the vessel which brought Princess Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany, to her future husband King George III. Germans emigrated to the area around Anson County, as did many settlers from the British Isles, Africa, and Moravia. In 1748 or 1749 Anson County was formed from Bladen County and, at the time, it reached all the way to the Mississippi River.

Petition dated October 9, 1769.

"Mr. Speaker and Gen't of the Assembly.

Humbly Showeth:

That the Province in General labour under general grievances, and the western part thereof under particular ones; which we not only see, but very sensibly feel, being crouch'd beneath our sufferings and not withstanding our sacred privileges, have too long yielded ourselves slaves to remorseless oppression. - Permit us to conceive it to be our inviolable right to make known our grievances, and to petition for redress as appears in the Bill of Rights pass'd in the reign of King Charles the first, as well as the Act of Settlement of the Crown of the Revolution. We therefore beg leave at the Act of the Settlement of the Crown of the Revolution. We therefore beg leave to lay before you a specimen thereof that your compassionate endeavors may tend to the relief of your injured Constituents, whose

distressed condition call aloud for aid. The alarming cries of the oppressed possibly may reach your ears; but without your zeal how they shall ascend the throne - how relentless is the breast without sympathy, the heart that cannot bleed on a view of our calamity; to see tenderness removed, cruelty stepping in; and all our liberties and privileges invaded and abridg'd (by as it were) domesticks; who are conscious of their guilt and void of remorse. - O how darling! how relentless whilst impending Judgements loudly threaten and gaze upon them, with every emblem of merited destruction. A few of the many grievances are as follows, (viz't)

1. That the poor inhabitants in general are much oppress'd by reason of the disproportionate Taxes, and those of the western Counties in particular; as they are generally in mean circumstances.
2. That no method is prescribed by law for the payment of the taxes of the Western Counties in produce (in lieu of a currency) as in other Counties within this Province to the Peoples great oppression.
3. That Lawyers, Clerks, and other petitioners; in place of being obsequious Servants for the Country's use, are become a nuisance, as the business of the people is often transacted without the least degree of fairness, the intention of the law evaded, exorbitant fees extorted, and the sufferers left to mourn under their oppressions.
4. That an Attorney should have it in his power, either for the sake of ease or interest, or to gratify their malevolence and spite, or commence suits to what courts he pleases, however inconvenient it may be to the Defendants; is a very great oppression.
5. That all unlawful fees taken in Indictment, where the Defendant is acquitted by his Country (however customary it may be) is an oppression.
6. That Lawyers, Clerks, and others, extorting more fees than is intended by law; is also an oppression.
7. That the violation of the King's Instructions to his Delegates, their artfulness in concealing the same from him; and the great injury the People thereby sustains: is a manifest oppression.

And for remedy whereof, we take the freedom to recommend the following mode of redress, not doubting audience and acceptance which will not only tend to our relief, but command prayers at a duty from your humble Petitioners.

1. That at all elections each suffrage be given by Ticket & Ballot.
2. That the mode of Taxation be altered, and each person pay in proportion to the proffits arising from his Estate.
3. That no future tax be laid in Money, until a currency is made.
4. That there may be established a Western as well as a Northern and Southern District, and a Treasurer for the same.
5. That when a currency is made it may be let out by a loan office (on land security) and a Treasurer for the same
6. That all debts above 60s (shillings) and under 10 pounds be tried and determined without lawyers, by a jury of six freeholders, impaneled by a Justice, and that their verdict be enter'd by the said Justice, and be a final judgement.
7. That the Chief Justice have no perquisites, but a Salary only.
8. That Clerks be restricted in respect to fees, costs, and other things within the course of their office.
9. That Lawyers be effectively Barr'd from exacting and extorting fees.
10. That all doubts may be removed in respect to the payment of fees and costs on Indictments whereas the Defendant is not found guilty by the jury, and therefore acquitted.
11. That the Assembly make known the Remonstrance to the King, the conduct of the cruel and

oppressive Receiver of the Quit Rents, for omitting the customary easie and effectual method of collecting by distress, and pursuing the expensive mode of commencing suits in the most distant Courts.

12. That the Assembly in like manner make known that the Governor and Council fo frequently grant lands to as many as they think proper without regard to Head Rights, notwithstanding the contrariety of his Majesties instructions, by which means immense sums has been collected, and numerous Patents granted, for much of the most fertile lands in this Province, that is yet uninhabited and cultivated, environed by great numbers of poor people who are necessitated to toil in the cultivation of bad Lands whereon they hardly can subsist, who are thereby deprived of His Majesties liberality and Bounty nor is there the least regard paid to the cultivation clause in said Patent mentioned, as many of the said Council as well as their friends and favorites enjoy large quantities of Lands under the above-mentioned circumstances.

13. That the Assembly communicates in like manner the Violation of His Majesties Instructions respecting the Land Office by the Governor and Council, and of their own rules, customs and orders. If it be sufficiently proved, that after they had granted Warrants for some Tracts of Land, and that the same was in due time suvey'd and returned and the Patent fees timely paid into the said office; and that if a private Council was called to avoid spectators, and peremptory orders made that Patents should not be granted; and Warrants by their orders arbitrarily to have been issued in the names of other Persons for the same Lands, and if when intreated by a solicitor they refus'd to render so much as a reason for their so doing, or to refund any part of the money paid by them extorted.

14. That some method may be pointed out that every Improvement on Lands in any of the Proprietors part be proved when begun, by whom, and every sale made, that the eldest may have the preference of at least 300 acres.

15. That all taxes in the following Counties be paid as in other Counties in the Province (i.e.) in the produce of the County and that warehouses be erected as follows (viz), In Anson County at Isom Haleys Ferry Landing on PeeDee River, Rowan and Orange at Cambleton in Cumberland County, Mecklenburg at ___?___ on the Catawba River, and in Tryon County at ___?___ on ___?___ River.

16. That every denomination of People may marry according to their respective mode Ceremony and customs after due publication or License.

17. That Doc't Benjamin Franklin or some other known patriot be appointed agent, to represent the unhappy state of this Province to his Majesty, and to solicit the several Boards in England.

John Snor-----	Jonathan Gowers-----	Jason Meadow
Isaac Armstrong-----	Stokey Yeamons-----	Robert Broadaway
William Thomson-----	Thomas Harper-----	Samuel Tonehberg
Auth'd Hutchins-----	John Johnson-----	Samuel Flake
Seamor Almond -----	James Upton-----	Thomas Balice
Isaac Falconberg -----	Jacob Watson-----	John Preslie
Francis Smith-----	Isham Belvin-----	John Cartright
John Jeffrey-----	Owen Slaughter-----	Thomas Lacy
Neal French-----	Thomas Wright-----	John Jackson
Jero Miller-----	Patrick Sanders-----	Joseph French
Tiery Robinson-----	John Ryle-----	William Newberry
Gabrill Davis-----	John Culpepper-----	Leonard Webb
Aquila Jones-----	John Jones, Sr.-----	Julius Holley
Thomas Tallant-----	Wm. Grifen Hogon-----	John James Junr.
James Denson-----	Robert Maner-----	John James Senr
William Raiford-----	John Watts-----	Jimmey James
John I. Merree -----	John Davis -----	Jonathan Helms
George Wilson-----	Richard Leak-----	Tilmon Helms
Robert Webb-----	Charles Hines-----	James Sanders
Thomas Taylor-----	James McIlvanilly-----	John Bailey
David Smith-----	Van Swearingen-----	Samuel Gaylord

James Barker-----	William Hore-----	Richard Sands
John Mims-----	Joseph Martin-----	Jason Irol Hinsinbru
John Brooks Junr-----	Thomas Nelson-----	Thomas Preslar
William C.B.Bond-----	William Burns-----	Thomas Culpepper
John Bond-----	John Leveritt-----	Daniel Culpepper
Moses M. Tallant-----	Theofilis Williams-----	John Snider
Benjamin Dumas -----	William Leveritt-----	William Mims
Joseph White-----	James Williams-----	Robert Smith
William Sidden-----	John Coleman-----	Zachariah Smith
Silvannus Waker-----	Meeagar Edwards-----	John Smith
John Smith (Sandhill)-----	Anthony Mathis-----	John Thomas
David Dumas-----	Fagan Gring -----	William Burt
Benjamin Smith-----	Samuel Ratcliff-----	Edward Smith
William Benton-----	John Long-----	Elijah Clark
William Coleman-----	Charles Smith-----	John Clark
Alexander McPherson-----	James Bound (Bond?)-----	James Adams
E. Pickett -----	Abraham Pelyou-----	Thomas Mason Junr
Thomas Gowers-----	Jason Meadow Junr-----	John Bennet
Jonathan Turner-----	Daniel Laws -----	Thadwick Hogins
Barnabee Skipper-----	Abraham Bellow-----	Thomas Barrotz
George Skipper-----	Thomas Donnor -----	James E. Arnet
John Jenkins-----	Joseph Hides-----	Thomas Trull
David Phelps-----	William Haley -----	William Cukpepper
John McNish -----	Francis Clark-----	John Thomas Suggs
Jonathan Lewellyn -----	Jeremiah Terrell -----	John Hornbeck
Leonard Franklyn-----	Darass Burns-----	William Dinkins
Edward Almond -----	Thomas Baley-----	Thomas Dinkins
Thomas Mims-----	Stephen Bush-----	Marverick Layn
John Stinkberry -----	Jacob Cockerham-----	Waterman Boatman
William Leaton-----	John Flowel -----	John Simmons
Luke Robinson-----	Stephen Jackson-----	Augustine Prestwood
John Webb-----	John Jones -----	Richard Downs
Andrew Griffin -----	Archelam Moorman-----	Samuel Ratcliff Junr
George Estress-----	William Digge-----	Elisha Ratcliff
James Griffin-----	Bennakia Moorman -----	John Poston
William Estress-----	William Haley Junr -----	John Poston, Sr.
Stephen Bush-----	John Mathews -----	Ned Mathes
Joseph Burcham -----	James Mathews -----	Benjamin Bunt
Stephen Piecock-----	Joseph Webb-----	Jowl Jormal
Robert Jarman -----	Andrew Falconbery -----	Yomond Lloyd
William Thredgill -----	Isaac Falconbert Junr-----	Thomas Lucas
Robert Lowery -----	Henry Falconbery -----	Wliam Lucas
Denes Norlen-----	David Cox -----	Christopher Butler
Lewis Lowery -----	John Horback-----	John Sowel
Edward Chambers-----	Beaty Web-----	Edward Morris
Thomas Pickett-----	Isaac Inceste -----	William Treeneen
William Ussery -----	William Web-----	John Williams
William Jowers-----	Walter Gibson-----	John Burcham
Shadrach Denson -----	Silvester Gibson-----	William Sowel
Joseph Harrison-----	Burlingham Rudd-----	John Carpenter
Joseph Howelt-----	John Murphy-----	Francis Jourden
Thomas Ussery-----	John Liles -----	Henry Burcham
John Thomas-----	James Liles-----	William Morris

Benjamin Covington----- Thomas Arrington----- John Morgan
 Isam Haley ----- Thomas Mackneih----- James Burcham
 Silas Haley----- Thomas Fox ----- James Sanders
 George Belvin----- Henry Stokes ----- Joseph Morris
 William Blewet ----- John Brooks Junr -----Samuel Sowel
 Charles Sowell----- William Lucas Junr ----- Welcome Ussery
 James Gibson----- Joseph Allen ----- Matthew Raiford junr
 William Gibson ----- William Morris Junr----- Elisha Thomson
 John Hunt----- Lewis Sowell----- John Thompson
 Richard Braswell----- John Skinner----- Goin C. Morgan
 George Braswell ----- Jesse Wallas

Ref. Source: "Colonial Records", Vol. VIII, 1769-1771, pp. 81-82 and pp. 241-244, by Saunders; also: North Carolina History Told By Contemporaries," pp.87-93, by Lefler; also: "The War of The Regulators and The Battle of Alamance, May 16, 1771, by William S. Powell.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and MARGARET LEETH are:

19. i. GEORGE⁴ WHITE.
- ii. JOHN WHITE.
20. iii. JOSIAH WHITE, d. 1804.
21. iv. WILLIAM WHITE.
- v. ZACHARIAH WHITE, d. 1852, Anson County, NC.
22. vi. DAVID WHITE, b. 1737, Pennsylvania.
23. vii. JOSEPH WHITE, JR., b. 1737, New Castle, DE; d. July 1807, Anson County, NC.
24. viii. MARY WHITE, b. Abt. 1755.

Child of JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH LEETH is:

25. ix. LYDIA⁴ WHITE, b. 1759, Anson County, NC; d. June 12, 1838, Warren County, TN.

6. JAMES³ WHITE (*MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1711.

Children of JAMES WHITE are:

- i. JAMES⁴ WHITE, JR..
- ii. THOMAS WHITE.
- iii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. February 11, 1761.

7. JOHN³ WHITE (*MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1719. He married KESIAH [--?--].

Children of JOHN WHITE and KESIAH [--?--] are:

26. i. DAVID⁴ WHITE, d. August 12, 1863, Lauderdale County, MS.
- ii. JAMES WHITE, b. Anson County, NC.
- iii. JOAB WHITE, b. 1760; d. 1868, Choudrant, Lincoln County, LA.
- iv. ROBERT C. WHITE, b. 1761; d. 1837.

8. MOSES³ WHITE (*HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1696 in Ireland, and died October 05, 1757 in Rapho Township, Lancaster County, PA. He married MARY POLLY CAMPBELL, daughter of JAMES CAMPBELL and MARY MCCOY. She was born Abt. 1712 in Scotland.

Children of MOSES WHITE and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ WHITE.
- ii. GEORGE WHITE.
- iii. HENRY WHITE.
- iv. JOHN WHITE.
- v. JOSEPH WHITE.
- vi. ROBERT WHITE.
- vii. STEPHEN WHITE.
- viii. COL. HUGH WHITE, b. 1716; m. [-- ? --] ALLISON.

Notes for COL. HUGH WHITE:
Fought in the Revolutionary War.

Lancaster County Pennsylvania, Klein, page 111.

27. ix. MOSES WHITE, JR., b. 1725, Hanover County, VA; d. June 04, 1783, Rowan County, NC.

9. HENRY³ WHITE (*HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1698 in Ireland, and died 1789 in Waxhaws, Lancaster County, SC. He married JOHANNA [--?--] Abt. 1717.

Children of HENRY WHITE and JOHANNA [--?--] are:

28. i. GEORGE⁴ WHITE, b. Abt. 1730, Pennsylvania; d. November 19, 1807, Lancaster District, SC.
ii. HUGH WHITE, b. Abt. 1734.
iii. HENRY WHITE, JR., b. Abt. 1738; d. Bef. December 1797; m. SUSANNAH [--?--].

10. THOMAS³ WHITE (*HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1701, and died 1779 in Lancaster County, PA.

Children of THOMAS WHITE are:

29. i. HUGH⁴ WHITE, b. 1737, Pennsylvania; d. May 13, 1801, South Carolina.
30. ii. MARY WHITE, b. Abt. 1752.
iii. MARGARET WHITE.
iv. JAMES WHITE.
v. JANE WHITE.
vi. JEAN WHITE.
vii. THOMAS WHITE, JR..

11. ROBERT³ WHITE (*HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1705 in Ireland.

Children of ROBERT WHITE are:

31. i. JOHN⁴ WHITE, b. Abt. 1725, Pennsylvania; d. 1805, Union District, SC.
32. ii. ROBERT WHITE, JR., b. Abt. 1727; d. 1816, Union District, SC.
33. iii. EDWARD WHITE, b. Abt. 1730, Pennsylvania; d. 1801, Chester Dist., SC.

12. ISAAC³ WHITE (*HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1706 in Ireland, and died 1782. He married JANE CAMPBELL, daughter of JAMES CAMPBELL and MARY MCCOY. She was born 1706 in Scotland, and died 1738 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ISAAC WHITE and JANE CAMPBELL are:

34. i. DAVID⁴ WHITE, b. Abt. 1726.
ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, m. ANDREW RUSSELL.
iii. GORDON WHITE.
iv. ISABELLA WHITE.
v. JAMES WHITE.
vi. JANE WHITE.

- vii. MARGARET WHITE.
- viii. MARY WHITE, b. February 1746; d. April 02, 1779; m. CAPTAIN JOHN YOUNG; b. March 25, 1737, Antrim, Ireland; d. December 05, 1824, Augusta County, VA.
- ix. SARAH WHITE.
- 35. x. ISAAC WHITE, JR., b. June 04, 1752, Kent County, DE; d. August 18, 1819, Jonesboro, Washington County, TN.

13. JOSEPH³ WHITE (HUGH², ADAM¹) was born Abt. 1708 in Ireland, and died 1785 in South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH RUSSELL.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH RUSSELL are:

- i. HENRY⁴ WHITE, b. Abt. 1750.
- ii. ISABELLA HELENA WHITE, b. Abt. 1752.
- 36. iii. JOSEPH WHITE, JR., b. 1755; d. July 03, 1804.
- 37. iv. MARY WHITE, b. Abt. 1757.
- v. GEORGE WHITE, b. 1769.
- 38. vi. HUGH WHITE, b. 1763; d. 1828.
- vii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Abt. 1765.
- 39. viii. JOANNA WHITE, b. Abt. 1759; d. August 03, 1803.

14. WILLIAM³ WHITE (HUGH², ADAM¹) was born Abt. 1712, and died in South Carolina. He married SARAH RAMSEY. She was born 1722 in Ireland, and died 1806 in South Carolina.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and SARAH RAMSEY are:

- 40. i. JEAN⁴ WHITE, b. Abt. 1742; d. February 04, 1804.
- ii. ISABELLA HELENA WHITE, b. Abt. 1748; m. ANDREW FOSTER.
- 41. iii. HUGH WHITE, b. Abt. 1750.
- 42. iv. MARGARET WHITE, b. Abt. 1754, St. Matthew's Parish, Orangeburg, SC.
- 43. v. CHRISTIANA WHITE, b. Abt. 1755.
- 44. vi. MOSES WHITE, b. 1760; d. November 03, 1823.
- 45. vii. JOHN WHITE, b. 1761; d. May 22, 1822.

15. COL. STEPHEN³ WHITE (HUGH², ADAM¹) was born Abt. 1715 in Ireland, and died 1803 in Union District, SC. He married (1) AGNES FISHER. She died Abt. 1772.

Notes for COL. STEPHEN WHITE:
Fought in the Revolutionary War.

Lancaster County Pennsylvania, Klein, page 109.

More About COL. STEPHEN WHITE:

Baptism: April 05, 1719, Abington Presbyterian Congregation, PA

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and AGNES FISHER are:

- i. STEPHEN⁴ WHITE, JR., b. Abt. 1760.
- ii. MARGARET WHITE, b. Abt. 1762; m. JAMES GASTON.
- 46. iii. CATHERINE WHITE, b. Abt. 1764.

Children of COL. STEPHEN WHITE are:

- iv. HUGH⁴ WHITE, b. Abt. 1776.
- v. ALEXANDER M. WHITE, b. Abt. 1778.
- vi. JAMES WHITE, b. Abt. 1780.
- vii. JOHN F. WHITE, b. Abt. 1782.

Generation No. 4

16. MOSES⁴ WHITE (DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹) was born July 19, 1725 in New Castle, DE. He married ANN CANN.

Notes for MOSES WHITE:

Served in the Colonial militia under General Edward Braddock. Also, he was a Continental soldier under General Benedict Arnold during the Revolution, going with Arnold on his expedition into Canada. Following the Revolution, Moses White went to Kentucky, where he died. It is recorded that he was "a gay, hilarious old man, who danced and played the fiddle."

More About MOSES WHITE:

Baptism: July 29, 1725, Old Swede's Church, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware

Child of MOSES WHITE and ANN CANN is:

- i. JAMES⁵ WHITE, m. ELIZABETH DAVIES.

More About JAMES WHITE:

Burial: Halifax County, NC

17. STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴ WHITE (DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹) was born July 19, 1725, and died 1818. He married ANN ROSS. She was born 1734 in Willmington, Delaware, and died 1818 in Alamance County, NC.

Notes for STEPHENUS (STEPHEN) WHITE:

Move from Pennsylvania to Chatham County, NC. They chose North Carolina because of a favorable recommendation of the land by Stephen's brother Charles (Carolus), who had already settled there. Stephen White was a shoemaker for high society women, having been trained in that trade by a skilled craftsman near Philadelphia.

There was no market for high fashion shoes and no Presbyterian church and being unhappy with his Carolina home, he and his family decided to return to Philadelphia. However they got no further than the Hawfields section of North Carolina. Joseph Freeland persuaded them to remain near him in the Hawfields. Stephen bought an excellent tract of land for the cost of his wagon. This place ultimately became the property of the heirs of David Kerr and was near Back Creek, two and one half miles east of Graham, NC.

Stephen and Ann were Presbyterians. His will was written January 6, 1812 and probated August 1818 in Orange County, NC. Stephen and Ann are both buried at Haw Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Mebane, NC. On Ann's cemetery marker it reads: "Relative of Betsy Ross".

More About STEPHENUS (STEPHEN) WHITE:

Baptism: July 29, 1725, Old Swede's Church, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About ANN ROSS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of STEPHENUS WHITE and ANN ROSS are:

- i. ANN⁵ WHITE, m. JAMES BALDRIDGE.
- ii. CHARITY WHITE, m. REV. WILLIAM HODGE.

Notes for REV. WILLIAM HODGE:

Reverend William Hodge served churches in North Carolina from 1782 to 1800 and then moved to Kentucky. He was a noted evangelist and pastor of the Hawfields Presbyterian Church.

- 47. iii. JOSEPH WHITE.
- iv. ROBERT WHITE.

Notes for ROBERT WHITE:

Died young.

- v. ROBERT WHITE.
- 48. vi. SUSAN WHITE, b. Abt. 1753.
- 49. vii. DAVID WHITE, b. 1761, North Carolina; d. September 23, 1837.
- 50. viii. JAMES WHITE, b. 1763; d. 1855.
- 51. ix. JOHN WHITE, b. 1768; d. October 06, 1851.
- 52. x. STEPHEN RICHARD WHITE, JR., b. July 03, 1775, Orange County, NC; d. March 08, 1846.
- 53. xi. SAMUEL WHITE, b. 1776; d. November 11, 1849.

18. CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴ WHITE (*DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 1727 in New Castle, DE, and died 1807. He married MARGARETA VAN CULEN February 25, 1753 in Old Swede's Church, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, daughter of REGNER VON CULEN and ANNIKA TOSSA. She was born December 04, 1729, and died 1800 in Mt. Vernon Springs, NC.

Children of CAROLUS WHITE and MARGARETA VAN CULEN are:

- 54. i. JESSE⁵ WHITE, b. 1753, Chatham County, NC; d. 1827, Hickman County, TN.
- ii. DAVID WHITE, b. 1754, Pennsylvania; d. 1771, Naptin, Bonlee County, NC.
- 55. iii. STEPHEN WHITE, b. March 25, 1755, Pennsylvania; d. 1829, Chatham County, NC.
- 56. iv. SUSANNAH WHITE, b. Abt. 1756; d. May 1824.
- v. JOHN WHITE², b. 1756, Pennsylvania; d. 1784, North Carolina; m. MARY MOLLY DONALDSON; b. 1745; d. 1836, Chatham County, NC.
- 57. vi. HANNAH WHITE, b. November 26, 1758; d. 1800.
- 58. vii. CHARLES WHITE, b. 1770, Chatham County, NC; d. 1847, Tennessee.
- 59. viii. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 1778, Orange County, NC; d. 1840.

19. GEORGE⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married BETSY WILLIAMS.

Child of GEORGE WHITE and BETSY WILLIAMS is:

- 60. i. DANIEL⁵ WHITE, b. August 14, 1784, Anson County, NC; d. May 13, 1867, Tennessee.

20. JOSIAH⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) died 1804. He married ELIZABETH [--?--].

Children of JOSIAH WHITE and ELIZABETH [--?--] are:

- i. JAMES⁵ WHITE.
- ii. JOSEPH WHITE.

21. WILLIAM⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married MARY EARLY.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and MARY EARLY are:

- i. DAVID⁵ WHITE.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY WHITE.
- iii. JAMES E. WHITE.
- iv. JESSE WHITE.

- v. SARAH WHITE.
- vi. LYDIA WHITE.

22. DAVID⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1737 in Pennsylvania. He married SARAH WILLIAMS. She was born 1745 in Georgia.

Notes for DAVID WHITE:

His will was recorded in the old Spanish records of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. In the first sentence of the will, he states that he is the legitimate son of Joseph White and Margaret Leeth. After his death, an attempt was made to break this will and in the records of the trial, there is a sworn deposition of John White of Anson County, North Carolina who identifies himself as a brother of David.

Just before the birth of daughter Unity, he left his family in Anson County and became an Indian Trader in Georgia. Eventually, he took up land in New Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, a part of Spanish West Florida. On August 16, 1794, he prepared his will, specifying that his entire estate be given to Sybil Turnbull, daughter of his good friend John Turnbull, now deceased. The will was sealed and given to the Spanish authorities at the "Fort and District of Baton Rouge" on August 21, 1794 for safekeeping until his death. He stated that he was "an Englishman and a native of North America," then he and the witnesses he had brought along signed "the closed folder."

All of his family thought he was dead except his brother John, who took up his trail and found him in Louisiana. Later, his sons Joseph and William visited their father. David sent an invitation to Sarah through the sons to bring the family, but Sarah did not respond, and David did not change his will.

The will was probated in 1809, and Sybil inherited. David's wife sued, and the court ruled against her. She tried again, and was again unsuccessful.

Children of DAVID WHITE and SARAH WILLIAMS are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ WHITE, b. 1760; m. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 1762; d. February 02, 1818, Warren County, GA; m. SARAH WIGGINS.

Notes for WILLIAM WHITE:

Our William took care of his Uncle William at his house. Ailing in health, Uncle William Bought 40 acres from Peter Perkins. To aide in his uncle's care, William bought a slave girl, Rachel, from Peter Perkins. William inherited the 40 acres from his Uncle William.

On record, in Warren County, Georgia, can be found, William White and Sarah Wiggins. At the death of William in 1818, the name of his wife, Sarah, did not appear in his will. Could she have died before this time ?

In Warren County, Georgia, the "non-cupative" or death bed will of William White was recorded February 9, 1818 which lists: "sons: Green, Austin, Timothy, Matthew, William Daughters: Nancy, Peggy, Unity, Betsy.

Witnessed and signed by - J. Darden, Sr. and D. Dennis."

We know, however, that Nancy, Peggy, and Betsy were his sisters.

It is believed that William and Sarah's children remained in Warren County, Georgia until time to start lives of their own. Some of their marriages can be found in Warren County records.

- iii. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 1764.
- 61. iv. UNITY WHITE, b. 1770; d. February 14, 1856, Meriwether County, GA.

23. JOSEPH⁴ WHITE, JR. (*JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)³ was born 1737 in New Castle, DE, and died July 1807 in Anson County, NC. He married SARAH HEADLEY June 10, 1765 in Churchville, Bucks County, PA⁴. She was born January 02, 1738 in Bucks County, PA.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE, JR.:

Received numerous grants of land in Anson County, NC. His name appears in the public records there 300 times. He was a planter of means. He died about a year before his father. He was a planter, as was his father, each owning slaves to produce cotton and possibly tobacco on several tracts of land that seldom adjoined their home tract.

(Info from Will of Joseph White)

Will made 1805; proven 1807, Anson Co. Wife named Sarah_____.

Sons: Joseph, George, John, Henry, Reuben, James, Joel, Isiah, and Zachariah.

Daus: Agnes (married a Harrell).

Jemima (married a Shepherd/Shepperd).

Names grandsons Joseph and Joel, sons of Joel White.

Says his son Joseph is living in Georgia with three sons and three daus (not named, but left an inheritance to them).

Notes for SARAH HEADLEY:

Sarah Headley is listed by some as the daughter of John Headley b 1707 and Hannah Bidgood and, if so, the John Headley listed in NC is likely a brother or cousin.

Joseph White's marriage (license date) to Sarah Headley is on a list furnished by the Presbyterian Archives in Philadelphia, PA. The Presbyterian Synods of both Philadelphia and New York furnished travelling missionaries for North Carolina from 1755 to 1770 when the state was given its own Presbytery. Churchville is about 5 miles southeast of Neshaminy.

Dutch Reformed Church of North & Southampton, 1738-1804.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and SARAH HEADLEY are:

- i. GEORGE⁵ WHITE, d. Perry County, TN.

Notes for GEORGE WHITE:

George, John, Joel, Isiah and Henry, and Zachariah went to Perry County, TN.

62. ii. ZACHARIAH WHITE, b. 1765; d. 1851, Anson County, NC.
63. iii. REUBEN WHITE, b. Abt. 1767, Anson County, NC.
64. iv. HENRY H. WHITE, b. 1768, Anson County, NC; d. 1830, Perry County, TN.
65. v. JOSEPH WHITE III, b. 1769.
- vi. JOHN WHITE, b. Abt. 1770.
66. vii. AGNES WHITE, b. 1771.
67. viii. JOEL WHITE, b. 1773.
- ix. JEMIMA WHITE, b. 1778; m. THOMAS SHEPPARD.
- x. ISAIAH WHITE, b. 1780.

- i. MARGARET⁵ JONES, b. Abt. 1780.
- ii. FANNY JONES, b. 1781.
- iii. AVERILLA JONES, b. 1783, Georgia.
- iv. LYDIA JONES, b. 1784.
- v. BETSY JONES, b. 1785.
- 68. vi. JOSEPH WHITE JONES, b. 1785, Wilkes County, GA; d. October 14, 1855, Bibb County, AL.
- vii. POLLY JONES, b. 1786.
- viii. INFANT JONES, b. Abt. 1790.

Children of LYDIA WHITE and WILLIAM HILL are:

- ix. ELIZA⁵ HILL, b. February 04, 1800, Jasper County, GA; d. November 08, 1859; m. ISSAC HILL, August 25, 1818; b. December 20, 1797, Edgecombe County, NC.
- x. LOUISA HILL, b. 1802; d. 1839; m. ASA HILL.

26. DAVID⁴ WHITE (*JOHN³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁶ died August 12, 1863 in Lauderdale County, MS. He married JEMIMIA WILLIAMS 1798 in Anson County, NC. She was born 1783 in North Carolina, and died 1847.

Children of DAVID WHITE and JEMIMIA WILLIAMS are:

- i. NANCY ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, m. (1) WILLIAM ECHOLS; m. (2) ROBERT PHILLIPS.
- ii. MARGARET ANN WHITE, b. Abt. 1798; d. Abt. 1839, Wilcox County, AL; m. JOSEPH DEWITT, October 12, 1814, Clark County, AL; b. 1785, South Carolina; d. 1860, Alabama.
- iii. JOHN D. WHITE, b. 1800; d. 1863; m. ANNA LOFTIN; b. 1800, Georgia; d. 1851.
- iv. MALINDA WHITE, b. 1804; m. ELIJAH WHITE; b. December 09, 1830, Tennessee; d. January 11, 1904, Tennessee.
- v. GREENBERRY WHITE, b. March 05, 1805, Georgia; d. December 24, 1834, Dallas County, AL; m. MARTHA WALKER; b. April 11, 1811; d. 1847.
- vi. JAMES WESLEY WHITE, b. April 15, 1811, Clark County, AL; d. October 15, 1877, Obediah, Lauderdale County, MS; m. ELIZABETH EMILY PEARCE; b. January 28, 1819, Alabama; d. November 13, 1896, Meridian, Lauderdale County, MS.
- vii. CHARLOTTE WHITE, b. 1815, Clark County, AL.
- viii. MARY CATHERINE WHITE, b. 1819, Wilcox County, AL; d. 1852.

27. MOSES⁴ WHITE, JR. (*MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1725 in Hanover County, VA, and died June 04, 1783 in Rowan County, NC. He married (1) MARY MCCONNELL. He married (2) ELEANOR DAVIDSON.

Children of MOSES WHITE and MARY MCCONNELL are:

- i. ELEANOR⁵ WHITE.
- ii. MARGARET WHITE, m. ENOCH FLOYD.
- 69. iii. SARAH WHITE, b. Hanover County, VA.
- 70. iv. WILLIAM WHITE.
- v. DAVID WHITE, b. Abt. 1740.
- 71. vi. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. September 18, 1743, Broughshane, Antrim, Ireland; d. October 26, 1831, Spartanburg, SC.
- 72. vii. JOHN WHITE, b. Abt. 1744.
- 73. viii. GENERAL JAMES WHITE, b. August 08, 1747, Rowan County, NC; d. August 14, 1822, Knox County, TN.
- ix. MOSES WHITE III, b. Abt. 1748; m. MARY GIVENS.
- x. JEAN WHITE, b. Abt. 1750; m. ARCHIBALD TEMPLETON.
- xi. MARY WHITE, b. Abt. 1754; m. WILLIAM MCCREE, February 11, 1776, Rowan County, NC.
- 74. xii. KATHERINE WHITE, b. December 01, 1755; d. December 15, 1807.
- xiii. PENELOPE WHITE, b. 1766; m. DAVID MORTON.

Children of MOSES WHITE and ELEANOR DAVIDSON are:

- xiv. MARY⁵ WHITE.
- xv. ELEANOR WHITE.
- xvi. MARGARET WHITE.

28. GEORGE⁴ WHITE (*HENRY*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Pennsylvania, and died November 19, 1807 in Lancaster District, SC. He married MARY SIMPSON. She died 1808.

Children of GEORGE WHITE and MARY SIMPSON are:

- 75. i. THOMAS⁵ WHITE, b. Abt. 1765.
- 76. ii. ROBERT WHITE, b. Abt. 1774.
- 77. iii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Abt. 1777.
- 78. iv. SARAH WHITE, b. 1782; d. 1861.

29. HUGH⁴ WHITE (*THOMAS*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1737 in Pennsylvania, and died May 13, 1801 in South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH [--?--].

More About HUGH WHITE:

Burial: Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester County, SC

Children of HUGH WHITE and ELIZABETH [--?--] are:

- 79. i. THOMAS⁵ WHITE, b. March 05, 1767; d. July 05, 1830, Chester District, SC.
- ii. MARAGARET WHITE, b. Abt. 1769; m. ROBERT NEELY.
- iii. JAMES WHITE, b. August 09, 1772; d. May 09, 1774.

More About JAMES WHITE:

Burial: Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester County, SC

- iv. SUSANNA WHITE, b. Abt. 1775; m. JOSEPH CATHCART; d. 1847.
- v. JANE WHITE, b. Abt. 1777; m. WILLIAM HINKLE.
- vi. JEANIE WHITE, b. June 24, 1779; d. September 24, 1779.

More About JEANIE WHITE:

Burial: Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester County, SC

- 80. vii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Abt. 1784.

30. MARY⁴ WHITE (*THOMAS*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1752. She married MATTHEW NEELY, son of ROBERT NEELY.

Children of MARY WHITE and MATTHEW NEELY are:

- i. JANE⁵ NEELY, b. 1775; m. JOSHUA STURGIS; b. 1761.
- ii. HUGH WHITE NEELY, b. Abt. 1777.
- iii. NATHAN NEELY.
- iv. WILLIAM NEELY.
- v. DAUGHTER NEELY.

31. JOHN⁴ WHITE (*ROBERT*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1725 in Pennsylvania, and died 1805 in Union District, SC. He married ELIZABETH SMITH 1754.

Notes for JOHN WHITE:

Received two Royal land grants in the Waxhaws region on the north side of the Catawba River

Children of JOHN WHITE and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. HENRY⁵ WHITE, b. Abt. 1756.
- ii. DAVID SMITH WHITE, b. Abt. 1758.
- iii. ANN WHITE, b. Abt. 1761.
- iv. MARY WHITE, b. Abt. 1763.
- v. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Abt. 1765.

32. ROBERT⁴ WHITE, JR. (*ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1727, and died 1816 in Union District, SC. He married SARAH [--?--].

Children of ROBERT WHITE and SARAH [--?--] are:

81.
 - i. ROBERT⁵ WHITE III, b. Abt. 1755.
 - ii. DAVID STEPHENSON WHITE, b. Abt. 1757.
82.
 - iii. MOSES WHITE, b. Abt. 1760.
83.
 - iv. JOSEPH WHITE.
 - v. MARGARET WHITE, b. 1764; d. 1846, Green County, Alabama.
 - vi. WILLIAM WHITE.
84.
 - vii. MAJOR THOMAS WHITE, b. 1766, Waxhaws, SC; d. June 15, 1832, Green County, Alabama.
85.
 - viii. JOHN WHITE.
 - ix. MARTHA WHITE.
 - x. SARAH WHITE.
 - xi. ELIZABETH WHITE.
 - xii. JANE WHITE.

33. EDWARD⁴ WHITE (*ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1730 in Pennsylvania, and died 1801 in Chester Dist., SC. He married ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of ANDREW MARTIN. She was born Abt. 1734, and died 1802.

Children of EDWARD WHITE and ELIZABETH MARTIN are:

86.
 - i. AGNES ANN⁵ WHITE, b. Abt. 1759; d. 1824.
 - ii. ROBERT WHITE, b. 1765; d. October 17, 1846, Chester District, SC; m. MARY CULP; b. Abt. 1770; d. 1840.

More About ROBERT WHITE:

Burial: Burnt Meeting-house Cemetery, Chester, SC

34. DAVID⁴ WHITE (*ISAAC³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1726. He married REBECCA ROBERTSON.

Child of DAVID WHITE and REBECCA ROBERTSON is:

- i. ISAAC⁵ WHITE, b. November 18, 1789, Augusta County, VA; d. May 10, 1865, Blount County, TN.

35. ISAAC⁴ WHITE, JR. (*ISAAC³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)^{7,8} was born June 04, 1752 in Kent County, DE, and died August 18, 1819 in Jonesboro, Washington County, TN. He married SARAH VAUGHN October 12, 1775. She was born 1755 in Hanover County, VA, and died June 15, 1844.

Notes for ISAAC WHITE, JR.:

Descendants state that Issac married his first cousin, Sarah Lawson. Also, Issac had several sons.

He moved his family from Guilford Co. NC just after the Battle of Guilford in the last year of the

Revolution in 1782. They were among the first families arriving in Washington County, Tennessee settling on the Fall Branch of Horse Creek. They are listed in the East Tennessee Historical Society's First Families of Tennessee Certificate Application File #9842-1 20 Dec 1996.

On August 7, 1792, he purchased 315 acres on Horse Creek from William Magbee, Sr. for 160 pounds. He also owned about 200 acres in Sullivan County, TN.

He served Washington County as a Justice of the Peace and a tax collector, along with tilling his farm and raising his family of 12 children.

As evidenced by his will, he also was a slaveholder. His will may be viewed on the Washington County, TN US Gen Web project.

About 1818 he became ill with the dropsy and gravel, before his death on August 18, 1819. He was laid to rest on his farm in the White family cemetery where his memorial still lies, along with many of his children and descendants.

Isaac White, born in 1752 in Delaware, came into East Tennessee in the late 1700s and was captain of the Sullivan County, TN militia, seeing action at King's Mountain in 1780. His son, Richard White (b. 1786) moved to Washington County, TN where he and his descendants, including William S. White, were active in county affairs.

More About ISAAC WHITE, JR.:

Burial: White Family Cemetery, Washington County, Tennessee

More About SARAH VAUGHN:

Burial: White Family Cemetery, Washington County, Tennessee

Children of ISAAC WHITE and SARAH VAUGHN are:

- i. MARY⁵ WHITE, b. July 12, 1776, Guilford County, NC; d. August 23, 1840, Washington County, TN; m. (1) GEORGE EDGEMON, 1794; m. (2) THOMAS GIBSON.
- ii. DAVID WHITE⁹, b. March 04, 1778; d. January 30, 1855; m. SYTHIA SHACKLEFORD.
- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT WHITE⁹, b. February 27, 1780, Guilford County, NC; m. REBECCA COLLIER.
- iv. STEPHEN WHITE, b. July 27, 1782, Washington County, TN.
- v. JACOB WHITE, b. 1783; d. 1784.
87. vi. RICHARD WHITE, b. June 04, 1786, Washington County, TN; d. 1821, Washington County, TN.
- vii. SUSANNAH WHITE, b. April 11, 1788; d. June 14, 1843; m. DANIEL DENTON.
- viii. TERRY WHITE, b. April 11, 1788; d. October 28, 1872; m. MARY CALDWELL.
- ix. ROSANNA WHITE, b. August 22, 1795, Washington County, TN; d. 1867; m. ELIJAH KEEN; b. 1791, Washington County, TN; d. March 30, 1841.

36. JOSEPH⁴ WHITE, JR. (JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹) was born 1755, and died July 03, 1804. He married MARTHA ELLIOTT 1802, daughter of WILLIAM ELLIOTT. She was born 1760, and died 1815.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE, JR.:

Joseph White was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. The inscription on his tombstone in the Old Unity Presbyterian Cemetery at Fort Mill, SC reads in part as follows: "He in the last American War did take/ An active part, when freedom was at stake, With powder & ball he made the air to smoke/ and helped to free us all from Britain's yoke."

More About JOSEPH WHITE, JR.:

Burial: Old Unity Presbyterian Cemetery, Fort Mill, SC

Child of JOSEPH WHITE and MARTHA ELLIOTT is:

88. i. WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵ WHITE, b. January 12, 1803, Fort Mill, SC; d. February 11, 1865, Charlotte, NC.

37. MARY⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1757. She married HUGH WHITE, son of WILLIAM WHITE and SARAH RAMSEY. He was born Abt. 1750.

Child of MARY WHITE and HUGH WHITE is:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ WHITE, b. 1775; d. 1816.

38. HUGH⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1763, and died 1828. He married ELIZABETH SPRATT. She was born 1761, and died 1810.

Children of HUGH WHITE and ELIZABETH SPRATT are:

- i. THOMAS SPRATT⁵ WHITE, b. 1794; d. 1808.
89. ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN WHITE, b. October 16, 1795; d. September 30, 1872.

39. JOANNA⁴ WHITE (*JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1759, and died August 03, 1803. She married ARCHIBALD MCCORKLE. He was born 1754, and died 1844.

Children of JOANNA WHITE and ARCHIBALD MCCORKLE are:

- i. ROBERT⁵ MCCORKLE, b. 1779; d. 1857.
ii. ELIZABETH MCCORKLE, b. 1781.
iii. JOSEPH W. MCCORKLE, b. 1783; d. 1846.
iv. MARGARET MCCORKLE, b. 1785; d. 1811.
v. ISABELLA MCCORKLE, b. 1788.
vi. MARY WHITE MCCORKLE, b. 1790.
vii. JOANNA MCCORKLE, b. 1793.
viii. ARCHIBALD MCCORKLE, JR., b. 1795.
ix. JANE MCCORKLE, b. 1798.
x. SARAH D. MCCORKLE, b. 1798; d. 1805.

40. JEAN⁴ WHITE (*WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1742, and died February 04, 1804. She married MAJOR ROBERT CRAWFORD, JR. May 1762, son of COL. ROBERT CRAWFORD. He was born 1728 in Ireland, and died October 05, 1801 in Lancaster County, PA.

Notes for JEAN WHITE:

George Washington stayed in their home May 27th through May 28th in 1791.

Notes for MAJOR ROBERT CRAWFORD, JR.:

Robert Crawford was born in Pennsylvania, in 1728 and died in the Waxhaws October 5, 1801. He was interred in the old Waxhaw graveyard. His tombstone bearing on one side the inscription, Major Robert Crawford, died October 5, 1801, was born 1728. He was a gallant and distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War and is said to have furnished a company at his own expense. His Commission was preserved for many years by his grand daughter, Mrs. George McCottery Witherspoon, of Lancaster, SC, but was finally lost during Sherman's raid in 1865. History of the Presbyterian Church of South Carolina, Reverend George Howe, D. D. Volume 1, page 54 says: Many of the Waxhaw men were numbered among the patriots of the Revolution. Besides Major, afterwards General and subsequently Governor, Wm. R. Davie, there were Major Robert Crawford, etc.: Again in Vol. II Page 694, Dr. Howe mentions Major Crawford as being "conspicuous in the time of the Revolution, etc." He is mentioned on page 348 of "Johnson's Traditions", quoting from a letter from Jas. F. White,

which says, "Major Crawford was with Sumter at the time of his defeat." He is also mentioned In Wheeler's History of North Carolina, Page 190 and there are also cards, etc., in the office of the Historical Commission at Columbia, S.C. which shows conclusively that he was a Captain and then a Major in the Revolutionary War.

In Wheelers Reminiscences page 286, Major Crawford was granted 620 acres of land in the Waxhaws under date of February 9, 1775. It seems that the Governor of N.C. had formerly granted this tract to Andrew Pickens. See Vol. II, Page 240 State Records in office of Secretary of State referring again to Col. John Crawford, Judge G. Witherspoon, who were of the opinion that they came from Ireland that that Robert was born in Ireland.

President George Washington was a guest in Robert's home May 27-28 1791.

Children of JEAN WHITE and ROBERT CRAWFORD are:

90. i. SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, b. June 27, 1764; d. March 03, 1805.
91. ii. MARY CRAWFORD, b. June 26, 1767; d. 1845.
92. iii. JAMES CRAWFORD, b. July 08, 1769, Waxhaws.
93. iv. ISABELLA CRAWFORD, b. May 03, 1771, Waxhaws; d. February 15, 1795.
94. v. WILLIAM DUNLAP CRAWFORD, b. September 18, 1773, Waxhaws; d. October 19, 1803.
- vi. ROBERT CRAWFORD, b. April 07, 1776; d. January 01, 1821.
95. vii. MARTHA WHITE CRAWFORD, b. February 27, 1778.
96. viii. JOHN CRAWFORD, b. December 24, 1778, Waxhaws; d. April 21, 1831.
- ix. JEAN CRAWFORD, b. April 03, 1782, Waxhaws; d. July 1811.
97. x. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, b. March 28, 1791.

41. HUGH⁴ WHITE (*WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1750. He married MARY WHITE, daughter of JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH RUSSELL. She was born Abt. 1757.

Child is listed above under (37) Mary White.

42. MARGARET⁴ WHITE (*WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1754 in St. Matthew's Parish, Orangeburg, SC. She married CHARLES MILLER, JR., son of CHARLES MILLER and PRISCILLA LUCAS. He was born Abt. 1742.

Children of MARGARET WHITE and CHARLES MILLER are:

- i. PRICILLA⁵ MILLER, b. 1774; d. January 01, 1825; m. WILLIAM HART.
- ii. CHARLES MILLER III, b. 1776; d. 1822; m. MARGARET MELETTE.
- iii. HUGH MILLER, b. 1778; d. 1806.
- iv. SARAH MILLER, b. December 16, 1780; m. JOHN PORTER.
- v. WILLIAM MILLER, b. Abt. 1782.
- vi. FRANCIS MILLER, b. Abt. 1784.
98. vii. STEPHEN DECATUR MILLER, b. May 08, 1787; d. March 08, 1838, Raymond, Hinds County, MS.
- viii. MARGARET MARY MILLER, b. April 16, 1790.
99. ix. DR. JOHN LUCAS MILLER, b. May 29, 1795; d. August 11, 1838.

43. CHRISTIANA⁴ WHITE (*WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1755. She married JAMES CRAWFORD, JR. Abt. 1775, son of JAMES CRAWFORD and JANE HUTCHISON. He died March 1816 in Lebanon, Wilson County, TN.

Notes for JAMES CRAWFORD, JR.:
First cousin of Andrew Jackson.

Children of CHRISTIANA WHITE and JAMES CRAWFORD are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ CRAWFORD, b. Waxhaws, SC; d. 1848, Randolph County, IL.

- ii. HENRIETTA CRAWFORD, m. JOSEPH GLASS.
- iii. ISABELLA CRAWFORD.
- iv. JANE CRAWFORD, m. WILLIAM P. HANNA.
- v. SARAH CRAWFORD, m. CAPTAIN JAMES SPINKS.
- vi. MARGARET CRAWFORD, b. 1787; d. 1816; m. GEORGE HAMILTON HANNA.
- vii. WILLIAM WHITE CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1790.
- viii. JAMES LESLEY CRAWFORD, b. 1793; m. BARTHENIA OWENS.
- ix. ANDREW JACKSON CRAWFORD, b. 1796; m. MARGARET KELLY.

44. MOSES⁴ WHITE (*WILLIAM*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1760, and died November 03, 1823. He married JANE MILLER, daughter of STEPHEN MILLER and HANNAH WEBB. She died November 06, 1823.

Children of MOSES WHITE and JANE MILLER are:

- 100. i. AMELIA JOSEPHINE⁵ WHITE.
- ii. JAMES WHITE, d. March 1794.
- iii. JANE WHITE, d. August 10, 1810.
- iv. JOHN WHITE, m. DOVEY BROWN.
- 101. v. SARAH S. WHITE, d. April 12, 1823.
- vi. TRYPHENA WHITE, d. January 25, 1804.
- vii. WILLIAM WHITE.

Notes for WILLIAM WHITE:
Drowned in Lynch's Creek in the early 1840's.

- viii. JAMES WEBB WHITE, b. August 18, 1801; d. May 18, 1849; m. ELIZABETH T. HART.
- 102. ix. MOSES M. WHITE, b. March 24, 1804; d. May 01, 1860.
- x. HANNAH WHITE, d. 1794.

45. JOHN⁴ WHITE (*WILLIAM*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1761, and died May 22, 1822. He married ANN FOSTER, daughter of HENRY FOSTER. She was born 1765, and died November 14, 1806.

Notes for JOHN WHITE:
Milltown, York Co., SC

Children of JOHN WHITE and ANN FOSTER are:

- 103. i. CATHERINE MELINDA⁵ WHITE, b. 1797.
- ii. NANCY ANN FOSTER WHITE, m. (1) JAMES POTTS; m. (2) JAMES A. WALKUP.
- iii. SARAH WHITE.
- iv. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 1788; d. 1858; m. DORCAS DOBY.
- v. HENRY FOSTER WHITE, b. June 1802; d. July 1804.
- 104. vi. JOHN JAMISON WHITE, b. 1806.

46. CATHERINE⁴ WHITE (*STEPHEN*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1764. She married THOMAS HANNA. He was born Abt. 1759, and died 1837.

Children of CATHERINE WHITE and THOMAS HANNA are:

- i. AGNES⁵ HANNA, m. ANDREW HINDMAN.
- ii. ESTHER HANNA, m. JAMES ALEXANDER.
- iii. JANE HANNA, m. THOMAS PEDEN.
- iv. JOHN WHITE HANNA.
- v. THOMAS F. HANNA.
- vi. ROBERT M. HANNA.
- vii. ANDREW HANNA.

Generation No. 5

47. JOSEPH⁵ WHITE (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married HANNAH BRYAN 1799.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and HANNAH BRYAN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ WHITE, b. 1801; d. 1844.
105. ii. ANN WHITE.

48. SUSAN⁵ WHITE (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1753. She married SAMUEL MEBANE¹⁰ Abt. 1773 in Orange County, NC, son of WILLIAM MEBANE and MARY NELSON. He was born Abt. 1753 in Guilford County, NC, and died 1855.

Notes for SUSAN WHITE:

Settled on Back Creek in North Carolina and then went to Tennessee.

Child of SUSAN WHITE and SAMUEL MEBANE is:

- i. STEPHEN WHITE⁶ MEBANE, b. 1774, North Carolina.

49. DAVID⁵ WHITE (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)¹¹ was born 1761 in North Carolina, and died September 23, 1837. He married ELIZABETH ALLEN April 05, 1799 in Orange County, NC, daughter of GEORGE ALLEN and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born 1777 in Orange County, NC, and died May 06, 1855 in Chatham County, NC.

Notes for DAVID WHITE:

David White was with General Gates' troops at the Battle of Camden, SC.

More About DAVID WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About ELIZABETH ALLEN:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Child of DAVID WHITE and ELIZABETH ALLEN is:

106. i. MARY⁶ WHITE, b. 1800, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1828.

50. JAMES⁵ WHITE (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1763, and died 1855. He married AMELIA FAUCETTE January 28, 1804, daughter of THOMAS FAUCETTE and DEBORAH UNDERWOOD. She was born Abt. 1785 in Orange County, NC.

Children of JAMES WHITE and AMELIA FAUCETTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁶ WHITE, m. JOHN THOMPSON.
107. ii. STEPHEN A. WHITE.
108. iii. THOMAS W. WHITE, b. April 07, 1807; d. November 14, 1889.
109. iv. ROBERT FAUCETTE WHITE, b. December 09, 1809, Orange County, NC; d. June 24, 1896, Alamance County, NC.
110. v. GEORGE W. WHITE, b. 1813; d. 1884.

51. JOHN⁵ WHITE (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1768, and died

October 06, 1851. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH SHAW 1802.

Children of JOHN WHITE and MARGARET SHAW are:

- i. STEPHEN⁶ WHITE, m. [---?] BOONE.
- ii. ANNA WHITE, m. (1) GEORGE STEPHENS; m. (2) ANDERSON HORN.

52. STEPHEN RICHARD⁵ WHITE, JR. (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)¹² was born July 03, 1775 in Orange County, NC, and died March 08, 1846. He married JANE ANN BELL January 24, 1804 in Sumner County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM BELL and SARAH MCGUIRE. She was born December 12, 1785 in Rowan County, NC, and died 1859 in Robertson County, TN.

Notes for STEPHEN RICHARD WHITE, JR.:

Stephen was an educated man and he taught school. During the summer he worked logging logs to be shipped to New Orleans. Between 1821 & 1822 he slipped and fell into the Cumberland River and drowned while working the logs. He is buried at the Gallatin Cemetery. Jane married December 20, 1838 Alexander Orr of Readyville. Alexander died Sept 5, 1857 and is buried at the McKnight Cemetery. Jane then went to live with her son, Iredell. Jane died abt 1859 and is buried in the Crossplains Cemetery, Robertson County, TN.

Notes for JANE ANN BELL:

September 23, 1857

Milton, Rutherford County, Tenn.

Dear Children,

I adress you a few lines in much love but in a disconsolate state of mind. The Lords doings is right. Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? Who will say unto him, what doesn't thou? Mr. Orr died on the 5th inst. and was buried at the McKnight burying ground at 4 o'clock. P.M. the 6th he was taken very suddenly on the the morning of the 2nd of June 56 with hearth, I was asleep but his fall wakened me. I helped him in bed. A distressing pain in the back nausia and insanity followed. For three week we dispared of his recovery. but it pleased an all wise Providence to give him some strength.. though he was very helpless and suffered at times greatly with his back untill about the first part of June 57. He was struck with apoplexy. He was paralyzed in the left side. He could speak only a mon--ylable distinctly. In eight or ten days he recovered so that he could talk. He then often a stand of a few days gradually sunk until his death. I am living with William he moved us here in 54. William bought the Dill farm east of where we were living when you were here. There family is well. I am tolerbly well. I don't know where to direct a letter to Hardy. You will write to him for me and press him to write to me. Write to me and come to see us soon. I remain your affectionate mother until death.

Jane Orr to Iredell & Nancy White

More About JANE ANN BELL:

Burial: Crossplains, Robertson County, TN

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and JANE BELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ WHITE, b. December 10, 1804, Gallatin, Sumner County, TN; m. HUBBARD WALLACE.
- ii. MARY ANN WHITE, b. August 28, 1806; m. EPPERSON THORNHILL, January 02, 1834, Sumner County, TN.
111. iii. AMERICUS WHITE, b. September 08, 1808, Gallatin, Sumner County, TN; d. April 1850, Desoto County, MS.
- iv. CAROLINE WHITE, b. May 31, 1810; m. REASON BARROW, August 04, 1831, Sumner County, TN.

- v. IREDELLE WHITE, b. December 26, 1811; d. October 10, 1848, Crossplains, Robertson County, TN; m. (1) NANCY RANDOLPH; m. (2) ALMARENA PITT, August 18, 1846, Robertson County, TN.
- vi. WILLIAM BELL WHITE, b. September 10, 1813; m. MARTHA CARLYSLE PEEBLES, June 05, 1850, Rutherford County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM BELL WHITE:

Milton, Tenn
October 1858

Mother,

I take my pen to give you a few items. Our family is well at this tim. uncle Ben. Knoxs family is in usual healt. Rev. J. Alexanders family is still sorely afflicted. the old man has suffered as much this summer as he ever has with his eys. old Mrs. Rey is still living and is very weak and helpless though she is not suffering as she did in the summer. Summar ey's are geting a little better he can see to get about in the neigbourhood by himself. Our neigbourhood has been blest with good health except a fiew cases chills and billows feaver. We have had no deaths within the neigbourhood. The country betwen here and Woodbury and west of us have suffered greatly principlly with tiaphiod feavor and several deaths. None of your acquaintence that I have heard of except Esq. Barton seign near the time you left. Wm. has finised his mile of pike and gets the premium for the best & prettiest pike between Murfressborroug and Anition. Hugh is working for his pa. John & Bettie are going to school. Mary staying at home we have made and I wove near seventy yard of cloath this summer and fall. Spence money sells here for twenty scents in the dollar. Wm. does not wish to take that he has laid youn away with a hundred and 16 dol. of his. Your cubboard is not sold yet. I have named it to almost every lady that has been here they all who need prefse (preserves) safes then has been but one that wants it. You will wrote the least you will take. Mr. Bradshaw still preaches her occasionally. His health is not good. There was a protracted meating heald at the church there was 5 or 6 converts. Dr. Bellbro and his wife two of Cranors children and Julia Warren.

Ben Wetherspoons are not satisfied. Elec. was down a week or so ago they ware all well he took the saddle. You recolect Billy Lewis, Winfry Wetherspoon brother in law whose wife died last winter him and Eugenia Celton are maried they have only sixteen children to begin with. John talks of going down a christmass. Wm. says he will try to get some money and send you on that he is owing you. It is growing late in the night and I must close my letter. The children sends theur love to you Iredell and family. You & Iredell except our best wishes through life and fore eternity.

Farewell

Martha & Wm. White to Jane Orr

More About WILLIAM BELL WHITE:

Burial: Cook Cemetery

- vii. SARAH JANE WHITE, b. August 19, 1815; m. [--?--] BUSH.
- viii. HARDY CHARLES WHITE, b. June 13, 1817; m. MARY EVANS, December 10, 1840, Sumner County, TN.

Notes for HARDY CHARLES WHITE:

November 13, 1846
Readyville, TN

Dear Mother,

Well I take this time to let you know that I am well and hope that this letter will find you and father well. Iredell White married a Miss Pitt. He has been married too months. Give my love to William White (his brother). And give my love to Malindy and Sally (his sisters) and all my friends. I want to see you very much. Mary sends her love to you all. I want to come see you all for the last time next spring. All you from Texas are will at this time.

Best --- your son until death H.C. White

- ix. ALFRED WHITE, b. January 24, 1820; d. May 05, 1877; m. HATTIE RAUKIN.

More About ALFRED WHITE:

Burial: Crossplains Cemetery

112. x. MALINDA WHITE, b. February 12, 1822; d. August 22, 1876, Franklin, IZARD County, AR.

53. SAMUEL⁵ WHITE (*STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)^{13,14} was born 1776, and died November 11, 1849. He married NANCY MEBANE February 18, 1808 in Orange County, NC, daughter of JAMES MEBANE and MARGARET ALLEN. She was born 1786 in Orange County, NC, and died January 22, 1867 in North Carolina.

More About SAMUEL WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

Children of SAMUEL WHITE and NANCY MEBANE are:

- i. HINTON⁶ WHITE, b. June 11, 1809; d. June 18, 1809.
- ii. MARGARET WHITE, b. March 14, 1810, Orange County, NC; d. November 01, 1870.
- iii. BERIAH STEVENSON WHITE, b. October 16, 1811, Orange County, NC; d. December 27, 1814, Orange County, NC.
- iv. MARY ANN WHITE, b. March 11, 1813.
113. v. SAMUEL MEBANE WHITE, b. December 17, 1814, Orange County, NC; d. June 18, 1884, Alamance County, NC.
- vi. NANCY WHITE, b. May 17, 1816, Orange County, NC; d. January 22, 1869.
- vii. ELIZA WHITE, b. July 19, 1818, Orange County, NC; d. December 22, 1882; m. HARRISON HARVOUR, 1862.
- viii. FANNIE JANE WHITE, b. November 02, 1819, Orange County, NC; d. November 30, 1896; m. CAPT. JOHN M. MCLEAN.
- ix. JOSIAH JAMES WHITE, b. November 11, 1821; d. January 02, 1902; m. MARGARET DANIEL ANDREWS, December 15, 1845, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1825.
114. x. STEPHEN ALEXANDER WHITE, b. February 06, 1826, Orange County, NC; d. February 02, 1902.
- xi. DAVID WHITE, b. September 05, 1828, Orange County, NC; d. 1852.
115. xii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE, b. June 17, 1830, Orange County, NC; d. August 07, 1904, Alamance County, NC.

54. JESSE⁵ WHITE (*CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1753 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1827 in Hickman County, TN. He married MARY ELIZABETH VAN CULLEN 1789 in North Carolina. She was born 1769 in North Carolina, and died 1810 in North Carolina.

Children of JESSE WHITE and MARY VAN CULLEN are:

- i. ELI⁶ WHITE, b. 1803, Chatham County, NC; d. 1864, Blue Creek, Humphreys County, TN; m. SARAH L. COPELAND, 1822; b. 1807.
- ii. HURON WHITE.
- iii. LUCINDA WHITE.
- iv. MALINDA WHITE.
- v. MARGARET WHITE.
- vi. POLLY WHITE.
- vii. ROSANA WHITE.
- viii. CORNELIUS D. WHITE, b. Abt. 1790.
116. ix. JEHU WHITE, b. 1801, North Carolina; d. January 11, 1849, Missouri.

55. STEPHEN⁵ WHITE (*CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)¹⁵ was born March 25, 1755 in Pennsylvania, and died 1829 in Chatham County, NC. He married MARY RUSHTON October 23, 1789, daughter of WILLIAM DARBY RUSHTON. She was born 1770 in Philidelphia, and died 1838.

Notes for STEPHEN WHITE:
Revolutionary soldier.

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and MARY RUSHTON are:

117. i. THOMAS⁶ WHITE, b. October 23, 1790, North Carolina; d. November 28, 1853, Carlyle, IL.
118. ii. TACIT WHITE, b. 1796, Chatham County, NC; d. March 01, 1870, Grafton, Jersey, County, IL.
119. iii. IRA ELLIS WHITE, b. 1797, Chatham County, NC.
120. iv. HIRAM WHITE, b. August 16, 1799, Chatham County, NC; d. March 12, 1860.
121. v. JOHN CALVIN WHITE, b. March 26, 1802, Chatham County, NC; d. March 23, 1883, Mt. Vernon Springs, Chatham County, NC.
- vi. ROSINA WHITE, b. April 21, 1804.
- vii. JULIA ANN WHITE, b. 1810, Chatham County, NC; d. November 05, 1850; m. HAYWOOD BARTLETT.
- viii. ELMIRA F. WHITE, b. 1811.

56. SUSANNAH⁵ WHITE (*CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1756, and died May 1824. She married BENJAMIN BROWN 1800.

Children of SUSANNAH WHITE and BENJAMIN BROWN are:

122. i. SAMUEL⁶ BROWN, b. 1777, South Carolina; d. February 26, 1850, Scott County, IL.
123. ii. ANNA BROWN, b. Abt. 1786, South Carolina; d. Abt. 1857, Adams County.
124. iii. DANIEL BROWN, b. 1791, South Carolina; d. March 1849.
- iv. SUSANNAH BROWN, b. 1790, South Carolina; m. RYDERUS CLARK GILLHAM.
- v. HANNAH BROWN, d. August 29, 1836; m. ANDREW DUNNEGAN.

57. HANNAH⁵ WHITE (*CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)¹⁶ was born November 26, 1758, and died 1800. She married THOMAS ANDREWS. He was born 1768 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1846.

Children of HANNAH WHITE and THOMAS ANDREWS are:

125. i. JOHN⁶ ANDREWS, b. August 02, 1785, Chatham County, NC; d. November 02, 1853.
126. ii. MARGARET ANDREWS, b. 1792, North Carolina; d. 1850.
127. iii. SUSANNAH ANDREWS, b. 1793; d. 1850.

58. CHARLES⁵ WHITE (*CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)¹⁷ was born 1770 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1847 in Tennessee. He married LEAH RUBOTTOM 1790 in Moore County, NC. She was born 1775 in Moore County, NC, and died September 1820 in Chatham County, NC.

Children of CHARLES WHITE and LEAH RUBOTTOM are:

- i. JAMES⁶ WHITE, b. 1790, Chatham County, NC; d. 1804.
128. ii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 1795, Chatham County, NC; d. 1830, Williamson County, TN.
129. iii. LOVENIA WHITE, b. 1796, Chatham County, NC; d. 1860.
- iv. CHARLES PARKER WHITE¹⁸, b. 1801, Davidson County, TN; d. March 07, 1849, Humphreys County, TN; m. SARAH L. PEGRAM, July 31, 1828; b. August 24, 1808, Dinwiddie County, VA; d. 1850.

Notes for CHARLES PARKER WHITE:

His birthplace makes his link suspect. He was not included in some family histories which included his presumed siblings.

130. v. DR. TERRIL CLAY WHITE, b. 1802, Chatham County, NC; d. December 25, 1891, Greenville, Wayne County, MO.
vi. THENA WHITE, b. 1806, North Carolina.

59. JOSEPH⁵ WHITE (*CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)¹⁹ was born 1778 in Orange County, NC, and died 1840²⁰. He married ELIZABETH SELF 1799 in Chatham County, NC. She was born 1778 in Georgia, and died 1856.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH SELF are:

131. i. JESSIE⁶ WHITE, b. 1807, Madison, IL; d. February 13, 1873.
ii. JOSEPH WHITE, JR., b. 1814, Illinois; d. November 14, 1866; m. SUSAN T. WHITE; b. 1824, North Carolina; d. 1910, Kansas.
132. iii. PENELOPE WHITE, b. April 02, 1822; d. October 24, 1896, Neosho County, KS.
133. iv. JOAB WHITE, b. February 12, 1801, South Carolina; d. January 28, 1856, Jersey County, IL.

60. DANIEL⁵ WHITE (*GEORGE*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 14, 1784 in Anson County, NC, and died May 13, 1867 in Tennessee. He married MARY POLLY THWEAT. She was born September 15, 1784.

Children of DANIEL WHITE and MARY THWEAT are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ WHITE.
ii. STEPHEN WHITE, b. December 01, 1809.
iii. ISAIAH WHITE, b. December 01, 1813.
iv. MARTHA PATSY WHITE, b. April 22, 1815, Anson County, NC; d. August 12, 1893, Leon County, TX.
v. NANCY JANE WHITE, b. June 08, 1820.
vi. F. G. WHITE, b. February 28, 1823.
vii. MARGARET WHITE, b. December 11, 1825.
viii. MARY WHITE, b. July 16, 1830.

61. UNITY⁵ WHITE (*DAVID*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)^{21,22,23} was born 1770, and died February 14, 1856 in Meriwether County, GA. She married JOHN PEAVY 1789. He was born 1766 in Orange County, GA.

Notes for UNITY WHITE:

Unity's husband, John Peavy was dead by 1806 when Unity is listed on the tax digest between 1806 and 1812 in Green Co. Ga. paying taxes on 28 acres of land.

This land was bought under the name of her son, David, who was a child at the time. (why ? and have found no deed showing when the land was sold.)

Unfortunately, neither Unity nor John is shown on the 1805 land lottery for GA. Unity did sign up when she was in Jasper County. We know John was in Wilkes County (in the part that was cut off into Warren.) However, I have found no deeds or other records that would help us determine when he was still alive in Warren or in Green. Unity may have gone to Greene after his death. If so, why?

Unity granted Power of Attorney to her son-in-law William Lawrence in Green County, GA in 1816 because she was moving and needed someone to settle her affairs. On March 5, 1821, she granted Power of Attorney to her son Allen Peavy to enable him to collect her inheritance from the estate of her father David White. He had died in Louisiana in 1809. Her sister Margaret Thrower granted a like Power of Attorney to Allen Peavy just seven days later on March 12, 1821.

In 1855, Unity filed an Affidavit in Meriwether County, GA stating that Sarah Davidson of Pike County, GA widow of the Revolutionary soldier Joseph Davidson, was in fact the sister of Unity's late husband. This Joseph Davidson, may have been the same man, who in 1783, witnessed the sale of land to Joseph Peavy in Orange Co, N.C. He was involved in the land transactions in Wilkes County, GA. Unity White Peavy died in Meriwether County, GA on Jan 14, 1856 and the notice of her death was printed in the Jan 31, 1856 issue of the Southern Christian Advocate, a Methodist Publication. Her Obituary stated that she had been brought from her birthplace in North Carolina by her parents to Warren County, GA. That's where she married John Peavy.

From several sources, we are able to estimate that she was born in 1770 in North Carolina and that she was probably married in 1789 or 1790.

Child of UNITY WHITE and JOHN PEAVY is:

134. i. [--?--]⁶ PEAVY.

62. ZACHARIAH⁵ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1765, and died 1851 in Anson County, NC. He married SUSANNAH BENSON 1793 in North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM BENSON. She was born 1777.

Notes for ZACHARIAH WHITE:

From selected Anson Co. Abstracts - 1815 to 1836 - 200 acres entered November 18, 1817; adjoin Solomon Marsh, his own, Hasty. Deeded from State to Zachariah White.

Children of ZACHARIAH WHITE and SUSANNAH BENSON are:

- i. ELIZA H.⁶ WHITE, b. North Carolina; m. GERY LEDBETTER.
- ii. JOHN WHITE.
- iii. MARGARET WHITE.
- 135. iv. BRIG. GENERAL ZACHARIAH WHITE, JR., b. February 27, 1794, Anson County, NC; d. September 05, 1866, Walker County, AL.
- 136. v. COL. JOSEPH WHITE, b. December 07, 1795, Anson County, NC; d. August 1873.
- vi. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. January 24, 1798, North Carolina; m. SIMEON MARSH.
- 137. vii. MARY WHITE, b. January 02, 1811, Anson County, NC; d. September 11, 1876, Jerico, Perry County, AL.

63. REUBEN⁵ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1767 in Anson County, NC. He married NANCY HINES January 05, 1802 in Green, GA. She was born Abt. 1779 in Anson County, NC.

Children of REUBEN WHITE and NANCY HINES are:

- i. URETHA⁶ WHITE, b. March 05, 1803.
- ii. JOHN F. WHITE, b. December 31, 1804.
- iii. LUCRETIA WHITE, b. October 10, 1808.
- iv. MARY WHITE, b. May 11, 1811.
- v. MILLER H. WHITE, b. October 17, 1813.
- vi. LOVICK WHITE, b. April 11, 1816.
- vii. GREEN M. WHITE, b. October 02, 1818.
- viii. MARTHA WHITE, b. February 26, 1821.
- ix. FRANCES JULIET WHITE, b. April 24, 1824.

64. HENRY H.⁵ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1768 in Anson County, NC, and died 1830 in Perry County, TN. He married HANNAH RUSHING 1809 in Anson County, NC, daughter of PHILLIP RUSHING and HANNAH [--?--]. She was born 1770 in Anson County, NC, and died 1850 in Perry County, TN.

Notes for HENRY H. WHITE:

Henry H. White owned extensive tracts of land in Anson County and was a planter of means.

Henry H. White, Sr. Born, circa 1768, in Anson County, N.C. Died, 1830, in Perry County, TN, was the third son of Joseph, Jr. and Sarah Headley. He was a shrewd, hardworking, no nonsense, money making planter. Henry held many grants in Anson County and purchased more. Sometime in the early 1780s, Henry married a neighborhood girl Hannah Rushing. She was probably the daughter of Philip Rushing whose land adjoined the White's in Anson County. She named two of her sons after her brothers, William H. and Burrell W. Rushing. Henry had ten sons and four daughters.

The turn of the century ushered in troubled and uneasy times for the young nation and the Whites. In 1807 and 1808, the patriarchs of the family, Joseph Jr. and Joseph Sr. died, leaving no single authority figure to influence all family units. However, the "clan" instinct governed their decisions and movements then and in following generations. The White family leaders were faced with a pressing problem. North Carolina had become "fully settled." There was no more land available for their growing families. Tennessee provided a solution. It was attached to and governed by North Carolina at that time. The Indian problem had been dealt with by Gen. Andrew Jackson and Gen. James White, a cousin. It would mean leaving their homes, but if their sons and daughters must move to have their chance, Ma and Pa and some of the relatives would go with them.

Perry County, TN opened for settlement about 1819 or 1820 and several of the White Families moved there. The 1820 census lists the families of Henry, Daniel, two Davids, Joel, Robert, Jim and Benjamin White. By 1830, the Perry County Census listed 21 White families.

Henry's brother, Joel White, also died in Perry County then his wife and children move on to Nacogdoches in East Texas. Henry's son, Henry, Jr., went to another county in East Texas.

From vballard@airmail.net

Children of HENRY WHITE and HANNAH RUSHING are:

138. i. DANIEL⁶ WHITE, b. 1787, Anson County, NC.
139. ii. REUBEN R. WHITE, b. 1788, North Carolina.
140. iii. ROBERT WHITE, b. 1790, Anson County, NC; d. December 13, 1853, Leon County, TX.
141. iv. JOSIAH WHITE, b. 1793, North Carolina; d. 1877, Shelby County, Texas.
142. v. NANCY WHITE, b. October 06, 1796, North Carolina; d. May 30, 1881, Decatur County, TN.
- vi. DAVID WHITE, b. 1800.
143. vii. REBECCA WHITE, b. October 27, 1800, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1864.
144. viii. ISAAC L. WHITE, b. 1801, Virginia.
145. ix. HENRY H. WHITE, JR., b. 1808, Anson County, NC; d. 1870, Nacogdoches County, TX.
146. x. ELIJAH WHITE, b. 1809, Anson County, NC.
- xi. WILLIAM H. WHITE, b. 1812, Anson County, NC.

Notes for WILLIAM H. WHITE:

A Methodist preacher. Settled in Shelby County.

- xii. ALBERT WHITE, b. 1815.
- xiii. BURRELL W. WHITE, b. 1817.
- xiv. SALLY WHITE, b. 1821, Anson County, NC.
- xv. MARY ANN WHITE, b. 1823, Anson County, NC.

65. JOSEPH⁵ WHITE III (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1769. He married SALLY [--?--].

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and SALLY [--?--] are:

- i. BETSY⁶ WHITE.
- ii. JOHN WHITE.
- iii. JOSEPH WHITE.

- iv. MARY WHITE.
- v. SALLY WHITE.
- vi. WILEY WHITE.
- vii. WILLIAM WHITE.

66. AGNES⁵ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1771. She married JAMES HARRELL²⁴ Abt. 1790 in Anson County, NC. He was born in Jasper County, GA.

Notes for JAMES HARRELL:

James Harrell was in Anson County, NC from about 1796 to 1818 who appears beside Zachariah and Jedediah White on the 1800 census, at age 26-45, with a wife 16-25 and 2 sons and 2 daughters, all <10. He is believed to have married Agnes White ~1790. In 1810 James was enumerated on the same page as Zachariah Harrell, who was still in Anson County in 1820; both had large families in 1810. In 1817 (Anson Co NC DB S, p. 432) James and Isaac Harrell sold property on both sides of Lane's Creek adjoining Reuben Harrell to Solomon Marsh, father of the James Marsh who became the guardian of Simon Harrell's minor children in Sumter County, GA from 1857-1868. James Harrell then moved to Jasper County, GA, where he remarried in 1821 and died in 1823. (Samuel Harrell, second son of R. S. Simon Harrell, also moved to Jasper Co GA in 1818).

Children of AGNES WHITE and JAMES HARRELL are:

- 147. i. ELIZABETH⁶ HARRELL.
- ii. ISSAC HARRELL.
- iii. LYDIA HARRELL, m. WILLIAM WEBB.
- 148. iv. REUBEN HARRELL, d. January 1819, Anson County, NC.
- 149. v. SARAH HARRELL, b. 1799, Anson County, NC; d. 1870, Yalobusha County, MS.

67. JOEL⁵ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)²⁵ was born 1773. He married SARAH [--?--].

Children of JOEL WHITE and SARAH [--?--] are:

- i. JOEL⁶ WHITE, JR, m. SARAH [--?--].
- ii. JOSEPH WHITE.
- iii. SARAH JANE WHITE, m. ASA YARBROUGH.
- iv. ELIZABETH B. WHITE²⁶, b. Abt. 1826, Perry County, TN; d. October 14, 1866, Nacogdoches County, TX; m. ASA MOORE, September 09, 1845; b. Abt. 1815, Mecklenburg County, NC; d. June 18, 1890, Nacogdoches County, TX.

Notes for ELIZABETH B. WHITE:

Asa Moore and Elizabeth B. White were married on September 9, 1845. This marriage date is given in Asa's bible which is still in existence and is owned by Asa's great-grandson, Draydon (Bo) Moore of Nacogdoches, TX; however, it does not give the place of marriage, and no additional marriage record has ever been found. Asa was 30 years old when he was married, and his bride was around 17. This has led some to speculate that he may have been married before. Asa and Elizabeth were married for 21 years, and in 1866, she died in childbirth. So far as we know, Asa Moore never married again.

Elizabeth B. WHITE was born ca 1826-1828 in TN, probably in Perry Co, TN where her parents had moved in the early 1820s, along with other members of the WHITE family. Her parents were Joel WHITE and Sarah ????, both born in NC. Joel's parents were Joseph WHITE, Jr. and Sarah HEADLEY of Anson Co, NC. Joseph's father was Joseph WHITE, Jr. and he was the son of the immigrant, Moses WHITE, b. Scotland or Ireland, ca 1680, came to Delaware ca 1720, taught school and died in New Castle, DE ca 1730.

- v. WILEY G. WHITE, m. MARY ANN [--?--].

68. JOSEPH WHITE⁵ JONES (*LYDIA*⁴ *WHITE*, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1785 in Wilkes County, GA, and died October 14, 1855 in Bibb County, AL. He married REBECCA HIGHTOWER May 30, 1808 in Putnam County, GA, daughter of WILLIAM HIGHTOWER and NANCY DAVIS. She was born 1789 in Union District, SC, and died July 05, 1852 in Bibb County, AL.

More About JOSEPH WHITE JONES:

Burial: Maplesville, Chilton County, AL

Children of JOSEPH JONES and REBECCA HIGHTOWER are:

- i. HUGH⁶ JONES, b. April 19, 1809, Randolph, GA; d. September 30, 1864, Bibb County, AL; m. GENNETTA WOOLLEY, January 29, 1828; b. April 01, 1813, Hall, GA; d. July 11, 1896.
- ii. LUCINDA JONES, b. March 01, 1811, Putnam County, GA; d. September 23, 1875, Upshur County, TX; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUCKER, November 13, 1830.
- iii. ELMIRA JONES, b. 1814, Randolph, GA; m. FRANCIS MARION EILAND, June 28, 1831.
- iv. WILLIAM JONES, b. 1822, Bibb County, AL; d. 1864; m. ELIZABETH FOSHEE; b. July 25, 1823; d. June 16, 1889.

69. SARAH⁵ WHITE (*MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born in Hanover County, VA. She married JOSEPH LAWSON WILSON, son of ROBERT WILSON and ELEANOR CAROTHERS. He was born 1749 in Cumberland County, PA, and died 1833 in Sumner County, TN.

Notes for JOSEPH LAWSON WILSON:

Moved to Tennessee and settled in the vicinity of Nashville, where he was killed by Indians.

Children of SARAH WHITE and JOSEPH WILSON are:

- i. ELEANOR⁶ WILSON, m. JAMES G. WILSON, November 08, 1809.
- ii. MARY WILSON, m. J. W. CAMPBELL.
150. iii. SARAH ALMIRA WILSON, b. Abt. 1783; d. Abt. 1833.
- iv. ZACCHEUS WILSON, b. Abt. 1784; m. KEZZIAH STONE, November 06, 1824, Sumner County, TN.
- v. JAMES T. WILSON, b. 1788.
- vi. MOSES WILSON, b. 1790; m. ELIZABETH MARTIN.
- vii. MONTILLION W. WILSON, b. 1791; m. (1) MARY MARTIN, December 19, 1811, Sumner County, TN; m. (2) ELIZABETH YOUNG, November 11, 1829.
- viii. ELIZABETH WILSON, b. 1794; m. HUGH WILSON.
- ix. ANNE WILSON, b. 1795; m. JAMES M. WILSON, March 04, 1817, Sumner County, TN.
- x. FANNY WILSON, b. Abt. 1800; m. JOHN BARHAM.

70. WILLIAM⁵ WHITE (*MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) He married MARY MARROW. She was born March 23, 1783.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and MARY MARROW are:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ WHITE.
- ii. ANNE THOMAS WHITE.

71. ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE (*MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 18, 1743 in Broughshane, Antrim, Ireland, and died October 26, 1831 in Spartanburg, SC. She married THOMAS PEDEN²⁷ March 03, 1772, son of JOHN PEDEN and MARGARET MCDILL. He was born 1743 in Broughshane, Antrim, Ireland, and died December 23, 1817 in Spartanburg, SC.

More About THOMAS PEDEN:

Burial: Nazareth Church Cemetery, SC

Child of ELIZABETH WHITE and THOMAS PEDEN is:

151. i. SARAH⁶ PEDEN, b. June 01, 1789, Spartanburg, SC; d. April 20, 1845, Spartanburg, SC.

72. JOHN⁵ WHITE (*MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1744. He married CELIA CERENE COLLETT.

Child of JOHN WHITE and CELIA COLLETT is:

152. i. JONAS⁶ WHITE.

73. GENERAL JAMES⁵ WHITE (*MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born August 08, 1747 in Rowan County, NC, and died August 14, 1822 in Knox County, TN. He married MARY LAWSON April 14, 1770 in Rowan County, NC, daughter of HUGH LAWSON and MARY MOORE. She was born 1742 in Rowan County, NC, and died March 10, 1819 in Knox County, TN.

Notes for GENERAL JAMES WHITE:

"Revolutionary hero and the founder of Knoxville General James White had very strong Scotch-Irish blood in his veins. His people - of the Campbell clan - had originally lived at Inveraray and Lochgoilhead in Argyllshire on the western lowlands of Scotland and it was his grandfather Moses White who moved to County Londonderry with his wife Mary Campbell in the later part of the 17th century.

They had seven children, one of them Moses White, Jr. (James White's father), who was to leave Ireland in 1741 and settle in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Moses White, Jr. married Mary McConnell and they moved to Iredell (Rowan County) in North Carolina. James was the fourth of their six children. He married Mary Lawson from North Carolina and they had three sons and four daughters.

In the Revolutionary War James White captained the North Carolina militia and it was this service which entitled him to a grant of land which he eventually was to select along the banks of the Holston River, now the Tennessee River, which flows through Knoxville. However, before the final settlement he spent several years in Virginia and was a member of the general assembly of the state of Franklin which met in Jonesboro and was speaker of the senate.

When White and his family first moved to the Holston River basin in 1785 his home was a modest log cabin with an adjoining turnip patch, but a year later he had a two-story blockhouse built, to be known as White's Fort. Settlers' homes needed to be well fortified in those days due to the threats from marauding Cherokee Indians and White's Fort came under attack on numerous occasions.

White became a highly influential man in this part of the frontier: in 1789 he was a representative from Hawkins County in the legislature of North Carolina and was a member of the convention which ratified the constitution of the United States.

In 1790, during the organization of the territory of the United States south of the Ohio River by Governor William Blount, White was appointed Major of the militia and justice of the peace of Hawkins County. He was involved with Blount in talks with the Cherokee Indians which led to the signing of the Holston Treaty on July 2, 1791. This authorized the purchase of all the lands of present-day Knoxville and the surrounding Knox County from the Indians - an area of some 1,260 square miles.

In October, 1791, to White, was given the task of laying out Knoxville as a proper settlement and it was agreed to name it in honor of General Henry Knox, the Secretary of War, a man of County Down pedigree. Knoxville was then in a thicket of brushwood and grapevines, except a small portion in

front of the river where all the business was done.

The original 64 lots of land, arranged by White's son-in-law and surveyor Charles McClung, were chosen by lottery at a price of eight dollars for each half-acre. Demand by the incoming settlers was brisk - the great city of Knoxville was indeed taking shape with an original 10 streets.

White was promoted to lieutenant colonel commandant in the militia and it was his obvious gifts of sympathy, understanding, patience, and tact which earned him the chairmanship of the court of pleas and quarter sessions, the body appointed to fairly monitor the allocation of land lots.

The conflict between the impetuous settlers and the Indian community continued, but White succeeded in keeping a cool head and built up a trust with the Indian tribesmen. His half-sister, wife of Joseph Wilson, and her children were captured by Creek Indians in Sumner County in middle Tennessee, but after great effort, White succeeded in ransoming all of them. An Indian chief said that "the Great Spirit" aided in the rescue of the last little Wilson girl because of James White's goodness.

In another incident, Governor Blount despatched James White to disperse a large force of settlers ready to march upon Indian settlements and it took much dialogue before the tension was defused. White did help to thwart attacks on Knoxville by the Cherokee and Creek tribes - he stood by the defense of his people at all times.

White later became a brigadier general in the militia and he helped negotiate the treaty with the Cherokees whereby the Indians received 5,000 dollars and an annuity of 1,000 dollars for their lands. In the Creek War he led 850 men from Tennessee to Alabama to help Andrew Jackson in the fight against the Indians.

James White was a staunch Presbyterian and was a founding elder of Lebanon in the Fork Presbyterian Church, the first church organized in the Knoxville region. He was also a founding elder of First Knoxville Presbyterian Church, giving over his turnip patch for the Church building and the adjoining cemetery. He also gave the land for the first non-sectarian college west of the Appalachians, Blount College. Blount College later became the University of Tennessee, one of the nation's oldest institutions of higher education.

He was a member of the Territorial House of Representatives and when Tennessee was being prepared for admission into the Union as a state he was the Knox County member of the constitutional convention. He served several terms as state senator and senate speaker.

White and his wife Mary are buried in the First Presbyterian cemetery and a tribute pens the appropriate words: "Of James White as a soldier, citizen, official, and Christian nothing needs to be added to the bare record of his services to his home, country, and church."

The Knoxville Register of August 21, 1821, in its obituary of General James White, said that in civil, military, and ecclesiastical concerns he had taken a distinguished part. "He has acquitted himself with fidelity and usefulness, in the numerous public functions in which he has been called upon to act. This town, particularly, has cause to remember him with gratitude and veneration. He was its founder and patron and ever watched over its interests with the affection of a parent."

Resource: The Scots-Irish in the Hills of Tennessee, by Billy Kennedy.

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARY LAWSON are:

153. i. MARGARET⁶ WHITE, b. April 08, 1771; d. August 27, 1827.
154. ii. HUGH LAWSON WHITE, b. October 30, 1773, Rowan County, NC; d. April 10, 1840.
155. iii. MOSES WHITE, b. April 22, 1775; d. March 30, 1830.

- iv. ANDREW WHITE, b. May 09, 1779, Washington County, TN; d. October 06, 1806.
- 156. v. MARY MCCONNELL WHITE, b. November 11, 1782, Knox County, TN; d. December 1862.
- 157. vi. CYNTHIA BERRY WHITE, b. April 07, 1786, Knox County, TN; d. August 11, 1855.
- 158. vii. MELINDA WHITE, b. February 15, 1789, Knox County, TN; d. March 02, 1838, Knox County, TN.

74. KATHERINE⁵ WHITE (*MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 01, 1755, and died December 15, 1807. She married CAPTAIN SAMUEL PEDEN²⁷, son of JOHN PEDEN and MARGARET MCDILL. He was born November 10, 1754, and died December 26, 1835 in Kemper County, MS.

More About KATHERINE WHITE:

Burial: Fairview Presbyterian Church, Greenville County, SC.

Notes for CAPTAIN SAMUEL PEDEN:

Samuel was born 1754 in Ireland, the son of John Peden and Margaret McDill. Samuel came with his family to South Carolina four years before the Revolution and was living in the Spartanburg District when he enlisted in service in 1775. He received land - Plat Folder 1483 - on December 11, 1772 in Craven County, South Carolina, on a small branch of the water of the Enorre River on land adjoining Herman Dildinas. This land was surveyed on April 16, 1773.

He enlisted under the service of Captain Andrew Barry on several occasions and was at Cow Pens, King's Mountain and in the Battle of the Blackstocks. He was discharged the last time in March 1781 on the Catawaba River because of pains in his limbs. Parts of four years he gave to the Revolutionary War. He volunteered as a private and came out a Captain.

After the Revolution Samuel married Kathernie White, the daughter of Moses White II (-1784) and Mary McConnell. His pension application states that they lived in North Carolina for three years.

They moved to Fairview, SC, where Samuel was one of the founding elders of Fairview Presbyterian Church which was founded in the fall of 1786 and accepted by the Presbytery of South Carolina in April 1787. The family lived in this area where Samuel farmed and was a blacksmith.

In 1818 Samuel left Fairview with several of his children and went to Fayette County, AL where he lived until 1834 when he moved to Kemper County, MS.

On December 1, 1832, Fayette County, AL, Samuel applied for a pension which was allowed and later paid to his widow, Mrs. Margaret Peden who stated in 1836 that she was his widow. The date and place of her marriage to Captain Samuel Paden is not listed.

Samuel was one of the founders of the Smyrna Presbyterian Church in Kemper County, MS. Samuel died December 26, 1835 and is buried in the Smyrna Presbyterian Cemetery, Kemper County, MS. His grave is reported to be the first one dug in the cemetery.

More About CAPTAIN SAMUEL PEDEN:

Burial: Smyrna Cemetery, Kemper County, MS

Children of KATHERINE WHITE and SAMUEL PEDEN are:

- i. DAVID S.⁶ PEDEN, m. MARGARET PEDEN.
- ii. DILLIE PEDEN.

More About DILLIE PEDEN:

Burial: Neshoba County, MS

iii. JOHN PEDEN.

More About JOHN PEDEN:

Burial: Smyrna Cemetery, Kemper County, MS

iv. KATHERINE PEDEN, m. (1) JOHN MORTON, JR; m. (2) SAMUEL MORROW, JR..

v. SALLIE PEDEN, m. [--?--] BARNES.

More About SALLIE PEDEN:

Burial: Neshoba County, MS

vi. SENIE PEDEN, b. Fairview, SC; m. JAMES M. TRIM.

vii. WILLIAM THOMAS PEDEN.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS PEDEN:

Burial: Smyrna Cemetery, Kemper County, MS

159. viii. JAMES PEDEN, b. January 01, 1787, Fairview, SC; d. August 06, 1834.

ix. ELEANOR PEDEN, b. Abt. 1800; m. JOHN TRIM.

75. THOMAS⁵ WHITE (*GEORGE*⁴, *HENRY*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1765. He married ISABELLA CRAWFORD, daughter of ROBERT CRAWFORD and JEAN WHITE. She was born May 03, 1771 in Waxhaws, and died February 15, 1795.

More About ISABELLA CRAWFORD:

Burial: Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Churchyard

Children of THOMAS WHITE and ISABELLA CRAWFORD are:

i. MARGARET P.⁶ WHITE, b. 1811; d. June 01, 1831.

ii. JAMES A. WHITE, b. April 19, 1837.

76. ROBERT⁵ WHITE (*GEORGE*⁴, *HENRY*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1774. He married VINA WREN.

Child of ROBERT WHITE and VINA WREN is:

i. HENRY F.⁶ WHITE, b. Abt. 1814; d. 1849; m. ELIZABETH WYLIE; b. September 1814.

77. ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE (*GEORGE*⁴, *HENRY*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1777. She married ROBERT STINSON. He died 1852.

Children of ELIZABETH WHITE and ROBERT STINSON are:

i. EUGENIA CAROLINE⁶ STINSON, m. ROBERT McDONALD.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH STINSON, b. 1817; d. 1883; m. DR. T. L. DUNLAP; b. 1806; d. 1876.

iii. GEORGE W. STINSON.

iv. JAMES STINSON.

v. WILLIAM STINSON.

78. SARAH⁵ WHITE (*GEORGE*⁴, *HENRY*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1782, and died 1861. She married JOSEPH DOBY. He was born 1776, and died 1811.

Children of SARAH WHITE and JOSEPH DOBY are:

160. i. JOHN MILLER⁶ DOBY, b. 1801; d. 1878.

161. ii. MARY SIMPSON DOBY, b. November 23, 1802, Camden, SC; d. March 10, 1846.

79. THOMAS⁵ WHITE (*HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born March 05, 1767, and died July 05, 1830 in Chester District, SC. He married ELIZABETH [--?--].

Notes for THOMAS WHITE:

Succeeded his father in the operation of White's Mill.

In the Harmony Wylies Mill Club territory on the west bank of Fishing Creek is located a flourishing town called Lando, so named in honor of Captains Lane and Dodson. The former the first conductor and the latter the first superintendent of the Seaboard Air Line Railway.

The first settlers in Lando, SC were a family by the name of White, who emigrated from Pennsylvania and settled at Fishing Creek. A grists mill was built and called White's Mill.

After the surrender at Charleston in April 1780, the Tories formed small squadrons and entered into general plunder. Lieutenant Turnbull who was in command of the forces at Rocky Creek sent Colonel Huck to establish a post at White's Mill. These troops scoured the country plundering farms, gathering in corn and wheat and storing it in the mill as supplies for the troops.

These acts and others aroused the Patriots and Captain McClure and Colonel Lacey collected a force of men with the determination to run Huck out of the country. Colonel Bill Hill joined him for an attack July 1 at White's Mill. About sun down they arrived there only to find the place evacuated. Undaunted they pursued Huck with 300 men. Huck had gone to Brattonville. Later a battle was fought there and Huck was found dead. After this the neighborhood had comparative quietness.

The White's owned this mill until after the Revolution. In the early part of the eighteenth century, it fell to Captain Eaves. After the Civil War, Eaves died and the old plantation, the grists mill, and a saw mill was sold to Alexander Williford. On June 28, 1880, F. H. Barber bought the mill and the plantation of 172 acres for \$6000. It was here that F. H. Barber organized the Fishing Creek Manufacturing Company with a capital stock of \$100,000.

Some of the citizens of this section owning stock in this mill were-John Lyle, Madison Hefley, Captain J. A. Thomas, John Dickey, Sr., and his son, J. C. Dickey. The Walkers and Dickeys and probably others loaned money to Mr. Barber to the amount of several thousand dollars.

A post office was established here and was known as Factory Post Office. A few stores soon sprang up in the neighborhood. The mill owned a store and the first manager was John Lyle with W. E. Dickey as clerk. Later managers were: W. E. Dickey, C. B. Betts, D. D. Chambers, Joe Hollis, W. W. Fennell.

D. D. Chambers was manager for 8 years and finally moved his family there and lived there for 8 years. Three of his children were born here. One of our members, Mrs. Ben Nunnery, was born here.

Another large mercantile establishment in Lando was owned by the Robinson Brothers, James Marion Robinson and Sidney C. Robinson. The latter is the father of Mrs. J. N. Whitesides, another club member.

This property was purchased from John B. Fudge and J. D. Blanks who lived there. A large two storied structure was erected for the store and later the Robinson brothers built homes and moved their families there.

They carried a big line of merchandise including, dry goods, groceries, hardware, wagons, coffins, etc. They also had a millinery department. Some of the milliners were Miss Lula Vincent and Miss Lettie

Barber.

In addition to the mill trade, Robinson Brothers carried on an extensive credit business with the farmers in the surrounding country.

When this store was at the height of its prosperity, a destructive fire completely destroyed the building and practically all of the stock of goods.

Sometime later the store was rebuilt where the Manetta Mills Store now stands. Mr. Sidney Robinson moved back to his country home near Edgemoor. James Robinson remained here and continued the business until his death. The property was then sold to B. D. Heath.

Some of the boys who clerked in Robinson Brother's Store afterwards became prominent men. Wallace Fennell came to this store when a boy of fourteen, was taken in as a clerk and as a member of the family. Wallace was none other than Dr. W. W. Fennell, one of the best surgeons in this state and founder of the Fennell Hospital of Rock Hill. Another fine young man clerked in this store, he is now Rev. A. S. Rogers, DD, pastor of ARP Church of Rock Hill. Other clerks were W. E. Dickey, Thomas Orr and John White. John White married Miss Mary Stroud and lived in an apartment above the store.

In 1886 W. E. Dickey erected a store near Lando and continued in business until he moved to Edgemoor in 1889.

More About THOMAS WHITE:

Burial: Fishing Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, Chester County, SC

Children of THOMAS WHITE and ELIZABETH [--?--] are:

- i. HUGH⁶ WHITE, b. Abt. 1789.
- ii. MARY ANN WHITE, b. Abt. 1791; m. JOHN FORD.
- iii. NATHAN NEELY WHITE, b. Abt. 1793.

More About NATHAN NEELY WHITE:

Baptism: December 09, 1813, Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church

- iv. JAMES WHITE, b. Abt. 1795.

More About JAMES WHITE:

Baptism: December 09, 1813, Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church

- v. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Abt. 1797.

More About ELIZABETH WHITE:

Baptism: December 09, 1813

- vi. MARGARET WHITE, b. Abt. 1799.

More About MARGARET WHITE:

Baptism: December 09, 1813, Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church

- vii. THOMAS ANCRUM WHITE, b. 1801; m. MARGARET WYLIE.

Notes for THOMAS ANCRUM WHITE:

Moved to Arkansas.

More About THOMAS ANCRUM WHITE:

Baptism: December 09, 1813, Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church

viii. WILLIAM CLINTON WHITE, b. Abt. 1803.

More About WILLIAM CLINTON WHITE:

Baptism: December 09, 1813, Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church

162. ix. JOSHUA STURGIS WHITE, b. 1819, South Carolina.

80. ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE (*HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1784. She married (1) WYLIE WELLS. He died 1801. She married (2) ROBERT M. CROCKETT.

Child of ELIZABETH WHITE and WYLIE WELLS is:

i. HUGH WHITE⁶ WELLS, b. 1801.

More About HUGH WHITE WELLS:

Baptism: September 20, 1801, Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church

Children of ELIZABETH WHITE and ROBERT CROCKETT are:

163. ii. MARY JANE⁶ CROCKETT, b. April 10, 1812; d. December 30, 1876.

iii. ELIZABETH HARRIET CROCKETT, b. 1813; d. 1875; m. THOMAS ALLEN POLK.

iv. ROBERT HAMILTON CROCKETT, b. 1814.

v. JOHN MCCLANAHAN CROCKETT, b. December 26, 1816; d. August 04, 1887; m. CATHERINE POLK.

Notes for JOHN MCCLANAHAN CROCKETT:

Elected Lieutenant Governor of Texas and served from 1861 to 1863.

More About JOHN MCCLANAHAN CROCKETT:

Burial: Dallas, TX

vi. LAURA A. CROCKETT, b. 1825, South Carolina; m. GEORGE W. BROWN, 1843, Obion County, TN.

vii. ELIZABETH CROCKETT.

81. ROBERT⁵ WHITE III (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1755.

Children of ROBERT WHITE III are:

i. MARTHA⁶ WHITE, m. [--?--] FLANIGAN.

ii. MARY LOUISA WHITE, m. [--?--] DOTSON.

iii. TABITHA WHITE, m. [--?--] BAWLDRIDGE.

82. MOSES⁵ WHITE (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1760. He married ELIZABETH MEANS, daughter of HUGH MEANS and PRUDENCE PATTON.

Children of MOSES WHITE and ELIZABETH MEANS are:

i. THOMAS⁶ WHITE.

ii. PRUDENCE PATTON WHITE, m. FRANCIS WEIR, November 28, 1844, Green County, Alabama.

iii. WILLIAM JAMES WHITE, d. Rankin County, MS.

More About WILLIAM JAMES WHITE:

Burial: New Providence Cemetery, Rankin County, MS

iv. MARTHA JANE WHITE.

83. JOSEPH⁵ WHITE (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)

Children of JOSEPH WHITE are:

- i. WILLIAM HALE⁶ WHITE.
- ii. MARTHA ANN WHITE.
- iii. LAVINIA WHITE.
- iv. JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE.

84. MAJOR THOMAS⁵ WHITE (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1766 in Waxhaws, SC, and died June 15, 1832 in Green County, Alabama. He married MARGARET TRAIL, daughter of DAVID TRAIL.

Children of THOMAS WHITE and MARGARET TRAIL are:

164. i. MAJOR JAMES⁶ WHITE.
- ii. WILLIAM T. WHITE.
165. iii. MOSES WHITE, b. 1798; d. September 15, 1845, Hebron Cemetery, Greene County, Alabama.
- iv. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 1800; d. 1884, Texas; m. DR. ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM STOREY, 1820, Alabama; b. 1799; d. 1841, Alabama.
- v. MARTHA WHITE, b. November 28, 1802; d. February 22, 1866; m. EDWIN L. BRIDGES.

More About MARTHA WHITE:

Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Greene County, Alabama

More About EDWIN L. BRIDGES:

Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Greene County, Alabama

166. vi. DAVID S. WHITE, b. September 17, 1805; d. April 25, 1867, Green County, Alabama.
- vii. SARAH WHITE, b. 1808; d. 1859; m. JAMES STOREY, July 08, 1830.
167. viii. ROBERT NEWTON WHITE, b. December 08, 1810, South Carolina; d. May 25, 1891.
- ix. JANE WHITE, b. Abt. 1813; d. 1862; m. HENRY STOREY, 1833.

85. JOHN⁵ WHITE (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)

Children of JOHN WHITE are:

- i. LUCINDA⁶ WHITE.
- ii. JANE WHITE.
- iii. ANDREW WHITE.
- iv. MEREDITH WHITE.
- v. WILLIS WHITE.
- vi. MARGARET WHITE.
- vii. ROBERT WHITE.

86. AGNES ANN⁵ WHITE (*EDWARD⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1759, and died 1824. She married (1) GEORGE (SLIGER) SLEEKER, son of CASPER SLIGER and ELIZABETH ?-]. He died 1788. She married (2) JOHN BELL Abt. 1788. He was born Abt. 1760.

Children of AGNES WHITE and GEORGE SLEEKER are:

168. i. ELIZABETH⁶ SLEEKER, b. 1779.
- ii. GEORGE SLEEKER, JR., b. Abt. 1781.
- iii. WILLIAM SLEEKER, b. Abt. 1783.

Child of AGNES WHITE and JOHN BELL is:

169. iv. NANCY⁶ BELL, b. Abt. 1790.

87. RICHARD⁵ WHITE (*ISAAC⁴, ISAAC³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 04, 1786 in Washington County, TN, and died 1821 in Washington County, TN. He married REBECCA HARROLD December 14, 1812.

Child of RICHARD WHITE and REBECCA HARROLD is:

i. WILLIAM S.⁶ WHITE.

88. WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born January 12, 1803 in Fort Mill, SC, and died February 11, 1865 in Charlotte, NC. He married SARAH ROBINSON WILSON January 1823, daughter of JOHN WILSON and MARY ERWIN. She was born April 28, 1798, and died October 22, 1864.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and SARAH WILSON are:

i. CAPTAIN JOSEPH HARVEY⁶ WHITE, b. December 24, 1824; d. May 12, 1864; m. SARAH J. YOUNG, October 16, 1850; b. December 16, 1826; d. July 29, 1901.

Notes for CAPTAIN JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE:

Joseph Harvey White was Capitan of Company B, 53rd Regiment, North Carolina Troops, and was killed in action at Spottsylvania C.H., VA.

ii. MARY MARTHA WHITE, b. October 31, 1827; d. June 12, 1879; m. WILLIAM FULENWIDER PHIFER, April 10, 1849.

iii. MARGARET ADELAIDE WHITE, b. August 10, 1829; d. June 09, 1893; m. (1) ABRAM CINCINNATUS STEELE, February 22, 1855; m. (2) COL. THOMAS H. BREM, October 15, 1873.

iv. CORDELIA SARAH WHITE, b. July 15, 1831; d. September 07, 1864; m. LEWIS SLAUGHTER WILLIAMS, April 30, 1861.

v. CAPTAIN JOHN MAKEMIE WHITE, b. April 10, 1833; d. May 13, 1877; m. ADDIE E. ALLISON, October 28, 1875.

Notes for CAPTAIN JOHN MAKEMIE WHITE:

Captain in the 6th South Carolina Regiment and later Lieutenant Colonel. He was a noted teacher in the years before the War Between the States. He was principal of the Rock Hill Academy in 1859-60.

170. vi. DR. WILLIAM EDWARD WHITE, b. March 15, 1835; d. November 09, 1861.

171. vii. CAPTAIN SAMUEL ELLIOTT WHITE, b. February 22, 1837; d. March 04, 1911.

89. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁵ WHITE (*HUGH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born October 16, 1795, and died September 30, 1872. He married SUSAN RACHEL SPRATT January 1830, daughter of JAMES SPRATT and MARGARET MCKEE. She was born September 02, 1810, and died 1854.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and SUSAN SPRATT are:

i. JAMES⁶ WHITE, b. 1831; d. 1832.

172. ii. ALGERNON SYDNEY WHITE, b. June 29, 1833.

90. SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 27, 1764, and died March 03, 1805. She married CAPT ISAAC DONNOM March 02, 1784. He was born 1764, and died 1830.

Children of SARAH CRAWFORD and ISAAC DONNOM are:

- 173. i. JANE⁶ DONNOM, b. November 19, 1786; d. January 01, 1834.
- ii. ELIZABETH DONNOM, b. November 17, 1787; d. November 25, 1787.

91. MARY⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 26, 1767, and died 1845. She married DR. SAMUEL C. DUNLAP, son of SAMUEL DUNLAP. He was born 1765, and died 1810.

Notes for MARY CRAWFORD:

Said to be the one who rejected Andrew Jackson

Children of MARY CRAWFORD and SAMUEL DUNLAP are:

- i. SARAH⁶ DUNLAP.
- 174. ii. ELIZA JANE DUNLAP, b. November 06, 1791; d. October 06, 1853, Georgia.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DUNLAP, b. 1795; m. (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS; m. (2) DELIA HARRIS.
- 175. iv. SAMUEL FERGUSON DUNLAP, b. December 28, 1799; d. August 17, 1834.
- v. MARY M. DUNLAP, b. 1802; d. 1830.
- vi. EMILY DUNLAP, b. 1809; d. 1867.

92. JAMES⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born July 08, 1769 in Waxhaws. He married AGNES COUSAR October 02, 1792. She was born March 06, 1771, and died August 14, 1838.

Children of JAMES CRAWFORD and AGNES COUSAR are:

- i. ROBERT DONNOM⁶ CRAWFORD.
- 176. ii. COTESWORTH PICKNEY CRAWFORD, b. May 14, 1799, Waxhaws; d. October 19, 1843.
- iii. MARY JANE CRAWFORD.
- iv. HARRIETT CRAWFORD.

93. ISABELLA⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 03, 1771 in Waxhaws, and died February 15, 1795. She married THOMAS WHITE, son of GEORGE WHITE and MARY SIMPSON. He was born Abt. 1765.

More About ISABELLA CRAWFORD:

Burial: Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Churchyard

Children are listed above under (75) Thomas White.

94. WILLIAM DUNLAP⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born September 18, 1773 in Waxhaws, and died October 19, 1803. He married (1) MARY PHIFER, daughter of MARTIN PHIFER and ELIZABETH LOCKE. She was born December 01, 1784, and died 1860.

Children of WILLIAM CRAWFORD and MARY PHIFER are:

- 177. i. ELIZABETH C.⁶ CRAWFORD, b. 1804; d. 1833.
- 178. ii. WILLIAM DUNLAP CRAWFORD, JR..

95. MARTHA WHITE⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born February 27, 1778. She married COL. THOMAS WILLIAMS. He was born June 08, 1789.

Notes for COL. THOMAS WILLIAMS:

Col. Thomas Williams who was born in Williamsburg Dist, June 8, 1789. He studied law with William Grant of Georgetown admitted to the bar January 1811. Members of the Legislature 1820 to 1834, Lieutenant Governor of SC in 1828, while Stephen D. Miller was governor. He moved to Mobile Alabama in 1835 and to Montgomery in 1841 where he died. He practiced law in Lancaster or York Co., SC and rose to great prominence in his profession.

Children of MARTHA CRAWFORD and THOMAS WILLIAMS are:

- i. ANNIE⁶ WILLIAMS.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAMS.
- iii. MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS, b. December 16, 1820; d. July 10, 1868; m. WILLIAM I. CLAWSON, JR..
- iv. SALLIE WILLIAMS, m. DR. CHARLES L. CLAWSON.
- v. BETSY WILLIAMS.

96. JOHN⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 24, 1778 in Waxhaws, and died April 21, 1831. He married ANN BEARD PHIFER October 17, 1816, daughter of MARTIN PHIFER and ELIZABETH LOCKE. She was born March 08, 1788, and died July 11, 1855.

More About JOHN CRAWFORD:

Burial: Waxhaw Cemetery, Mecklenberg, NC

Children of JOHN CRAWFORD and ANN PHIFER are:

- 179.
- i. ELIZA JANE⁶ CRAWFORD, b. June 04, 1820.
 - ii. JOHN LOCKE CRAWFORD, b. December 23, 1822; d. 1842.
 - iii. MARTIN PHIFER CRAWFORD, b. March 29, 1824; d. April 04, 1862; m. MARY ALICE HARRIS, December 10, 1850.
 - iv. ROBERT LAFAYETTE CRAWFORD, b. December 25, 1825; d. April 20, 1863; m. MOLIVIA NANCY MASSEY, March 1851.

97. ELIZABETH⁵ CRAWFORD (*JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born March 28, 1791. She married WILLIAM VAUGHN.

Children of ELIZABETH CRAWFORD and WILLIAM VAUGHN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ VAUGHN.
- ii. ROBERT VAUGHN.
- iii. LAWRENCE VAUGHN.
- iv. LOUISA VAUGHN.

98. STEPHEN DECATUR⁵ MILLER (*MARGARET⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 08, 1787, and died March 08, 1838 in Raymond, Hinds County, MS. He married (1) MARY DICK 1814. He married (2) MARY WHITAKER BOYKIN May 09, 1821, daughter of BURWELL BOYKIN and ELIZABETH WHITAKER. She was born March 03, 1804 in Camden, SC, and died February 06, 1885 in Raymond, MS.

Notes for STEPHEN DECATUR MILLER:
CONGRESSIONAL BIOGRAPHY

Senate Years of Service: 1831-1833

Party: Nullifier

A Representative and a Senator from South Carolina; born in Waxhaw settlement, Lancaster District, S.C., May 8, 1787; studied under a private tutor; graduated from South Carolina College at Columbia in 1808; studied law; was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in Sumterville in 1811; elected

to the Fourteenth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of William Mayrant; reelected to the Fifteenth Congress and served from January 2, 1817, to March 3, 1819; resumed the practice of his profession; member, State senate 1822-1828; Governor of South Carolina 1828-1830; elected as a Nullifier to the United States Senate and served from March 4, 1831, until March 2, 1833, when he resigned due to ill health; delegate to the South Carolina nullification conventions in 1832 and 1833; engaged in cotton planting in Mississippi in 1835; died in Raymond, Hinds County, Miss., March 8, 1838.

More About STEPHEN DECATUR MILLER:

Burial: Raymond Cemetery, Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and MARY BOYKIN are:

- i. MARY BOYKIN⁶ MILLER, b. March 31, 1823, Statesboro, S.C; d. November 23, 1886; m. JAMES CHESNUT, JR., April 23, 1840; b. January 18, 1815, South Carolina; d. February 01, 1885.

Notes for MARY BOYKIN MILLER:

Mary Boykin Miller Chesnut is one of South Carolina's greatest women from the Civil War period. She is recognized for her A Diary from Dixie, which is her first-hand account of South Carolina before, during and after the Civil War.

Mary Boykin Miller Chesnut, the eldest child in her family, was born on March 31, 1823 in Statesboro, S.C. to Mary Boykin and Stephen Decatur Miller. He was an U.S. Congressman and Senator, and served as governor of S.C. in 1826. At the age of thirteen, Chesnut was sent to a French boarding school in Charleston. At the age of fourteen, she fell in love with James Chesnut, Jr., who was a son of a wealthy landowner. They were married on April 23, 1840, and chose to live near Camden on a plantation called Mulberry the plantation of the Chesnut family. It was owned by James's grandparents, who lived there along with his parents and two of his sisters.

Mulberry was a beautiful place to live. It stood above the Wateree River a few miles from the town of Camden (population less than 1,000). A mile-long, oak-tree-lined road led from the river dock to the large plantation house. The house had been built some twenty years earlier, but the owner had intended it to survive for a long time. Bricks made and fired on the estate formed walls two-feet thick. Three stories high and filled with large rooms, the house centered on a grand hall and spiral staircase. The drawing room, dining room, and library, along with Grandmother's bedroom and a nursery, were on the ground floor. Below was a full cellar. The second and third floors contained six bedrooms each. A two-story brick building behind the main building housed the kitchen and laundry rooms. A hydraulic pump forced water from outside through pipes to tanks in the attic of the house to be used in the several bathrooms and basins. There were also storerooms, pantries, and a wine cellar. Behind the house lay the brick cottages for the house servants along with an icehouse and a smokehouse. The whole settlement was surrounded by giant trees shading the house and a great parklike lawn.

In 1858, James Chesnut was elected to the Senate, and Mary Boykin accompanied him to Washington. This is where they forged many friendships with great Confederate leaders. One of these friendships was with Mr. and Mrs. Jefferson Davis. When Lincoln became president, James Chesnut returned to South Carolina to become a general during the war. Mary Boykin Miller Chesnut followed her husband around from place to place as he traveled the South during the war. She recorded everything she saw and heard, and this provided material for her diary. When she was not travelling with her husband, her drawing room served as a gallery for the Confederate elite. She loved to entertain guests in her home.

After the war, Mary Boykin and James Chesnut returned to their plantation, and worked unsuccessfully to free themselves of their heavy debts. During this time, she tried to write fiction, but was unsuccessful. In the 1880s, she revised and expanded her diaries from the Civil War, published as A Diary from Dixie. This diary is recognized today as a great historical source about

the Civil War and the Confederacy. Her diary begins on February of 1861 and continues through August of 1865. Chesnut once said this about her diary: "At some future day [it may] afford facts about these times and prove useful to more important people than I am." Mary Boykin Miller Chesnut did not complete the revisions and the expansions of her diary she had planned due to her death on November 22, 1886. Mary Boykin Miller Chesnut is recognized in South Carolina as a great woman from the Civil War period.

The Chesnut Cottage is now located in Columbia, S.C. on Hampton Street in the historical district. It currently houses a bed and breakfast. There are five rooms which can be rented. Located in the house are Civil War artifacts and a library.

Notes for JAMES CHESNUT, JR.:

James Chesnut, Jr., was the son and heir of Colonel James Chesnut, whose wife was Mary Coxe, of Philadelphia. Mary Coxe's sister married Horace Binney, the eminent Philadelphia lawyer. James Chesnut, Jr., was born in 1815 and graduated from Princeton. For fourteen years he served in the legislature of South Carolina, and in January, 1859, was appointed to fill a vacancy in the United States Senate. In November, 1860, when South Carolina was about to secede, he resigned from the Senate and thenceforth was active in the Southern cause, first as an aide to General Beauregard, then as an aide to President Davis, and finally as a brigadier-general of reserves in command of the coast of South Carolina.

CONGRESSIONAL BIOGRAPHY

Senate Years of Service: 1858-1860

Party: Democrat

CHESNUT, James, Jr, a Senator from South Carolina; born near Camden, S.C., January 18, 1815; was graduated from the law department of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) in 1837; was admitted to the bar the same year and commenced practice in Camden, S.C.; member, State house of representatives 1842-1854; delegate to the southern convention at Nashville in 1850; served in the State senate 1854-1858; elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Josiah J. Evans and served from December 3, 1858, until November 10, 1860, when he withdrew; expelled from the Senate in 1861 for support of the rebellion; delegate to the Confederate Provisional Congress in 1861; during the Civil War served as colonel in the Confederate Army; appointed brigadier general in 1864; resumed the practice of law in Camden, Kershaw County, S.C., and died there on February 1, 1885; interment in Knights Hill Cemetery, near Camden, S.C.

More About JAMES CHESNUT, JR.:

Burial: Knights Hill Cemetery, Camden, SC

180. ii. STEPHEN DECATUR MILLER, JR., b. September 25, 1825; d. February 15, 1899.
iii. KATHERINE BOYKIN MILLER, b. May 24, 1827, Camden, Kershaw County, SC; d. April 17, 1876, Romney, Hampshire County, WV.
iv. SARAH AMELIA MILLER, b. July 24, 1831; d. May 30, 1904; m. DR. THOMAS EDWARD BOYKIN.

99. DR. JOHN LUCAS⁵ MILLER (*MARGARET⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 29, 1795, and died August 11, 1838. He married MARY SIMPSON DOBY September 10, 1818, daughter of JOSEPH DOBY and SARAH WHITE. She was born November 23, 1802 in Camden, SC, and died March 10, 1846.

More About DR. JOHN LUCAS MILLER:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Churchyard

More About MARY SIMPSON DOBY:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Churchyard, Rock Hill, SC

Children of JOHN MILLER and MARY DOBY are:

- i. SARAH E.⁶ MILLER, b. June 30, 1819.
- ii. HUGH LAWRENCE MILLER, b. May 25, 1821.
181. iii. DR. JOSEPH DOBY MILLER, b. July 28, 1823; d. July 17, 1889.

100. AMELIA JOSEPHINE⁵ WHITE (*MOSES⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) She married DR. JOSEPH DOBY MILLER August 22, 1843, son of JOHN MILLER and MARY DOBY. He was born July 28, 1823, and died July 17, 1889.

Child of AMELIA WHITE and JOSEPH MILLER is:

182. i. MARGARET AMELIA JOSEPHINE⁶ MILLER, b. March 24, 1849; d. March 29, 1882.

101. SARAH S.⁵ WHITE (*MOSES⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) died April 12, 1823. She married [--?--] LYNN.

Child of SARAH WHITE and [--?--] LYNN is:

- i. ADELINE⁶ LYNN.

102. MOSES M.⁵ WHITE (*MOSES⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born March 24, 1804, and died May 01, 1860. He married (1) MARGARET PICKENS WALKUP, daughter of ROBERT WALKUP and NANCY HOEY. She died June 01, 1831. He married (2) SARAH M. HART December 18, 1833.

Children of MOSES WHITE and MARGARET WALKUP are:

- i. JAMES A.⁶ WHITE, b. 1831; d. 1834.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE.
- iii. AMELIA JANE WHITE.

103. CATHERINE MELINDA⁵ WHITE (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1797. She married MAJOR BENJAMIN MORROW. He was born September 10, 1790, and died 1847.

Notes for MAJOR BENJAMIN MORROW:

Major Benjamin Morrow was at one time the largest taxpayer in Mecklenburg County, NC., owning thousands of acres of that county's best land.

Children of CATHERINE WHITE and BENJAMIN MORROW are:

183. i. ANN PAMELA⁶ MORROW, b. 1818; d. July 30, 1846.
184. ii. JOHN WHITE MORROW, b. December 09, 1822; d. October 30, 1906.
- iii. SARAH EMILY MORROW, b. 1822; d. 1847; m. DR. HENRY M. PRITCHARD.
- iv. WILLIAM WASHINGTON MORROW, b. 1825; d. Abt. 1864; m. ANN ELY BECKMAN, Abt. 1852.
- v. MARTHA MELINDA MORROW, b. 1830; d. 1873; m. (1) LOUIS H. RUSSELL; m. (2) MARQUIS L. WALLIS.
- vi. BENJAMIN F. MORROW, b. 1833; d. 1891; m. ELIZABETH ANN STITT.
- vii. CAPTAIN JAMES L. MORROW, b. 1835; d. 1865.

Notes for CAPTAIN JAMES L. MORROW:

Killed in action during the Civil War. Captain in the C.S.A.

- viii. ELIZABETH JULIA MORROW, b. July 18, 1837; d. March 25, 1922; m. (1) CAPTAIN ALEX G. NEAL; d. 1898; m. (2) JAMES M. HUTCHINSON, 1858; d. 1881.

104. JOHN JAMISON⁵ WHITE (*JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1806. He married (1) FRANCIS A. DOBY, daughter of WILLIAM DOBY. She died January 08, 1844 in York County, SC. He married (2) MARGARET BLAIR, daughter of JAMES BLAIR. She was born August 07, 1771, and died January 10, 1831.

Children of JOHN WHITE and FRANCIS DOBY are:

- i. DORCAS A.⁶ WHITE, b. 1831.
- ii. MALINDA S. WHITE, b. 1832.
185. iii. JOHN HENRY WHITE, b. 1834.
- iv. MARY E. WHITE, b. 1835.
- v. WILLIAM E. WHITE, b. 1837.
- vi. SARAH L. WHITE, b. August 1839; d. September 09, 1840.

Generation No. 6

105. ANN⁶ WHITE (*JOSEPH*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) She married GEORGE ALLEN.

Children of ANN WHITE and GEORGE ALLEN are:

- i. CORNELIA⁷ ALLEN.
- ii. HANNAH ALLEN.
- iii. JOSEPH ALLEN.

Notes for JOSEPH ALLEN:

Moved to California during the Gold Rush.

- iv. LETITIA ALLEN.

Notes for LETITIA ALLEN:

A teacher.

- v. MARY ALLEN.
- vi. NANCY ALLEN.
- vii. WASHINGTON ALLEN.

Notes for WASHINGTON ALLEN:

Moved to Texas and served as sheriff of the county where he lived.

- viii. WILLIAM ALLEN.

Notes for WILLIAM ALLEN:

Served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was a prominent lawyer in North Carolina.

106. MARY⁶ WHITE (*DAVID*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1800 in North Carolina, and died September 18, 1828. She married SAMUEL KERR September 16, 1818 in Orange County, NC. He was born January 20, 1787 in Caswell, NC, and died July 21, 1852 in Alamance County, NC.

More About MARY WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About SAMUEL KERR:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of MARY WHITE and SAMUEL KERR are:

- 186. i. DAVID WHITE⁷ KERR, b. August 05, 1819, Orange County, NC; d. September 05, 1879, Alamance County, NC.
- 187. ii. MARGARET GRAHAM KERR, b. June 13, 1822, Orange County, NC; d. December 08, 1892.

107. STEPHEN A.⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married ISABELLA JOHNSON 1832.

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and ISABELLA JOHNSON are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁷ WHITE, m. SIDNEY THOMPSON.
- ii. JOHN WHITE, m. FRANCES BATTLE; b. Tarboro, NC.
- 188. iii. AMELIA WHITE.
- iv. JAMES WHITE, d. 1862, Ashland, VA.

Notes for JAMES WHITE:

Served as a soldier for the CSA during Civil War.

- v. THOMAS WHITE.

108. THOMAS W.⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 07, 1807, and died November 14, 1889. He married MARY P. ELLIS, daughter of REV. IRA ELLIS. She was born 1809, and died May 01, 1878.

More About THOMAS W. WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mebane, NC

Children of THOMAS WHITE and MARY ELLIS are:

- 189. i. JAMES IRA⁷ WHITE, b. February 12, 1837; d. January 10, 1912.
- ii. WILLIAM PAISLEY WHITE, b. 1839; d. 1863.
- 190. iii. THOMAS G. WHITE, b. 1845; d. 1901.

109. ROBERT FAUCETTE⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 09, 1809 in Orange County, NC, and died June 24, 1896 in Alamance County, NC. He married MARY MEBANE WOODS December 10, 1846 in Orange County, NC. She was born August 17, 1816 in Orange County, NC, and died June 09, 1897 in Alamance County, NC.

More About ROBERT FAUCETTE WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

More About MARY MEBANE WOODS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

Children of ROBERT WHITE and MARY WOODS are:

- 191. i. WILLIAM WOODS⁷ WHITE, b. April 29, 1851; d. October 03, 1887.
- ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 1854; d. 1949; m. GEORGE JOHNSTON, 1891.
- iii. FRANCES WHITE, b. 1856; d. 1930.
- 192. iv. JAMES RICHARD WHITE, b. 1858, North Carolina; d. 1926, North Carolina.

110. GEORGE W.⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1813, and died 1884. He married MARIA HOLT, daughter of ISAAC HOLT. She was born 1828, and died 1899.

Children of GEORGE WHITE and MARIA HOLT are:

- i. GEORGE PAISLEY⁷ WHITE, m. MARY MCDIARMID.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, m. WRIGHT HOOKER.

111. AMERICUS⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN RICHARD*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)²⁸ was born September 08, 1808 in Gallatin, Sumner County, TN, and died April 1850 in Desoto County, MS. He married AMANDA C. BRIDGES September 28, 1830 in Sumner County, TN. She was born 1809.

Children of AMERICUS WHITE and AMANDA BRIDGES are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁷ WHITE, b. 1832.
193. ii. MARY JANE WHITE, b. 1837; d. June 19, 1891.
- iii. GEORGE W. WHITE, b. 1838.
- iv. ANTHONY A. WHITE, b. 1839.
- v. CHARLES A. WHITE, b. 1845.
- vi. ALEXANDER S. WHITE, b. 1849.

112. MALINDA⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN RICHARD*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)²⁹ was born February 12, 1822, and died August 22, 1876 in Franklin, Izard County, AR. She married THOMAS PEARSON August 31, 1842 in Milton, Cannon County, TN. He was born Abt. 1820 in Rutherford County, TN.

Notes for THOMAS PEARSON:

Letter to Iredelle White from Thomas Pearson

September 24, 1876

The State of Arkansas

Izard County Franklin Post Office

I take my penn to inform you of our condishen. Malinda died the 22 day of August 1876. The doctor said she had the harte dropsey she commense lingering last winter and continued until she died she was confined all spring and somer. She suffered a great deal. She's the mother of eleven children 17 grandchildren - 4 death, five maired and left I and Martha & Lomea alone.

Signed Thomas Pearson

Children of MALINDA WHITE and THOMAS PEARSON are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁷ PEARSON, b. July 08, 1844, Rutherford County, TN; d. May 22, 1902, Izard County, AR; m. WILEY CROOM, March 18, 1866, Lawrence County, AR.
- ii. LIZZIE ELIZABETH A. PEARSON, b. May 19, 1846, Rutherford County, TN; d. November 26, 1924, Roberts County, TX; m. ISAAC WHITLOW, May 20, 1866, Lawrence County, AR.
194. iii. BILLY WILLIAM M. PEARSON, b. October 05, 1848; d. Oxford, Izard County, AR.
- iv. NANCY ELIZA PEARSON, b. May 13, 1851, Ebenezer, Green County, MO; d. April 23, 1904; m. URIAH ABRAHAM BELL, December 24, 1868, Lawrence County, AR.
- v. MARY MALINDA PEARSON, b. January 25, 1855, Calamine, Sharp County, AR; d. March 25, 1944, Newalla, OK; m. JOHN GRANVILLE WHITLOW, June 26, 1872, Izard County, AR.
- vi. SIMON PEARSON, b. Abt. 1856.
195. vii. MARTHA MALISSA PEARSON, b. January 03, 1861, Calamine, Sharp County, AR.
- viii. THOMAS A. PEARSON, b. June 08, 1868.
- ix. JORDAN PEARSON, b. Abt. 1868.

113. SAMUEL MEBANE⁶ WHITE (*SAMUEL*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 17, 1814 in Orange County, NC, and died June 18, 1884 in Alamance County, NC. He married ADELINE V. PURYEAR 1848, daughter of SEYMOUR PURYEAR and FANNIE VAUGHN. She was born March 18, 1819 in Orange County, NC, and died November 17, 1904 in Alamance County, NC.

More About SAMUEL MEBANE WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About ADELINE V. PURYEAR:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of SAMUEL WHITE and ADELINE PURYEAR are:

- i. ANN MEBANE⁷ WHITE, m. ROBERT HODGE.
- ii. FANNIE VAUGHN WHITE, m. THOMAS ANDREWS.
- iii. SEYMORE PURYEAR WHITE.
- iv. JOHN BLAIR WHITE, b. June 23, 1853, Alamance County, NC; d. November 30, 1853, Alamance County, NC.

More About JOHN BLAIR WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- v. LUCY D. WHITE, b. Abt. 1857, Alamance County, NC; d. 1924; m. GEORGE A. CURTIS; b. November 26, 1852, Alamance County, NC; d. January 17, 1899, Alamance County, NC.

More About GEORGE A. CURTIS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- vi. FLORA McDONALD MEBANE WHITE, b. May 28, 1859, Alamance County, NC; d. December 19, 1942, Alamance County, NC.

More About FLORA McDONALD MEBANE WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- vii. JENNIE ROSS WHITE, b. October 12, 1861, Alamance County, NC; d. February 29, 1944, Alamance County, NC.

More About JENNIE ROSS WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

114. STEPHEN ALEXANDER⁶ WHITE (*SAMUEL*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 06, 1826 in Orange County, NC, and died February 02, 1902. He married MARY JANE WOODS May 21, 1856 in Orange County, NC. She was born 1836 in Orange County, NC, and died 1928 in Alamance County, NC.

More About MARY JANE WOODS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and MARY WOODS are:

- i. CARRIE⁷ WHITE.
- ii. CHARLES A. WHITE.

Notes for CHARLES A. WHITE:

Drowned at the age of seventeen years.

196. iii. MYRTLE WHITE, m. WILLIAM A. MURRAY.
 iv. NANNIE WHITE.
 v. STEPHEN ALEXANDER WHITE, JR..
 vi. WILLIAM E. WHITE, b. 1859; d. 1935.

Notes for WILLIAM E. WHITE:

Will became president of White Furniture Company and remained in that position until his death in 1935.

- vii. DAVID A. WHITE, b. 1860; d. June 18, 1916.

Notes for DAVID A. WHITE:

The City of Mebane traces its beginnings to the early 19th century when a post office was established in 1809. The town was named for Brigadier General Alexander Mebane of the North Carolina Militia and a member of Congress in the 1790's. In 1855, the railroad arrived and Mebane was incorporated in 1881 as the town of Mebanesville. The name was officially changed to Mebane in 1883. The charter was amended to the City of Mebane in February of 1987.

"The White Furniture Company put Mebane, NC on the map. Literally. The town was incorporated in 1881, the same year the company was founded by the two White brothers, Dave and Will. Fueled by the success of the White's, the town grew from a one-company village of 231 inhabitants to, by the First World War, a thriving town of over a thousand people ."

"Dave and Will were local residents of Mebane, from one of the more prosperous and prominent families in the area. Their father, Stephen A. White, had won a seat in the state senate as a Republican in a Democratic county, was an elder in the local Presbyterian church, and served as postmaster from 1855 until the time of his death. However, a series of loans extended to friends badly hurt by the depressions in the 1870's forced him into bankruptcy. Determined to preserve the family honor, sons Will and Dave pledged to pay off the money owed to their father's creditors, and set out to do that by opening White Furniture Company. They started with a small loan from a family friend and a stash of \$275 that they amassed from their jobs as telegraph operators. Eventually, four brothers would enter the company. Will served as the company's president, Dave as the general manager. In 1896, the most ambitious of the three brothers, J. Sam White, finished his college degree but then came into the family's company as a day laborer, working sixty hours a week, at a starting salary of five cents an hour. Later, he was elected secretary-treasurer while a fourth brother, Stephen Arthur, worked as company salesman."

"The White brothers were aggressive businessmen who took seriously their place in the town and who, like many in the New South, equated industrial growth with civic duty and regional pride. These values of industrial gentility are evident in the obituaries for their father, who died in 1908. Characteristically, the newspapers pass over in silence his bankruptcy, yet all of them devote almost as much time to the successful sons as they do to the father and his Scotch-Irish genealogy. The Whites, one obituary notes, have been "foremost men in the development of Mebane and the surrounding country, industrially, educationally, and morally."

"White's is credited with being the first furniture company in America to advertise a "line" as a way of consolidating its reputation." White Furniture Company also landed a substantial contract with the U.S. government to supply furniture to American officers and enlisted men in Panama. "A total of fifty-eight boxcars full of White furniture was shipped from Mebane, North Carolina . . . [headed] to the Panama Canal." "Years later, in 1912, J. Sam White approached millionaire Edwin Grove and his son-in-law Fred Seely about supplying some of the furniture for the luxurious mountain resort hotel, the Grove Park Inn, that they were building in Asheville, North Carolina . . . Today, the Grove Park Inn boasts one of the largest collections of Arts and Crafts furniture in the nation, and many of the pieces still have, in the upper right-hand drawer, a small metal label: "The White Line, the Right Line."

Taken from the Book entitled - CLOSING: The Life and Death of an American Factory, by Bill Bamberger and Cathy N. Davidson.

Mr. David A. White of Mebane Killed in Auto Wreck Sunday.

The death of Mr. David A. White Sunday in an auto wreck was a shock to his friends throughout the county. He and a party of friends were returning in an automobile from a church in Hawfields, some four miles south of Mebane. He was accompanied by Miss Mary Hooker of Durham who sustained three broken ribs and a severe bruise on her back, and Mr. McCoy Patton and Miss Margaret Darby of Maryland who were thrown out and sustained only slight injuries. In attempting to dodge a bad place in the road the car skidded and turned turtle. Mr. White was caught by the heavy car and crushed about the breast. He lived only about twenty minutes after the accident.

Mr. White was a son of the late Mr. Stephen A. White, one of the country's most prominent citizens during his lifetime. He was in his 56th year. Over thirty years ago he and his brother W. E. White, started a lumber business and soon thereafter founded the White Furniture Company, which has grown to be one of the largest furniture factories in the South, as well as one of the best known this side of Grand Rapids. No citizen has done more for the growth of the town than "Dave" White. He was full of vim and push all the time and enthusiastic in whatever he engaged. He was loyal to his town, his friends and his church. The burial took place in the cemetery at Mebane on Monday afternoon and was attended by a large number of friends and relatives. Besides his aged mother, there survive three brothers, William E. White, S. Arthur White, and J. Sam White, all of Mebane; two sister, Mrs. Charles Millender of Asheville, and Mrs. W. A. Murray of Mebane.

- viii. FRANKLIN LEE WHITE, b. May 18, 1863, Alamance County, NC; d. July 28, 1864, Alamance County, NC.

More About FRANKLIN LEE WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- ix. EUGENE WHITE, b. July 11, 1867; d. March 12, 1868.

More About EUGENE WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

197. x. JAMES SAMUEL WHITE, b. June 03, 1877, North Carolina.

115. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ WHITE (*SAMUEL*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 17, 1830 in Orange County, NC, and died August 07, 1904 in Alamance County, NC. He married PATTIE O. V. HARVOUR. She was born May 25, 1845, and died September 14, 1929 in Alamance County, NC.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE:

A member of the 6th North Carolina Regiment, CSA. He was Captain of Company F, "The Hawfield Boys."

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About PATTIE O. V. HARVOUR:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of BENJAMIN WHITE and PATTIE HARVOUR are:

- i. HARVEY PHILLIPS⁷ WHITE.

- ii. JESSIE WHITE.
- iii. MENTON VIRGINIA WHITE.
- iv. PATTIE E. WHITE.

116. JEHU⁶ WHITE (*JESSE*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1801 in North Carolina, and died January 11, 1849 in Missouri. He married NANCY HARMON 1821. She was born 1802, and died January 11, 1850 in Missouri.

Children of JEHU WHITE and NANCY HARMON are:

- i. HARRIET⁷ WHITE, b. 1824.
- 198. ii. ELIZABETH CULLEN WHITE, b. October 19, 1825; d. July 11, 1891.
- iii. JAMES B. WHITE, b. 1828; m. MARILDA GULLION.
- iv. MARY DALE WHITE, b. 1830; m. WILLIAM WILBUR.
- v. FRANCES F. WHITE, b. 1832; m. THOMAS J. HARRISON, March 24, 1849.
- vi. ATLANTIC O. WHITE, b. 1834; m. GEORGE W. LYON.
- vii. JESSE K. WHITE, b. September 18, 1836; d. January 02, 1885; m. MARGARET ANN BARRY, September 04, 1862; b. December 23, 1843; d. September 30, 1917.
- viii. CORNELIUS DEWIT WHITE, b. 1838; d. April 1879; m. HESTER ANN RUSSELL, December 22, 1859.
- ix. FOUNTAIN E. PITTS WHITE, b. 1840.
- x. WILLIAM J. WHITE, b. 1842.

117. THOMAS⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 23, 1790 in North Carolina, and died November 28, 1853 in Carlyle, IL. He married (1) POLLY [--?--] October 14, 1847. She died 1837 in Carlyle, Jersey County, IL. He married (2) REBECCA DUNNEGAN.

Children of THOMAS WHITE and POLLY [--?--] are:

- 199. i. JOHN JOSEPH⁷ WHITE, b. September 06, 1814, Chatham County, NC; d. August 26, 1889, Carlyle, IL.
- 200. ii. JOSEPH WHITE, b. April 18, 1817, North Carolina; d. August 31, 1879, Parsons, KS.
- iii. SUSAN T. WHITE, b. 1824, North Carolina; d. 1910, Kansas; m. JOSEPH WHITE, JR.; b. 1814, Illinois; d. November 14, 1866.
- iv. ROSINA JANE WHITE, b. April 15, 1830; d. June 02, 1910; m. JOHN LOFTON WHITE, October 02, 1851; b. August 02, 1823, Jersey County, IL; d. January 03, 1896.

Child of THOMAS WHITE and REBECCA DUNNEGAN is:

- v. HIRAM⁷ WHITE, b. December 16, 1824, De Witt, IL; d. October 31, 1922; m. JULIA HILL.

118. TACIT⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1796 in Chatham County, NC, and died March 01, 1870 in Grafton, Jersey, County, IL. She married GEORGE THOMPSON. He was born 1793 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1873 in Illinois.

Children of TACIT WHITE and GEORGE THOMPSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁷ THOMPSON, b. 1823, North Carolina; d. 1870; m. JOHN A. WALLACE; b. 1827, Iowa; d. March 20, 1862, Illinois.
- ii. REBECCA JANE THOMPSON, b. 1825.
- iii. THOMAS W. THOMPSON, b. 1828; d. 1870.
- iv. MARY C. THOMPSON, b. 1834.

119. IRA ELLIS⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1797 in Chatham County, NC. He married CATHERINE NICHOLSON.

Children of IRA WHITE and CATHERINE NICHOLSON are:

201. i. ANALIZA MCHINNON⁷ WHITE, b. October 01, 1821, North Carolina; d. February 06, 1894, Colony, KS.
ii. MARYANN WHITE, b. March 24, 1825; d. 1842, Illinois.

120. HIRAM⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 16, 1799 in Chatham County, NC, and died March 12, 1860. He married JULIA BREWER. She was born November 12, 1802, and died July 12, 1868.

Children of HIRAM WHITE and JULIA BREWER are:

- i. NATHANIEL BREWER⁷ WHITE, b. July 04, 1822, Chatham County, NC; d. February 23, 1887, Belle Fontaine, Saint Lucie County, FL.
202. ii. JANE ELIZABETH WHITE, b. May 08, 1825, Pittsboro, NC; d. August 29, 1904.
203. iii. STEPHEN VAN CULEN WHITE, b. August 01, 1831, Chatham County, NC; d. January 18, 1913, Brooklyn, IL.

121. JOHN CALVIN⁶ WHITE (*STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 26, 1802 in Chatham County, NC, and died March 23, 1883 in Mt. Vernon Springs, Chatham County, NC. He married ANNIE T. DIXON 1826 in North Carolina. She was born May 12, 1806 in North Carolina, and died February 20, 1885 in North Carolina.

Children of JOHN WHITE and ANNIE DIXON are:

204. i. EMMA JANE⁷ WHITE, b. September 17, 1826.
205. ii. MARY ELMINA WHITE, b. June 13, 1828, North Carolina; d. June 27, 1902.
206. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN WHITE, b. November 14, 1849, North Carolina; d. February 23, 1925.

122. SAMUEL⁶ BROWN (*SUSANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1777 in South Carolina, and died February 26, 1850 in Scott County, IL. He married MARGARET GILLHAM 1796 in South Carolina. She was born 1780 in South Carolina, and died April 05, 1851.

Children of SAMUEL BROWN and MARGARET GILLHAM are:

- i. BENJAMIN C.⁷ BROWN, b. Verdeen, IL; m. NANCY H. SYMOUR.
ii. THOMAS BROWN.

123. ANNA⁶ BROWN (*SUSANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1786 in South Carolina, and died Abt. 1857 in Adams County. She married MICHAEL DODD. He was born 1784 in North Carolina, and died December 03, 1841.

Child of ANNA BROWN and MICHAEL DODD is:

- i. CHARLES A.⁷ DODD, b. 1811; d. 1860; m. RUTH ROBERTSON, June 19, 1839.

124. DANIEL⁶ BROWN (*SUSANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1791 in South Carolina, and died March 1849. He married SARAH GILLHAM 1818.

Child of DANIEL BROWN and SARAH GILLHAM is:

- i. JOHN N.⁷ BROWN.

125. JOHN⁶ ANDREWS (*HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 02, 1785 in Chatham County, NC, and died November 02, 1853. He married NANCY MARSH

September 16, 1813, daughter of WILLIAM MARSH. She was born September 15, 1791 in Chatham County, NC, and died May 10, 1865.

Children of JOHN ANDREWS and NANCY MARSH are:

207. i. WILLIAM DANIEL⁷ ANDREWS, b. October 20, 1814, Hatter, Alexander County, NC; d. February 05, 1901, Siler, NC.
 ii. MARTHA ANN FRANCES ANDREWS, b. October 09, 1816; d. February 28, 1904, Siler City, NC; m. MESHACH F. C. IDDINGS; b. October 14, 1804; d. December 21, 1864.

More About MESHACH F. C. IDDINGS:
Occupation: Blacksmith

- iii. SARAH WALTER M. ANDREWS, b. February 02, 1818.
 iv. THOMAS ELLIS ANDREWS, b. 1819.
 v. WADY LINDSEY ANDREWS, b. 1828.
 vi. JOHN MARION ANDREWS, b. 1830.

126. MARGARET⁶ ANDREWS (*HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1792 in North Carolina, and died 1850. She married DAVID EDWARDS. He was born 1790 in North Carolina, and died May 17, 1849 in Chatham County, NC.

Children of MARGARET ANDREWS and DAVID EDWARDS are:

208. i. MARJORIE⁷ EDWARDS, b. 1817, Chatham County, NC.
 ii. EMILY EDWARDS, b. 1819; d. 1853; m. JEREMIAH GEORGE WALKER.
 iii. SARAH EDWARDS, b. September 08, 1819, Chatham County, NC.
 iv. JOHN M. EDWARDS, b. 1821, Chatham County, NC.
 v. THOMAS EDWARDS, b. 1823.
 vi. MARGARET G. EDWARDS, b. 1828.
 vii. MARTHA C. EDWARDS, b. 1836, Chatham County, NC.

127. SUSANNAH⁶ ANDREWS (*HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1793, and died 1850. She married THOMAS EDWARDS. He was born 1789 in Chatham County, NC.

Child of SUSANNAH ANDREWS and THOMAS EDWARDS is:

209. i. JOSEPH⁷ EDWARDS, b. 1806.

128. SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁶ WHITE (*CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1795 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1830 in Williamson County, TN. She married JAY VESTAL in Williamson County, TN. He was born February 17, 1794 in Chatham County, NC, and died September 13, 1883 in Maury County, TN.

Children of SOPHIA WHITE and JAY VESTAL are:

- i. JOHN TERRELL⁷ VESTAL, b. June 18, 1818, Williamson County, TN; d. December 07, 1869, Midlinton, Fannin County, TX; m. MARY [-- ? --], November 09, 1837; b. November 24, 1803, North Carolina; d. October 20, 1881, Maury County, TN.

More About JOHN TERRELL VESTAL:
Burial: Doss Cemetery

- ii. CHARLES WESLEY VESTAL, b. September 12, 1819, Tennessee.
 iii. WILLIAM JAY VESTAL, b. 1820; m. REBECCA A. FITZGERALD.
 iv. PATSY MARTHA VESTAL, b. 1822; m. [-- ? --] STEPHENS.

129. LOVENIA⁶ WHITE (*CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1796 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1860. She married (1) AARON DODD May 16, 1825 in Williamson County, TN. He was born 1802 in Williamson County, TN. She married (2) WILLIAM LEWIS. He was born 1814 in Tennessee.

Children of LOVENIA WHITE and AARON DODD are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ DODD, b. 1825.
- ii. LEMUEL CORNELIUS DODD, b. January 1827.

130. DR. TERRIL CLAY⁶ WHITE (*CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1802 in Chatham County, NC, and died December 25, 1891 in Greenville, Wayne County, MO. He married SARAH ELIZABETH MCSWAIN in Hickman County, TN, daughter of JOHN MCSWAIN and MARTHA ANDREWS. She was born 1813 in Williamson County, TN, and died 1881 in Pocahontas, Randolph County, AR.

Children of TERRIL WHITE and SARAH MCSWAIN are:

- i. CHARLES DEKALB⁷ WHITE, b. 1839, Tennessee.
210. ii. MARTHA EVALINE WHITE, b. October 30, 1840.
- iii. SARAH PAULINE WHITE, b. July 08, 1844, Hardin County, TN; d. December 27, 1936.
- iv. ARABELLA WHITE, b. March 02, 1846, Hardin County, TN; d. April 26, 1915; m. WILLIAM A. DOWNING, December 18, 1866, Randolph County, AR; b. February 28, 1842, Louis County, MO; d. October 26, 1910.
211. v. DR. JOHN ANDREWS WHITE, b. 1848, Hardin County, TN; d. November 21, 1883.
- vi. HENRY CLAY WHITE, b. 1849, Hardin County, TN.
212. vii. DR. WILLIAM DAVID WHITE, b. July 15, 1850, Hardin County, TN; d. July 17, 1918, Lynn, Lawrence County, AR.
213. viii. ALICE TAYLOR WHITE, b. April 12, 1852, Hardin County, TN; d. January 23, 1900, Maynard, MO.
214. ix. SAMUEL C. WHITE, b. 1855, Greenville, Wayne County, MO; d. 1899, Maynard, MO.

131. JESSIE⁶ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1807 in Madison, IL, and died February 13, 1873. He married TABITHA CARRICO September 20, 1827 in Green County, IL. She was born 1812 in Mason, KY, and died 1879 in Kane, Green County, IL.

Child of JESSIE WHITE and TABITHA CARRICO is:

215. i. LEWIS⁷ WHITE, b. October 05, 1831, Madison, KY; d. February 21, 1922.

132. PENELOPE⁶ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 02, 1822, and died October 24, 1896 in Neosho County, KS. She married JOSEPH WHITE October 09, 1837 in Green County, IL, son of THOMAS WHITE and POLLY [--?--]. He was born April 18, 1817 in North Carolina, and died August 31, 1879 in Parsons, KS.

More About PENELOPE WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Neosho County, KS

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE:

Moved to Kansas.

More About JOSEPH WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Neosho County, KS

Cause of Death: Heart dropsy

Children of PENELOPE WHITE and JOSEPH WHITE are:

- 216. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ WHITE, b. 1841, Illinois; d. September 25, 1870.
- 217. ii. JAMES H. BIRD WHITE, b. August 22, 1846, Illinois.
- iii. EDWARD A. WHITE, b. Abt. 1848.

More About EDWARD A. WHITE:
Occupation: Blacksmith

- iv. IRENE J. WHITE, b. March 1852, Illinois; m. WILLIAM LOUIS JOHNSON; b. October 1849, Tennessee.
- v. THOMAS CLARK WHITE, b. June 1852, Illinois; d. May 10, 1910; m. SARAH M..

More About THOMAS CLARK WHITE:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, KS

133. JOAB⁶ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 12, 1801 in South Carolina, and died January 28, 1856 in Jersey, County, IL. He married JANE L. LOFTON.

Child of JOAB WHITE and JANE LOFTON is:

- i. JOHN LOFTON⁷ WHITE, b. August 02, 1823, Jersey County, IL; d. January 03, 1896; m. ROSINA JANE WHITE, October 02, 1851; b. April 15, 1830; d. June 02, 1910.

134. [--?--]⁶ PEAVY (*UNITY⁵ WHITE, DAVID⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married WILLIAM LAWRENCE.

Child of [--?--] PEAVY and WILLIAM LAWRENCE is:

- 218. i. MARGARET W.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. February 25, 1815, Jasper County, GA; d. June 04, 1861, Jasper County, GA.

135. BRIG. GENERAL ZACHARIAH⁶ WHITE, JR. (*ZACHARIAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)³⁰ was born February 27, 1794 in Anson County, NC, and died September 05, 1866 in Walker County, AL. He married ELIZABETH BLACKWOOD September 21, 1814 in Jasper County, AL. She was born January 26, 1795 in Georgia, and died December 19, 1866 in Winston County, AL.

Notes for BRIG. GENERAL ZACHARIAH WHITE, JR.:
Lived in Alabama.

Child of ZACHARIAH WHITE and ELIZABETH BLACKWOOD is:

- i. SARA JANE⁷ WHITE, b. July 19, 1825; d. March 05, 1892; m. WILLIAM THAXTON; b. December 25, 1810, Halifax County, VA; d. March 11, 1896.

136. COL. JOSEPH⁶ WHITE (*ZACHARIAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 07, 1795 in Anson County, NC, and died August 1873. He married LUCY LILLY³¹ December 04, 1817, daughter of WILLIAM LILLY and LUCY BYBEE. She was born October 21, 1800 in Bybee, Fluvanna County, Virginia, and died November 30, 1869.

Notes for COL. JOSEPH WHITE:
Member of the North Carolina General Assembly 1820-1825 and 1829-1830.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and LUCY LILLY are:

- i. HARRIET FRANCES⁷ WHITE, b. October 08, 1818; d. January 25, 1883; m. HAMPTON W. GORDON,

- September 28, 1837; b. January 10, 1810; d. August 10, 1851.
- ii. ELEANOR SUSAN WHITE, b. October 14, 1822; d. May 21, 1892; m. (1) THOMAS CROWDER; m. (2) THOMAS BOWMAN, 1851.
 - iii. ELIZABETH ANN WHITE, b. March 24, 1825; d. February 27, 1896; m. PHILLIP GATHINGS, October 26, 1843; b. 1818; d. April 24, 1895.
 - iv. WILLIAM LILLY WHITE, b. January 10, 1828; d. November 29, 1908; m. HARRIET LEGRANDE MCLEOD, December 02, 1849; b. June 11, 1829; d. October 29, 1907.
 - v. JOSEPH HENRY C. WHITE, b. 1831.
 - vi. JOHN MARSHALL WHITE, b. August 04, 1834; d. September 20, 1858; m. PAULINE BRADLEY.
 - vii. MARY CAROLINE WHITE, b. March 03, 1837; d. February 14, 1906; m. (1) JOHN FAULKNER; m. (2) JOHN BIVENS.
 - viii. SARAH MARGARET WHITE, b. June 15, 1840; d. January 28, 1856.

Notes for SARAH MARGARET WHITE:
Killed by a run-away horse.

137. MARY⁶ WHITE (*ZACHARIAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 02, 1811 in Anson County, NC, and died September 11, 1876 in Jerico, Perry County, AL. She married ROBERT ADOLPH WOOLLEY^{32,33,34} November 28, 1826 in Bibb County, AL, son of BASIL WOOLLEY and ELIZABETH BOYD. He was born February 19, 1807 in Edgefield County, SC, and died June 12, 1876 in Perry County, AL.

More About MARY WHITE:

Burial: Woolley Cemetery, Bibb County, AL

More About ROBERT ADOLPH WOOLLEY:

Burial: Woolley Cemetery, Bibb County, AL

Children of MARY WHITE and ROBERT WOOLLEY are:

- i. LUCINDA C.⁷ WOOLLEY, b. October 19, 1827, Bibb County, AL; m. STEPHEN S. POOLE, December 05, 1844, Perry County, AL.
- ii. ELBERT PINCKEY WOOLLEY, b. January 11, 1830, Alabama; d. Abt. 1892, Oklahoma; m. NANCY MARY BOYLES, October 29, 1855, Perry County, AL; b. 1838.
- iii. ALFRED IRBY WOOLLEY, b. July 18, 1832, Alabama; d. April 06, 1908, Covington County, MS; m. SARAH ELIZABETH TUBB.
- iv. BASIL MONROE WOOLLEY, b. September 28, 1834, Bibb County, AL; d. Atlanta, GA; m. (1) HATTIE LEAKE, June 02, 1859, Marietta, GA; m. (2) DORA VIRGINIA ABBEY.
- 219. v. MARY ANN S. WOOLLEY, b. November 12, 1836; d. 1925.
- vi. RUTHERFORD C. HAYES WOOLLEY, b. February 18, 1839, Bibb County, AL; d. 1863; m. MARTHA J. HUNT, January 29, 1863, Bibb County, AL.
- vii. JULIA ANN WOOLLEY, b. November 04, 1841, Bibb County, AL; m. GEORGE T. TAYLOR, April 12, 1866, Bibb County, AL.
- viii. ELIZABETH ANN JUNE WOOLLEY, b. December 02, 1843, Bibb County, AL; d. Milam County, TX; m. RICHARD LAMBETH HOPKINS, November 25, 1868, Bibb County, AL.
- ix. JOSEPH SIMON T. WOOLLEY, b. July 08, 1848, Bibb County, AL; d. February 24, 1901, Cottondale, AL; m. MARGARET J. MITCHELL, July 11, 1871, Perry County, AL.
- x. JOHN S. P. WOOLLEY, b. August 17, 1850, Bibb County, AL; d. Cameron, Falls County, TX; m. PRISCILLA HOPKINS, May 11, 1873.
- xi. LUCY LILLY WOOLLEY, b. August 18, 1857, Bibb County, AL; d. Abt. 1860, Perry County, AL.

138. DANIEL⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1787 in Anson County, NC. He married (2) NANCY YARBROUGH, daughter of EDMUND YARBROUGH and SOPHIA GOSSETT. She was born May 03, 1799 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and died January 27, 1876.

More About NANCY YARBROUGH:

Burial: Mt. Zion

Children of DANIEL WHITE are:

- i. MARY⁷ WHITE.
220. ii. NANCY G. WHITE, b. June 08, 1820; d. May 23, 1904.

139. REUBEN R.⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1788 in North Carolina. He married (1) ISABELLA WELCH, daughter of NICHOLAS WELCH and [--?--] ALEXANDER. She was born May 30, 1794 in North Carolina, and died December 21, 1854. He married (2) JEMIMA [--?--]. She was born 1802.

Notes for REUBEN R. WHITE:

Concord United Methodist

Reuben White, in consideration of his desire to promote the Methodist Episcopal Church South, especially at Concord, deeded to Trustees Henry Welch, Corry Pettigrew, George W. Smith, John Coats, Nicholas D. White, David M. Scott and George W. Harrell two acres of land on which a church house was to be erected. He also guaranteed the right to have passageway to a spring on his land about two hundred yards from the site. Said deed was executed on August 7, 1869 and recorded on page 370 of Book Number 6 at Registers Office in Decaturville.

Reuben White came from NC and settled on Rushing Creek, 4 miles south of Decaturville.

The 1850 Decatur County Census indicates that Reuben White owned 2500 acres of land.

More About REUBEN R. WHITE:

Burial: Minie Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ISABELLA WELCH:

Burial: Minie Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of REUBEN WHITE and ISABELLA WELCH are:

221. i. ALBERT⁷ WHITE, b. October 18, 1814, North Carolina; d. March 15, 1885.
222. ii. REBECCA WHITE, b. October 05, 1815, North Carolina; d. March 20, 1878, Decatur County, TN.
223. iii. MARGARET WHITE, b. May 13, 1817, North Carolina; d. December 13, 1897.
224. iv. ELIZA WHITE, b. April 20, 1819, Tennessee; d. March 14, 1881, Decatur County, TN.
225. v. NICHOLAS DANIEL WHITE, b. December 12, 1820, Tennessee; d. July 20, 1886.
226. vi. WILEY WHITE, b. December 05, 1826, Perry County, TN; d. April 1910, Decatur County, TN.
227. vii. JANE WHITE, b. November 10, 1828, North Carolina; d. July 20, 1908.
228. viii. ZACHARIAH WHITE, b. 1829, Tennessee.
229. ix. PENELOPE WHITE, b. April 06, 1832; d. December 22, 1909.
230. x. REUBEN ADISON WHITE, b. May 04, 1834; d. September 19, 1905.
231. xi. DAVID FRANK WHITE, b. October 1838; d. August 09, 1874.

140. ROBERT⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)³⁵ was born 1790 in Anson County, NC, and died December 13, 1853 in Leon County, TX. He married NANCY COBURN 1809 in North Carolina. She was born 1793 in Anson County, NC, and died 1866 in Leon County, TX.

Notes for ROBERT WHITE:

"Robert rendered service for the Republic of Texas 1835-36 as a Private and a Captain to Shelby County, TX by 1837, there about a year. Robert's brother William. H., a Methodist Preacher, settled there previously. To Montgomery County, now Walker County (formed ca 1838 - 460 acres there, still

called White Survey. Robert. & family to Leon County, by 1850 census." Notes from Frank H. Mason

Notes for NANCY COBURN:

From the History of Leon County: Nancy Coburn White died about 1866 under unusual circumstances. She was riding a horse to visit a neighbor when a windstorm blew up. A falling tree killed both her and her horse. She is buried beside her husband in Leon County. The graves are surrounded by a rock fence but in 1988 were not marked.

Children of ROBERT WHITE and NANCY COBURN are:

- i. INFANT⁷ WHITE.
232. ii. LACY GRIFFITH WHITE, b. 1810, Anson County, NC; d. Texas.
233. iii. NANCYJANE WHITE, b. 1812.
234. iv. SARAH WHITE, b. 1816, Perry County, TN.
235. v. HEADLEY COBURN WHITE, b. March 25, 1815, Perry County, TN; d. December 15, 1884, McMullen County, TX.
236. vi. HESTER WHITE, b. June 10, 1818, Perry County, TN; d. January 16, 1849, Walker County, TX.
237. vii. HENRY E. WHITE, b. 1819, Perry County, TN.
238. viii. ELIJAH WHITE, b. February 15, 1822, Perry County, TN; d. February 19, 1886, Milam County, Texas.
239. ix. JOSEPH WHITE, b. October 12, 1824, Perry County, TN; d. May 09, 1913, Milam County, Texas.
240. x. SILETHA WHITE, b. 1826, Perry County, TN.
241. xi. SANDERS WHITE, b. March 12, 1830, Perry County, TN; d. July 24, 1915, Leon County, TX.
- xii. MARY WHITE, b. January 23, 1835, Perry County, TN; d. February 22, 1868; m. JAMES R. JONES; b. January 06, 1822, IN; d. January 12, 1899, Texas.

141. JOSIAH⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1793 in North Carolina, and died 1877 in Shelby County, Texas. He married PHEBY JACKSON August 01, 1811 in Maury County, TN. She was born 1790 in North Carolina, and died 1879.

Notes for JOSIAH WHITE:

All information on the line of Josiah White is taken from:

Polly WHITE Rash
#3 Soapberry Lane
Rockwall, TX 75087
prash@gte.net

<http://www.ultimatefamilytree.com/UFT/WebPages/PollyWhiteRash/WHITE/d0/i0000144.htm#i144>

More About JOSIAH WHITE:

Burial: Lone Cedar Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas

More About PHEBY JACKSON:

Burial: Lone Cedar Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas

Children of JOSIAH WHITE and PHEBY JACKSON are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁷ WHITE, b. 1812; d. February 26, 1886, Shelby County, Texas; m. ELIZABETH MIDDLETON, 1832; b. 1812, Maury County, TN.
- ii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 1813; m. WILLIAM CLARK, 1837.
- iii. PHEBY WHITE, b. 1818.
- iv. SAM C. WHITE, b. 1820.

Notes for SAM C. WHITE:

Census record notes him as "idiot".

- v. MARY WHITE, b. 1822; m. FRANCIS VIGO MCKEE, JR.; b. 1830, Macon, GA.
- vi. JOHN T. WHITE, b. 1824.
- 242. vii. JAMES WESLEY WHITE, b. May 30, 1830, Maury County, TN; d. May 07, 1884, Gainesville, Cooke County, TX.
- viii. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 1831.

142. NANCY⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 06, 1796 in North Carolina, and died May 30, 1881 in Decatur County, TN. She married NICHOLAS WELCH III, son of NICHOLAS WELCH and [--?--] ALEXANDER. He was born June 12, 1798 in North Carolina, and died June 09, 1856 in Decatur County, TN.

Notes for NICHOLAS WELCH III:

In 1806 Nicholas Welch migrated from North Carolina to Decatur County, TN and settled about three miles south of the present town of Decaturville on Rushing Creek. He was a member of an immigrant party that included Reuben White; Elijah and Albert White and their two sisters, Sally and Nancy White; Dan Saint; Burr Rushing and several Negro slaves.

Nicholas married Nancy White and together they build a log cabin on Rushing Creek. One of their sons Henry Welch, married Mary Polly White, daughter of Reuben White, Jr. They moved to the top of the hill and built a two-story four-room house about 30 yards south of the present home site. There Henry and Polly raised their family and worked the farm of three boys and four girls. It was in Henry's name that the first land deeds were recorded in 1849.

- Decatur County, TN History and Families, 1846-1996

Slave schedule, 1850 census Decatur County, TN

Nicholas Welch, slave owner

- 1. 30, F, B
- 2. 12, F, B
- 3. 8, F, B
- 4. 6, F, B

Source: <http://www.30504.com/html/d0101/I15396.html>

More About NICHOLAS WELCH III:

Burial: Minie Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of NANCY WHITE and NICHOLAS WELCH are:

- 243. i. DAVID⁷ WELCH, b. November 13, 1823; d. January 05, 1888.
- ii. MARTHA L. WELCH, b. February 14, 1825; d. December 14, 1853.

More About MARTHA L. WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

- iii. JAMES A. WELCH, b. 1827; d. 1866.
- 244. iv. HENRY WELCH, b. October 06, 1827, Perry County, TN; d. October 01, 1898.
- 245. v. JEREMIAH BENTON WELCH, b. 1829, Perry County, TN; d. April 22, 1900, Decatur County, TN.
- vi. ARMINDA WELCH, b. 1830.
- 246. vii. AUGUSTUS WELCH, b. Abt. 1832.
- 247. viii. ELIJAH W. WELCH, b. April 11, 1835; d. April 25, 1883.
- 248. ix. ISAIAH WELCH, b. October 07, 1837, Perry County, TN; d. October 18, 1907, Decatur County, TN.

143. REBECCA⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 27, 1800 in North Carolina, and died March 16, 1864. She married ABRAHAM HARRELL 1817. He was born July 24, 1793 in North Carolina, and died July 27, 1877.

Notes for REBECCA WHITE:

This is an hypothesis without proof. Rebecca, wife of Abraham Harrell, probably was the daughter of Henry White. In the 1830 census of Perry County, Tennessee. Abraham Harrell appears two households away from Henry White and adjacent to Reuben White. This would also be consistent with the close associations of Harrells and Whites with Rushings in the 1790 census of Anson County, North Carolina; the use of the name Reuben in descendant lines; and the choice of George W. Harrell as court-appointed guardian of the children of Albert White and Martha Rushing.

From David Donahue

More About REBECCA WHITE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ABRAHAM HARRELL:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of REBECCA WHITE and ABRAHAM HARRELL are:

- 249. i. A. T.⁷ HARRELL, b. 1822, North Carolina.
- 250. ii. R. R. HARRELL, b. 1823, Alabama; d. Bef. 1880.
- 251. iii. RACHEL CAROLINE HARRELL, b. December 22, 1824; d. October 30, 1882.
- iv. VIRGINIA HARRELL, b. November 30, 1833; d. September 16, 1908; m. JOHN HARDIN BRIGANCE, March 20, 1884, Decatur County Tennessee; b. February 21, 1825; d. May 28, 1911.

More About VIRGINIA HARRELL:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JOHN HARDIN BRIGANCE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 252. v. D. HARRELL, b. Abt. 1834.
- vi. SOPHRONIA HARRELL, b. 1836.
- vii. JOHN W. HARRELL, b. 1845.
- viii. VIRGINIA HARRELL, b. 1847.
- ix. M. L. HARRELL, b. 1848.

144. ISAAC L.⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1801 in Virginia. He married NANCY [--?--] in Decatur County Tennessee. She was born 1813 in North Carolina.

Children of ISAAC WHITE and NANCY [--?--] are:

- 253. i. MARY E.⁷ WHITE.
- 254. ii. SARAH FRANCES WHITE, b. July 26, 1834.
- iii. MARTHA A. WHITE, b. 1837.
- iv. CATHER E. WHITE, b. 1839.
- v. CHRISTOPHER H. W. WHITE, b. 1841.
- 255. vi. ISAAC L. WHITE, JR., b. November 26, 1845, North Carolina; d. July 05, 1925.
- vii. ALEXANDER WHITE, b. 1848.
- viii. JAMES E. WHITE, b. 1850.

145. HENRY H.⁶ WHITE, JR. (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1808 in Anson County, NC, and died 1870 in Nacogdoches County, TX. He married MINERVA IRVING POOLE 1828 in Perry County, TN.

Children of HENRY WHITE and MINERVA POOLE are:

- 256. i. MAJOR JAMES DOTSON⁷ WHITE, b. 1829, Perry County, TN; d. November 30, 1899.
- 257. ii. MARY ANN WHITE, b. 1832, Mississippi.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, b. 1838, Mississippi; d. 1863.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY WHITE:

William Henry White served in the Confederate Cavalry during the Civil War and was killed during a calvary charge.

- iv. BURRELL W. WHITE, b. 1845, Nacogdoches County, TX; d. 1864, Camp Chase, OH.

Notes for BURRELL W. WHITE:

When Burrell, Henry's third son, turned 17, he enlisted in Company H, 3rd Texas Calvary in order to serve with his brother. The date of his enlistment was December 16, 1863 at Quitman, TX. On August 20, 1864, Private Burrell W. White and his brother, Sergeant James D. White, along with others of the regiment, were captured at the battle of Jonesboro, GA by Federal forces under the command of General George Armstrong Custer who was under the overall command of General Kilpatrick. General Custer and his men were well remembered by the prisoners for the kind and fair treatment accorded them. The prisoners were interned at Camp Chase, near Columbus, OH where they were starved to emaciation and issued one blanket per man to sleep under during the bitter winter nights.

On February 11, 1865, Burrell W. White died of pneumonia in the prisoner of war camp at Camp Chase, OH. In the Register of Confederate Dead interred at Camp Chase Cemetery, he is listed as D. W. White, grave marker 1181, grave 60, row 28.

Early inmates at the Camp Chase prison camp were chiefly political and military prisoners, from Kentucky and western Virginia. However, Union victories at Fort Donalson, Tennessee on February 16, 1862 and at Mississippi River Island No. 10 on April 8, 1862 brought a new influx of prisoners. All of the officers taken at these battles, except general and field officers who were sent to Fort Warren in Boston Harbor, were transferred to the Camp Chase prison. When the Confederate Stockade on Johnson's Island in Lake Erie was established most of the officers at Camp Chase were sent there. Following this transfer, men from the ranks, the privates, corporals and sergeants, made up the bulk of the Confederate soldiers confined at Camp Chase. The high tide of the prison population at Camp Chase was reached in 1863 when some 8,000 men were confined there.

During the winter of 1863-1864 a smallpox epidemic caused many deaths. In November 1864 there was an exchange of 10,000 sick and wounded prisoners between the North and South.

Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, located at 2900 Sullivant Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, encloses within its less than two acres the mortal remains of 2,087 Confederate soldiers. These men died while prisoners of war. Nearly all of them were held captives at Camp Chase Military Prison, a portion of whose grounds became Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery. Added to their number are 31 Confederate soldiers who died at Camp Dennison near Cincinnati, Ohio. Their remains were removed to Camp Chase Cemetery shortly after the close of the War Between the States.

The following article is from the Confederate Veteran, Vol. VI, No. 3 Nashville, Tenn., March, 1898.

EFFORTS TO ESCAPE FROM CAMP CHASE

W. H. Richardson

Col. W. H. Knauss, of Columbus, Ohio, has had much of interesting correspondence because of his noble service in caring for Confederate graves at Camp Chase. He sends a letter from W. H. Richardson, of Austin, Tex. Extracts are copied from the letter:

Now, to tell an unvarnished tale, the story as it was written in hunger and suffering, might bring to the surface bitter memories, and be considered unseemly and out of place. Therefore I will only deal in a general way. After thirty-three years, my memory is as fresh as if it was yesterday. Arriving at Camp Chase early in August, 1864, we found an order curtailing rations to the lowest minimum possible to sustain life. Therefore, a constant want of the necessary healthy food to sustain life fast filled those graves-with the weak first, those who contracted disease next, while the strong men, inured to hardship and rations, wore on. During this time the sutler was not allowed to sell anything, not even pepper. You can imagine the rest.

No wonder, then, any scheme to escape was readily entered into. Our mess, composed of officers only, mostly border men, organized for the purpose of escaping. There were twenty-four of us in a room twenty-four feet square. The barrack shanty was built on posts two and one-half to three feet off the ground. In one end was a pine plank, one contract blanket, one suit of clothes. Cold and hungry, we dug and worked for eight long months, only to be disappointed again and again. Silent, scant tunnels, grand charging combinations, all failed.

I will give you an account of one of the many efforts which failed, through spies or "weak-kneed" brothers. Nine of us formed a secret organization pledged to one another by all we held sacred, to get away. The wall of No. I, on the side next to Columbus, was moved farther out, making more room, and a new sink, about 8 x 16 feet, eight feet deep, was dug. We conceived the idea of getting into it as soon as opened for use and tunneling out, as we had only about twenty feet to go. I volunteered to take up the planks and let down a detail to dig. Mine was the post of honor. Immediately in front was a street lamp; on the wall, a sentinel; a trusty, five feet away. I worked long and hard. The planks were double nailed and the tools were not numerous. The faintest shadow hid the form of the Confederate soldier from the aim of the sentinel, only too willing to fire; but the boldness of the thing was its strong point. No one suspected; not even the "spy" saw the dark line of that desperate, hungry soldier, working for life and liberty. The first night the planks were raised, and the work progressed rapidly; two or three shifts were pressed rapidly, and the work stopped for another night. The ground was not frozen solid enough where the new sewer led off, and when the tunnel struck it caved in, and daylight revealed the plot.

Then a howl went up. Under the very feet of the sentinel, in the light of a street lamp, a bold, daring attempt to escape was planned. The excitement in the Federal camp was great. It was ration day - rations were issued every two days. Instead of rations, an order was posted, which read: "Until the men concerned in the attempt to escape come forward or are brought forward, no more rations will be issued."

"Razorbacks," or weak-kneed Confederates, were ready to sell us for a mess of pottage. But little we cared. We, the "picked nine," were known only to ourselves, and were not giving a circus. That we would be betrayed, and probably shot, bothered us but little. We found that hungry men soon lose human feeling. Col. Hawkins, preacher and soldier, volunteered to go before the commandant, and eloquently presented the case, saying that "old men, innocent hundreds were being punished for the attempt of others." So rations were issued, and that job ended.

Colonel, thirty odd years is a long time. You and I are through fighting, and after these long years are past we can look back on the scenes of long ago without bitterness. We can appreciate true manhood as we find it and can commend a noble act or condemn the reverse. We prisoners of war at Camp Chase were captured on the battle-field, fighting as best we knew how the battles of our section. We struck no dishonorable blows; we treated prisoners as true soldiers. Then for a great government - strong in all that made an army, blessed as Ohio was with the rich fruits of earth to pen such men up and starve them till the silent testimonials within that tottering wall - out of all proportion to the number confined - to tell the tale is a sad record. When the vast throng of spirits mustered under the white banner of peace on that far-off shore shall shout praises before the throne of peace, great will be the reward of the man whom God raised up to honor the resting-

place of those who died in those prison-walls.

Colonel, in our Texas home is a hearty welcome; a Virginia wife and a lot of Texas children will welcome you. Our rations are yours, and this old cavalryman of J. E. B. Stuart will swap yarns with you till the bugle calls us home.

Excuse this scrawl; I write as I fought: at will. May the God of battles and the white-winged Messenger of Peace keep you always!

258. v. ISABELLA GREEN WHITE, b. 1849, Nacogdoches County, TX.
vi. J. TROY WHITE, b. 1853, Texas.

146. ELIJAH⁶ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1809 in Anson County, NC. He married KESSIRE [--?--].

Notes for ELIJAH WHITE:

Speculated to be Reuben's son. Birth year matches 1850 Decatur County Census.

Children of ELIJAH WHITE and KESSIRE [--?--] are:

- i. H. A.⁷ WHITE, b. Abt. 1829.
- ii. ASHLEY WHITE, b. Abt. 1833.
- iii. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Abt. 1836.
- iv. ROBERT J. WHITE, b. Abt. 1838.
- v. DAVID WHITE, b. Abt. 1840.
- vi. MARTHA WHITE, b. Abt. 1843.
- vii. NANCY WHITE, b. Abt. 1845.

147. ELIZABETH⁶ HARRELL (*AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married WILLIAM H. MARSH³⁶, son of EBENEZER MARSH.

Children of ELIZABETH HARRELL and WILLIAM MARSH are:

259. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MARSH, b. May 16, 1812, Anson County, NC; d. February 13, 1872, Union County, NC.
- ii. LYDIA MARSH, b. Abt. 1817; m. TALLY K. MANES.
 - iii. JAMES S. MARSH, b. July 01, 1823; d. August 26, 1886; m. ROSANNA HASTY, March 25, 1847, Union County, NC.
 - iv. JOHN T. MARSH, b. Abt. 1830; m. CAROLINE GULLEDGE.
 - v. LOUISA MARSH, b. January 31, 1835, Anson County, NC; d. May 12, 1898, Union County, NC; m. GRIFFIN STANLEY HAMILTON.
 - vi. ROSEANNA MARSH, m. BENTON A. MANES.

148. REUBEN⁶ HARRELL (*AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) died January 1819 in Anson County, NC. He married ELIZABETH ROSSER, daughter of JOSEPH ROSSER.

Notes for REUBEN HARRELL:

Reuben Harrell's will was probated in Anson County, NC in Jan 1819, naming sons Eli and James. His executor was William Marsh. His widow Elizabeth is on the 1820 census with two young sons. (His son Eli is in other records as Eli P. and Eli Peoples Harrell; Eli Peoples Harrell b 1813 married Manisa/Miniza Rushing, daughter of Joel Rushing and Jennie Baker, about 1840, and died in 1846.)

Notes for Elizabeth Rosser:

Anson County deed bk. R, p. 32, 27 Feb. 1813 Elizabeth, wife of Reuben Harrell, was the daughter of

Joseph Rosser, who had died intestate; deed bk. V, p. 381 ; 10 Nov. 1825

Children of REUBEN HARRELL and ELIZABETH ROSSER are:

- i. JAMES ATASS⁷ HARRELL.
- ii. ELI PEOPLES HARRELL, b. 1813; d. September 12, 1846; m. MANISA EMERLINE RUSHING, June 06, 1841; b. August 28, 1821, Union County, NC.

149. SARAH⁶ HARRELL (*AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1799 in Anson County, NC, and died 1870 in Yalobusha County, MS. She married DAVID JAMES, son of DANIEL JAMES. He was born August 14, 1790 in Pitt County, NC, and died October 22, 1864 in Yalobusha County, MS.

Children of SARAH HARRELL and DAVID JAMES are:

260. i. ALLEN L.⁷ JAMES, b. Abt. 1814; d. June 01, 1851, Grenada County, MS.
- ii. SALINA PERRY JAMES, b. March 18, 1815, Alabama; d. March 11, 1900, Perrin, TX; m. LAMARCUS K. HEATH³⁷, July 22, 1834, Shelby County, TN; b. November 08, 1808; d. January 06, 1903, Perrin, TX.
261. iii. JOHN CULPEPPER JAMES, b. October 22, 1821, Autauga County, AL; d. October 02, 1897, Grenada County, MS.
262. iv. AMANDA FRANCES JAMES, b. Abt. 1829, Autauga County, AL; d. 1915, Hackett, Sebastian County, AR.
- v. SARAH ANN JAMES, b. March 27, 1833, Autauga County, AL; d. January 31, 1888, Hackett, Sebastian County, AR; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON POLLAN, JR., November 21, 1853, Yalobusha County, MS; b. February 27, 1834, Madison County, TN; d. January 21, 1881, Walthall, Webster County, MS.
- vi. EMELINE MARGARET JAMES, b. Abt. 1835.
263. vii. ROSANNA JAMES, b. Abt. 1836, Yalobusha County, MS.
- viii. MARY E. JAMES.

150. SARAH ALMIRA⁶ WILSON (*SARAH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1783, and died Abt. 1833. She married JOHN BARHAM, son of BENJAMIN BARHAM and SARAH BROWN. He was born February 13, 1771³⁸.

Notes for SARAH ALMIRA WILSON:

Sarah Almira Wilson was captured by the Indians when she was 9 years old. Her mother, 5 siblings and 11 other people were also captured at the time. One of her siblings was said to be a baby sister who died during captivity. They were captured by the Indians on June 26, 1792 in an attack on Ziegler Fort near Gallatin, TN. Her mother and the other captives were sold back by the Cherokee to Mrs. Wilson's husband in a short time. Sarah was kept by the Creek Indians as a slave for 3 years and was returned to her family when she was 12 years old. After returning from captivity she is said to have long retained the manners and customs of her captors.

<http://members.home.net/42558/wilson.htm>

Children of SARAH WILSON and JOHN BARHAM are:

- i. THOMAS N.⁷ BARHAM, b. May 17, 1802; d. August 24, 1867; m. ELIZABETH PERRY, July 23, 1821.
- ii. JOSEPH BARHAM, b. 1804.
- iii. SARAH PARKER BARHAM, b. February 11, 1807; d. January 13, 1849; m. WILLIAM JACKSON, February 23, 1822, Sumner County, TN.
- iv. ELIZABETH WILSON BARHAM, b. December 22, 1809; d. January 07, 1890, Sumner County, TN; m. CHARLES JACKSON, December 21, 1865, Sumner County, TN.

151. SARAH⁶ PEDEN (*ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 01, 1789 in Spartanburg, SC, and died April 20, 1845 in Spartanburg, SC. She married ANTHONY PEARSON, JR. October 28, 1813 in Spartanburg, SC, son of ANTHONY PEARSON and MARY PENNY. He was born July 10, 1788 in Spartanburg, SC, and died August 14, 1847 in Spartanburg, SC.

Children of SARAH PEDEN and ANTHONY PEARSON are:

- i. JAMES⁷ PEARSON.
264. ii. MARY ANN PEARSON, b. Abt. 1816.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. Abt. 1815, Spartanburg, SC; m. SAMPSON BOBO³⁹; b. May 1809, Spartanburg, SC; d. December 02, 1884, Courtland, Panola County, MS.
265. iv. ELLENDER P. PEARSON, b. October 15, 1817; d. June 24, 1860.
266. v. THOMAS PENNY PEARSON, b. October 10, 1819; d. August 15, 1906, Springtown, Wise County, TX.
267. vi. WILSON NESBITT PEARSON, b. October 23, 1825, Spartanburg, SC; d. May 29, 1881, Cottdale, Wise County, TX.
- vii. DAVID PEARSON, b. Abt. 1829, Spartanburg, SC.
- viii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN PEARSON, b. Abt. 1831, Spartanburg, SC.
- ix. ANTHONY JACKSON PEARSON, b. Abt. 1836; d. October 16, 1864, Union prison in Elmira, NY.
- x. SAMUEL JEFFERSON PEARSON, b. May 25, 1827, Abner Creek, Spartanburg District, SC; d. September 24, 1864, Union prison in Elmira, NY; m. ELIZABETH ANN MILLER; b. January 20, 1831; d. November 13, 1900.

152. JONAS⁶ WHITE (*JOHN⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) He married SARAH PERKINS.

Child of JONAS WHITE and SARAH PERKINS is:

- i. JESSE⁷ WHITE, m. ISABELLA SHERRILL.

153. MARGARET⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 08, 1771, and died August 27, 1827. She married COL. CHARLES MCCLUNG, son of MATTHEW MCCLUNG and MARTHA CUNNINGHAM. He was born May 13, 1761 in Lancaster, PA, and died August 19, 1830 in Harrisburg, KY.

Notes for COL. CHARLES MCCLUNG:

Surveyor, merchant, and lawyer Charles McClung was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, the son of Matthew McClung, a native of the North of Ireland, and wife Martha Cunningham. Charles spent most of his early life working on his father's farm and was engaged in business in Philadelphia for a time. But like his contemporaries he found the appeal of the frontier compelling and after moving through the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia he came upon White's Fort, on the present site in the city of Knoxville.

City founder James White was a Presbyterian kinsman and McClung married his eldest daughter Margaret and with his father-in-law really set about developing the Holston River basin which encompassed Knoxville. The fact that the streets of Knoxville were named after those in Philadelphia was due to McClung's influence as the city's first surveyor and from 1792 to 1834 he held the clerkship of the first Knox County court. He was a member of the convention which met in Knoxville in 1796 to form the constitution for the new state of Tennessee and along with Revolutionary War hero William Blount drafted the constitution.

McClung, a major in the cavalry regiment for the territory, was also one of Knoxville's leading businessmen, right up until his death. He was described as a man of fine personal appearance and of an able and discriminating mind. Many of Knoxville's most distinguished citizens were descended from Charles McClung.

Calvin Morgan McClung (1855-1919) was a leading businessman and collector of local historical materials. The grandson of Charles McClung, Judge Hugh Lawson White (1858-1936) served as a justice in the Tennessee Supreme Court and as a chancellor of the chancery division of Knox County. He was a trustee of the University of Tennessee for 23 years, as his father and grandfather had been.

Resource: The Scots-Irish in the Hills of Tennessee, by Billy Kennedy.

Surveyor, merchant, lawyer, was born in Lancaster, PA, the son of Matthew McClung, a native of Ireland, and wife, Martha Cunningham. Charles spent most of his early life on his father's farm, then engaged in business in Philadelphia for a time. About 1788 he traveled through the Valley of Virginia to White's Fort, at the present site of Knoxville, October 28, 1790. He married Margaret White, eldest child of James White, founder of Knoxville. She was born in Iredell Co., N.C., 8 Apr 1771 and died in Knoxville, 27 Aug 1827. Upon the establishment of Knoxville in 1791, upon the site of White's Fort, his son-in-law laid off the sixteen squares of four lots each. The fact that the streets bore the same names as those of Philadelphia was due to the influence of McClung. McClung was appointed clerk of the first Knox county court in 1792 and held the office until 1834. He was engaged by the county court to plan a highway from Knoxville west to Campbell's Station and thence to the western boundary of Knox county. He was also one of the commissioners appointed to lay off part of the boundary of the county. In 1794 he was named a charter trustee of Blount College.

McClung was a second lieutenant in the cavalry of the Territory in 1795; he was appointed First Major in the Cavalry Regiment for Hamilton District, Oct 13, 1796. He was a member of the convention for the state of Tennessee; he and William Blount were named to draft the constitution. McClung was chairman of the committee to estimate the expenses of the Convention. In addition to being county court clerk, he was county trustee, 1794-1806. In 1792 he was appointed one of the United States Commissioners to superintend the running of the boundary line established by the Treaty of Holston, 1791. Major McClung was one of the presidential electors in 1796 and in 1800. He was also a merchant. In 1816 the firm, Charles McClung & Son (Matthew), conducted a store opposite the state bank. He had partnership in the McClung and Cambell mercantile establishment at Campbell's Station. He employed the architect, Thomas Hope (q.v.), to build a mansion on his farm ten miles west of Knoxville near Ebenezer which he named "States View" and that was the McClung home for a number of years. He died at Harrodsburgh Springs, Kentucky, where, with his son, Matthew, he had gone for his health. He was buried there, but many years later his remains were removed to Gray Cemetery.

Charles McClung was a man of fine personal appearance and of an able and discriminating mind. He sent his children to the best schools and colleges within reach. Two of his nine children died in childhood. His daughter, Polly, was one of the young women who attended Blount College; she married Judge Thomas L. Williams (q.v.). Matthew was the ancestor of C.M. McClung (q.v.) Many of Knoxville's distinguished citizens are descendants of its first surveyor.

The convention, which provided Tennessee with its first constitution, convened in Knoxville on Jan 11, 1796 and included as the delegates from Knox Co.: William Blount, James White, Charles McClung, John Crawford, and John Adair. The meetings were held in the office of David Henley, agent of the War Department, at the southwest corner of what is today the intersection of Gay street and Church Ave. Charles McClung served on the committee which did much of the actual drafting of the constitution . . .

Children of MARGARET WHITE and CHARLES MCCLUNG are:

268. i. MARY LAWSON⁷ MCCLUNG, b. May 28, 1792.
- ii. HUGH M. MCCLUNG, b. May 22, 1794, Knox County, TN.

269. iii. MATTHEW MCCLUNG, b. October 10, 1795; d. October 05, 1844.
 iv. JAMES WHITE MCCLUNG, b. June 06, 1798.

Notes for JAMES WHITE MCCLUNG:

The fourth child of Col. Charles and Margaret White McClung was born 6 June 1798. He graduated at the University of NC where he studied law. He moved to Huntsville, AL and rose to the front rank in his profession. He was one of the earliest attorneys in the area. He was a member of the State Legislature; Speaker of the House; President of the Senate; and at the time of his death, was a candidate for the U.S. Senate without opposition. He practiced law in Madison County where his records appear in many court records. (See Database: AL: Madison Co.).

James W. McClung married 1) 29 Apr 1823 to Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell. She was born ca 1802 to David Brydie Mitchell, governor of Georgia. They had six children. James md 2) in 1834 to Elizabeth F. Spottswood. She was born 2 Feb 1812 to Elliott Spottswood (a desc. of Gov. Alexander Spottswood of VA.) They had two children. She died 18 Sep 1837. James W. married 3) 6 June 1839 to Margaret Patrick. She was born 6 June 1819, of Huntsville. She died in Jan, 1892 in Huntsville. They had five children.

James White McClung died 31 May 1848.

- v. CHARLES MCCLUNG, JR., b. July 28, 1800.
 270. vi. BETSY JONES MCCLUNG, b. May 06, 1803; d. April 08, 1829.
 vii. MARTHA MCCLUNG, b. June 18, 1805.
 271. viii. HUGH LAWSON MCCLUNG, b. May 26, 1811; d. April 11, 1891.
 ix. ANN MALINDA MCCLUNG, b. October 26, 1812.

154. HUGH LAWSON⁶ WHITE (*JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 30, 1773 in Rowan County, NC, and died April 10, 1840. He married (1) ELIZABETH MOORE CARRICK December 14, 1789 in Knox County, TN, daughter of SAMUEL CARRICK and ELIZABETH MOORE. She died March 25, 1831. He married (2) ANN E. PEYTON November 30, 1832.

Notes for HUGH LAWSON WHITE:

American political leader, b. Iredell County., N.C. He moved (1787) to what is now East Tennessee and served in the wars against the Creek and Cherokee. He was (1793) secretary to Gov. William Blount, studied law in Lancaster, PA, and began (1796) practice in Knoxville, TN He held various judicial offices in Tennessee and was a state senator (1807-9, 1817-25) before becoming a U.S. Senator in 1825. A supporter of Andrew Jackson and his policies, he split with the President when Jackson backed Martin Van Buren for President. White, in protest, ran (1836) for the presidency as a Whig party candidate and secured the electoral votes of Tennessee and Georgia. He resigned (1840) from the U.S. Senate after he fought, in opposition to the instructions of the Tennessee legislature, Van Buren's plan for the Independent Treasury System.

WHITE, Hugh Lawson, a Senator from Tennessee; born in Iredell County, N.C., October 30, 1773; moved with his parents in 1785 to that part of North Carolina which now is Knox County, Tenn.; participated in an expedition against the Cherokees around 1793; pursued classical studies in Philadelphia, PA, and studied law in Lancaster, PA; was admitted to the bar in 1796 and commenced practice in Knoxville, TN; judge of the State superior court 1801-1807; member, State senate 1807-1809; appointed United States district attorney in 1808; judge of the State supreme court 1809-1815; president of the State bank; member, State senate 1817-1825; elected to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Andrew Jackson; reelected in 1829 and 1835, as a Jacksonian, and served from October 28, 1825, to January 13, 1840, when he resigned because he could not conscientiously obey the instructions of his constituents; served as President pro tempore of the Senate during the Twenty-second and Twenty-third Congresses; chairman, Committee on Indian Affairs (Twentieth through Twenty-sixth Congresses); died in Knoxville, TN, April 10, 1840;

interment in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Hugh Lawson White and the strange election of 1836

by Jack Neely (2000)

As one leader after another assures us the presidential election is "not a crisis," history's a comfort. This is not the weirdest presidential election ever, by a long shot.

It's especially comforting to remember that today's worst-case scenario that the race will end up decided by the House of Representatives was precisely what the opposition party wanted in 1836, even as they campaigned before the election.

I haven't heard this election mentioned in the history lessons we've gotten from the TV networks, probably because it's too complicated to explain in a 12-second sound bite. It wasn't even mentioned in the daily's list of strange elections, even though one of the main candidates that year is buried half a block from the News-Sentinel office.

His name was Hugh Lawson White, and he's still right there on State Street. It seems time to bring him up again.

He was 13 when he moved with his family to this remote riverside bluff. His dad was James White, an obscure militia captain who'd received a veterans' land grant. When he was only 28, Hugh was appointed a judge of Tennessee's Superior Court, and would thereafter be known as Judge White, though he'd later be a D.A., a state senator, and a banker, Knoxville's first, in fact. He got to know Andrew Jackson during the War of 1812, starting a friendship they would both outlive.

Jackson resigned his seat in the Senate to run for president in the election of 1824, the first of the three elections we've been hearing about in which the losing candidate got the greater popular vote. It was the first election forced into the House of Representatives, which picked John Quincy Adams over General Jackson.

White was the man who replaced Jackson in the Senate. Suffering from tuberculosis, which would kill several of his children and his wife, White was known on Capitol Hill as "the Skeleton."

When Calhoun resigned the vice presidency in 1833, the Senate picked Hugh White to be their president pro tem. and acting vice-president. If President Jackson had died of one of his various wounds and disorders in early 1833, Hugh White of Knoxville would have taken his place. As he turned 60, his star was on the ascent.

By then, many had begun to distrust the once-popular president some were calling King Andrew I. When it became clear that Jackson intended to hand-pick his own successor in office, several of his old allies revolted.

Among the first to be annoyed with Jackson were his fellow legislators from Tennessee. In 1834, a committee that included America's most popular Congressman, Rep. Davy Crockett (D-Tenn.), nominated Hugh White to run against Jackson's prince, Martin Van Buren.

With running mate John Tyler, White was popular in the South and in the Midwest. Helped by Crockett's wickedly funny satires of Van Buren, in 1835 White may have felt he had a chance at his nation's highest job. But then came some surprises.

His anti-Jackson allies, who were now calling themselves Whigs after the opposition party in England

nominated another candidate, too: Daniel Webster, who had a strong following in New England, where White's support was weakest. Then they nominated still another candidate: William Henry Harrison. More famous than White, he had a strong base of support in the Midwest.

By 1836, the Whigs were effectively running three regional candidates against Van Buren. None was likely to win by himself. The best White and Webster and Harrison could hope for is that they could throw the race. Old enough to remember the election of 1824, they knew that if they could keep Van Buren from getting a majority of electoral votes, they could force the decision into the Whig-dominated House of Representatives, where they'd pick someone they liked a lot better.

White's chief propagandist didn't get to vote for him. Crockett died a few months before the election, at the Alamo. White's candidacy especially rankled his old buddy, President Jackson, who campaigned vigorously against him in their shared home state. White swept Tennessee anyway. He won Georgia, too, chalking up a total of 26 electoral votes. Though he wasn't on the ballot in several states, White won 10 percent of the popular vote nationwide, a figure Ralph Nader might envy. White finished third in the four-man race.

But the fix didn't take. Though the anybody-but-Van Buren allies earned almost half the popular vote, they tallied only 124 electoral votes. Van Buren earned 170, and the presidency.

White remained a popular statesman in Tennessee, but was bitter about the loss. Asked how his old colleague was spending his time, Congressman Felix Grundy reported White was sitting in his corner cursing and "spitting tobacco juice by the gallon."

White resigned from the Senate in a dispute with the pro-Van Buren state Legislature, and died in 1840, during the presidential term he campaigned for. There was talk of building him a huge monument here. But the political turmoil of the 1840s and '50s blurred the old issues and alliances, as well as Hugh White's status as local hero. His headstone isn't much larger than most of them in the old First Presbyterian graveyard. He's not even mentioned on the historical plaque that stands a few yards away.

We're still not sure who he was. Historians refer to White variously as a naive dupe of the Whigs, as a cynical co-conspirator in a failed plot to steal a presidential election from the people or as an honest man who chucked his career for principle.

Less than a year after his death, White's old ally/rival, William Henry Harrison, became president. One month later, White's old running mate, John Tyler, followed.

The inscription on Hugh Lawson White's tombstone reads as follows:

To the Memory of Hugh Lawson White who was born Oct 29th, 1773 and departed this life April 10th, 1840

"Composed in suffering and in joy sedate
Good without noise, without pretense great,
True to his word, in every thought sincere,
He knew no wish but what the world might hear."

This humble tribute of devoted affection and deep regret is deposited by his bereaved wife.

On June 13, 1836, Abraham Lincoln wrote to the editor of the Salem Journal, "If I am alive on the first Monday in November, I shall vote for Hugh L. White for President."

More About HUGH LAWSON WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

Notes for ELIZABETH MOORE CARRICK:

These following words are inscribed on her tombstone:

Wife of Hugh L. White she died on the March 25th, 1831 at the Natural Bridge Tavern in Virginia about 320 miles distant from Knoxville. Her remains were brought by her husband and deposited here that they might be with those of her departed children and near his residence.

More About ELIZABETH MOORE CARRICK:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

Children of HUGH WHITE and ELIZABETH CARRICK are:

272. i. CHARLES ANDREW CARRICK⁷ WHITE, b. December 22, 1797, Knox County, TN; d. January 18, 1826.
- ii. BETSY MOON WHITE, b. August 23, 1803, Knox County, TN; d. November 12, 1828.
273. iii. JAMES MOON MAY WHITE, b. October 23, 1803, Knox County, TN; d. 1828, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, AL.
- iv. POLLY LAWSON WHITE, b. October 16, 1805, Knox County, TN; d. May 13, 1828.
- v. LUCINDA BLOUNT WHITE, b. September 19, 1807, Knox County, TN; d. March 20, 1827.

More About LUCINDA BLOUNT WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

- vi. PEGGY ANN WHITE, b. November 17, 1809; d. August 25, 1891.
- vii. CYNTHIA WILLIAMS WHITE, b. July 29, 1812, Knox County, TN; d. January 03, 1829, Knox County, TN.
- viii. MELINDA MCDOWELL WHITE, b. May 21, 1815, Knox County, TN; d. April 03, 1830, Knox County, TN.

More About MELINDA MCDOWELL WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

- ix. REBECKAH WHITE, b. Abt. 1817; d. October 03, 1817.

More About REBECKAH WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

- x. HUGH LAWSON WHITE, JR., b. August 16, 1818, Knox County, TN; d. January 20, 1819, Knox County, TN.
- xi. ISABELLA HARVEY WHITE, b. May 19, 1820, Knox County, TN.
- xii. SAMUEL DAVIS CARRICK WHITE, b. May 26, 1825, Knox County, TN; d. 1860.

Notes for SAMUEL DAVIS CARRICK WHITE:

Mayor of Knoxville, TN in 1857.

155. MOSES⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 22, 1775, and died March 30, 1830. He married ISABELLA MCNUTT⁴⁰ 1797, daughter of GEORGE MCNUTT and ISABELLA CALLISON. She was born May 05, 1780 in Virginia.

Children of MOSES WHITE and ISABELLA MCNUTT are:

274. i. JOSIAH⁷ WHITE.

- ii. THOMAS WHITE.
- 275. iii. JAMES M. WHITE, b. August 20, 1798.
- 276. iv. GEORGE MCNUTT WHITE, b. April 12, 1800, Knox County, TN; d. December 13, 1884.
- 277. v. HUGH ALEXANDER WHITE, b. April 19, 1802, Knox County, TN; d. March 11, 1860.
- vi. ISABELLA WHITE, b. September 15, 1804.
- vii. MARY WHITE, b. December 03, 1808; m. CALEB BAKER.
- viii. JANE WHITE, b. November 04, 1809.
- ix. SAMUEL WHITE, b. August 04, 1811.
- x. CYNTHIA WHITE, b. January 20, 1814.
- xi. MOSES WHITE, b. September 30, 1816.
- xii. MELINDA WHITE, b. January 08, 1819.
- xiii. CATHERINE WHITE, b. August 01, 1821.

156. MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE (*JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 11, 1782 in Knox County, TN, and died December 1862. She married (1) DR. FRANCIS MAY. He died 1817. She married (2) JUDGE JOHN OVERTON, son of JAMES OVERTON and MARY WALLER. He was born April 09, 1766 in Louisa County, VA, and died April 12, 1833.

Notes for DR. FRANCIS MAY:

Dr. Francis May moved from Winchester, Virginia, to Nashville in 1790. He practiced medicine in Nashville for several years. Later he moved to Knoxville. While living there, he married Mary McConnell White, the daughter of General James White, the founder of Knoxville. The May family returned to Nashville in 1804. Dr. May continued to practice medicine until his untimely death of heart disease in 1817, leaving a widow and five children. Three years later, Mary May married Judge John Overton of Travellers Rest.

Nashville Whig carried the obituary for Dr. Francis May on Monday, December 1, 1817.

Died – In this place on Wednesday, 28th inst., Doctor Francis May, an eminent Physician. Dr. May bore the illness which relieved him of all sublunary cares, with singular fortitude. In the death of this gentleman, society has lost a valuable member – one who has done much to relieve the afflictions of the human family. An amiable and affectionate wife, with several children, sustain the irreparable loss of a husband and parent.

-- Lately in Madison county, A. Territory, Major John Hutchings

Mrs. Mary Overton survived her husband, Judge John Overton, by 29 years. In her will, written on October 18, 1861, she gave specific directions to her executors regarding the purchase of a lot at Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Mrs. Overton died in December 1862. Her will authorized the purchase of the cemetery lot and the removal from the family graveyard at Travellers Rest, “the remains of her husband Judge Overton, her brother in law Samuel, her daughter Ann O. Brinkley, her son Jackson May, and her son in law Richard Barry and his two children.” Lot 141 Section 1, at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, was purchased on December 29, 1862, and the Lot Owner’s name was listed M. M. Overton (Mary M. Overton). The above mentioned were re-interred at Mt. Olivet on November 20, 1868. No mention was made in her will regarding removal of the remains of her first husband, Dr. Francis May, to Mt. Olivet. The Interment Records of Mt. Olivet Cemetery, however, show that, during the previous year, on June 26, 1867, “the remains of Dr. May” had been “transferred from private grounds” and buried on Lot 141, Section 1, the Mary M. Overton Lot. Col. John Overton, the only son of Judge John and Mary Overton, was the executor of his mother’s will and would have made arrangements for the re-interments at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, including the re-interment of Dr. Francis May.

Notes for JUDGE JOHN OVERTON:

Judge John Overton was one of Tennessee's most influential individuals during the early 19th century. Born April 9, 1766, to James and Mary Waller Overton, he began his life in Louisa County Virginia. In 1787, at age 21, he moved to Mercer County, KY to study law. Within two years he completed his studies and moved to Nashville. During his first years in Nashville he lodged with another young lawyer, Andrew Jackson at the widow Donelson's boarding house. The personal and professional relationship between the two lawyers would last the rest of their lives.

In 1795, President George Washington appointed Overton the Supervisor of Revenue of the District of TN. The following June, he became District inspector of the Revenue. As he became more successful Overton turned his attention to building a home. He purchases 320 acres from the heirs of David Maxwell in 1796. Three years later he hired local carpenters David Cummin and Frederick Pinkly to build a house. Due to his budding career he actually spent little time on the property. Elected to the Superior Court of Tennessee in 1804 he served as judge until 1810. In the fall of 1811, the Tennessee Supreme Court replaced the Superior Court, which Overton was elected a member. He remained until his retirement. During his tenure as Judge, he acquired more property and built additions to his home.

In 1816, Judge John Overton retired from the Tennessee Supreme Court, but he remained very active in law and land speculation. A year later he compiled the Tennessee Reports, which covered cases tried before the court between the years 1791-1816. In 1794, John Overton, Andrew Jackson and James Winchester had purchased 5,000 acres in west TN along the Mississippi River, and in 1819 they laid out the city of Memphis. In the summer of 1820, Judge Overton married Mary White May, a widow with five children. Over the next ten years Overton will focus on his family, his home, his property and helping his good friend Andrew Jackson get elected to the presidency.

By 1830, Judge Overton had expanded Travellers Rest Plantation to 2,300 acres and he increased the size of his home by expanding the original four-room structure to a 4000 square ft house. His family grew as well. He and his wife had three children, a son and two daughters. At the age of age of sixty-seven, John Overton dies on April 12, 1833 at Travellers Rest.

Private law practice: Partner with General Sam Houston, Lebanon, Tennessee.

BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY

Overton, John (Apr. 9, 1766 - Apr. 12, 1833), jurist, pioneer, and politician, was born in Louisa County, Va., the son of James and Mary (Waller) Overton (Overton family data, compiled by Edyth Rucker Whitley, Nashville, Tenn.). His family, of English origin, was well connected but poor, and young Overton taught school for several years in order to assist in the education of his brothers and sisters. In 1787 he migrated to Kentucky for the purpose of studying law and took board in the home of a Mrs. Robards, of Mercer County. Completing his studies two years later, he decided to practise law in the frontier town of Nashville, Tenn. Making his way thither, he became a boarder in the home of the widow of Col. John Donelson. Here he was the bed-fellow of Andrew Jackson, another young lawyer who had shortly preceded him to Nashville (Parton, post, I, 149). In 1790 the western part of North Carolina became the Southwest Territory, and Overton was made supervisor of the federal excise (Knoxville Gazette, June 5, 1795). During this period he also became much interested in land speculations and was Jackson's partner in some of the most important land deals (Bassett, post, I, 13-15). In 1794 these two men purchased the Rice tract, upon which, in 1819, they founded the town of Memphis.

In 1804 Jackson resigned his place upon the bench of the superior court of Tennessee and Overton succeeded to the post, holding this position until the old courts were abolished, Jan. 1, 1810. In November 1811 he was appointed a member of the supreme court of the state to succeed George Campbell. In 1816 he resigned. He published two volumes of Tennessee Reports (1813-17), which

cover cases tried before the court from 1791 to 1816. Being intimately connected with the formulation of the law during the plastic period of a new jurisdiction, he became the recognized authority on all matters relating to land legislation, and in many cases it was his influence which shaped the form it took. He also built up the largest landed estate in Tennessee and was considered the richest citizen of the commonwealth. After his retirement from the bench, he devoted his entire time to the promotion of his private interests and the political fortunes of Andrew Jackson. In 1821 he, William B. Lewis, and John H. Eaton [qq.v.] formed an informal committee of close personal friends for the advancement of Jackson's candidacy for the presidency, and from this time until the election of 1828 they were largely engaged in the defense of their hero against his enemies (T. P. Abernethy, "Andrew Jackson and the Rise of Southwestern Democracy," in *American Historical Review*, October 1927, pp. 71-72). Because he had resided with the Robards family in Kentucky, Overton's services were especially valuable in combating the scandal bruited about during the campaign in connection with Jackson's marriage to Rachel Robards, formerly Rachel Donelson. Though Overton kept complete records of all his transactions, before his death he destroyed his correspondence with Jackson. On the election of "Old Hickory" to the presidency, Overton asked for no office and accepted no favors, remaining in Nashville to the end of his life. He must have possessed rare qualities, for he was unique in being able to live on intimate terms with Jackson as an adviser and friend without friction and without becoming a mere follower.

Henry A. Wise, who visited "The Hermitage" in 1828, described Overton as he sat in the family circle with a bandanna handkerchief thrown over his bald head, nose and chin nearly meeting, making ineffectual efforts to enter into the conversation (*Seven Decades of the Union*, 1872, pp. 100-03). His private life was apparently uneventful. His wife, Mary McConnell (White) May, was the widow of Dr. Francis May, the daughter of Gen. James White, and the sister of Hugh Lawson White.

See also: <http://www.memphishistory.com/Default.aspx?PageContentMode=1&tabid=74>

Children of MARY WHITE and FRANCIS MAY are:

- i. ANTHONY⁷ MAY, d. 1817.
- ii. MARY LAWSON MAY, d. November 14, 1885, Franklin, TN; m. (1) RICHARD H. BERRY; m. (2) WILLIAM LUCAS MARTIN.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON MAY, b. 1802; d. 1817, Memphis, TN.
- iv. JAMES FRANCIS MAY, b. February 11, 1812; d. October 14, 1843; m. ELIZA FEARN PERKINS, May 12, 1834.
- v. MARGARET JANE MAY, b. October 10, 1816, Knox County, TN; d. January 24, 1910, Nashville, TN; m. JESSE HINTON PHILIPS.

Children of MARY WHITE and JOHN OVERTON are:

278. vi. COLONEL JOHN⁷ OVERTON, JR., b. May 26, 1821; d. December 12, 1898.
279. vii. ELIZABETH BELLE OVERTON, b. 1822; d. September 13, 1890.
280. viii. ANN OVERTON, b. August 05, 1823; d. 1845.

157. CYNTHIA BERRY⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 07, 1786 in Knox County, TN, and died August 11, 1855. She married GENERAL THOMAS ADAM SMITH September 17, 1807 in Knox County, TN, son of FRANCIS SMITH and LUCY WILKINSON. He was born August 12, 1781 in Virginia, and died June 25, 1844 in Missouri.

Notes for GENERAL THOMAS ADAM SMITH:

General Thomas Adam Smith was born in VA in 1781. He was once the commanding officer in Arkansas Territory where Fort Smith was named for him. In 1828, he and his wife Cynthia Berry White (daughter of Gen. James White) retired to their farm, "Experiment" at present-day Napton, MO. Mr. George Penn Smith, Jr. of Napton has compiled the genealogy of the Gen. Thomas A. Smith

family

Children of CYNTHIA WHITE and THOMAS SMITH are:

281.
 - i. LUCY ANN⁷ SMITH, b. November 11, 1812, Knox County, TN; d. February 18, 1869.
 - ii. JAMES WHITE SMITH, b. September 05, 1815; d. January 14, 1851.
 - iii. MARY LAWSON SMITH, b. November 18, 1817; d. August 11, 1818.
 - iv. HUGH LAWSON SMITH, b. December 02, 1818; d. January 18, 1819.
 - v. REUBEN SMITH, b. November 06, 1822; d. February 27, 1843, Virginia.
282.
 - vi. CRAWFORD EARLY SMITH, b. August 18, 1825, Missouri; d. December 31, 1886, Missouri.

158. MELINDA⁶ WHITE (*JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born February 15, 1789 in Knox County, TN, and died March 02, 1838 in Knox County, TN. She married COLONEL JOHN WILLIAMS Abt. 1805, son of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and REBECCA LANIER. He was born January 29, 1778 in Surry County, NC, and died August 10, 1837 in Knox County, TN.

Notes for MELINDA WHITE:

The Whites of Tennessee

<http://www.ulsterscotsagency.com/USNov04Whites.asp>

Fred Brown, continuing his series, examines the progeny of Ulster-Scots pioneer James White

Melinda White, daughter of the founder of Knoxville, Tennessee, is all but forgotten in history. But her story is one not only of sacrifice, tragedy and devotion, but also of ingenuity and courage in the face of immense obstacles. And, she was also a pretty good eye for real estate and architecture. >From one of the South's earliest and most prominent Scots-Irish families, Melinda White also married into a luminous heritage. It wasn't easy keeping up with all that history and tradition, but the intrepid daughter of General James White, pioneer soldier, freedom fighter and land speculator, was up to the task.

Melinda White was born February 15, 1789, in Knox County, Tennessee, one of seven children of James White and Mary Lawson, of the great Scots-Irish (Ulster-Scots) Lawson clan of Knoxville. She was the fourth and last daughter and child of James and Mary.

Born in Rowan County, North Carolina, which is now a part of Iredell County, James White was a captain of the North Carolina militia. He was one of the region's pioneers, and for his service and bravery in America's Revolutionary War, he was paid in land grants, which brought him to the fertile regions of East Tennessee along the Holston and French Broad Rivers.

When Melinda White married Colonel John Williams, it was more of a merger than a marriage. She, of course, was the daughter of the founder of Knoxville. Colonel Williams was the third son of Colonel Joseph and Rebecca (Lanier) Williams, the former soldier in America's Col J Williams House Revolutionary War. John Williams was born in Surry County, North Carolina, January 29, 1778. Colonel John Williams was admitted to the bar in Salisbury, North Carolina, in 1803, and began his practice near Knoxville.

Williams was a young captain in the Sixth United States Infantry from April 1799, to June 1800. He later served as captain in the regular army in the War of 1812, and then as colonel of a regiment of East Tennessee Mounted Volunteers, which he had raised. He took that regiment into Florida to fight the Seminole Indians.

On June 18, 1813, he was commissioned colonel of the 39th United States Infantry, which brought him under the command of General Andrew Jackson against the Creek Indians in Alabama. His exploits at the Battle of Horseshoe Bend, March 27, 1813, is credited with saving Jackson and the Americans.

Williams was something of a renaissance man with many interests. He served as a trustee of East Tennessee College, later the University of Tennessee, for 25 years. From 1815 to 1823 he served in the U.S. Senate from Tennessee, and became highly respected for his integrity and ability. He practiced law and exchanged letters with some of the brightest minds in the nation at the time,

including Henry Clay, John Quincy Adams, John C. Calhoun, Daniel Webster and James K. Polk. Williams was also a dapper dresser. Dolly Madison called him the 'Chesterfield of the Senate,' referring to the always elegantly-dressed English Lord Chesterfield.

At the time he and Melinda married, Colonel John Williams was one of the most-respected names in Tennessee. In addition, his ancestors were part of the French court. And a descendant of the 'Horseshoe Colonel' became one of America's greatest playwrights - Tennessee Williams whose birth name was Thomas Lanier Williams, and he was the old colonel's great-great-nephew.

Tennessee Williams's father, Cornelius Williams, was born in Knoxville and is buried at Old Gray Cemetery, one of the city's two or three most historic burial grounds. His grandparents and great-grandparents are also buried in the cemetery. In his 'Memoirs,' Tennessee Williams wrote that his father's family line had "been an illustrious one, now gone a bit to seed, at least in prominence. He was directly descended from Tennessee's first senator, John Williams, hero of Kings Mountain; from the brother Valentine, of Tennessee's first Governor John (Nolichucky Jack) Sevier; and from Thomas Lanier Williams I, first chancellor of the Western Territory (as Tennessee was called before it became a state)."

Tennessee Williams, although not born in Knoxville, visited here upon occasion. His sister, Rose, was presented to Knoxville society, an event that is thought to have had a role in her mental illness. After her marriage to Colonel John Williams, Melinda White, sister of Judge Hugh L. White, a U.S. Presidential candidate against Martin Van Buren, began working to create a place of refuge for her busy husband. She knew what she wanted: a house that would be the envy of Knoxville and a huge surprise to her husband.

In 1825, she got her chance. That year, Colonel John Williams was appointed by President John Quincy Adams as the first charge d'affairs to the Federation of Central America in Guatemala. While he was away in Guatemala, Melinda constructed the landmark in East Knoxville on Dandridge Avenue, two miles from downtown. It was a two-storey brick masonry mansion. Its clay brick was dug and fired on the banks of the Tennessee River.

Originally, the home rested on 80-plus acres and looked off into the river and folded mountains beyond. Over time, some of the most notable men in Tennessee and their wives dined at the home, including Tennessee Governor Sam Houston, Hugh Lawson White, James K. Polk, David Crockett and Supreme Court Justice Thomas Lanier Williams. After spending about a year in Guatemala, the 'Horseshoe Colonel' returned home, practiced law and labored in land speculation, seeking anonymity and peace. And took up residence in his newly-built home.

By the time Melinda completed the house, it was one of the finest examples of the Federalist style in the growing city of Knoxville in the early 1800s. An unusual feature was the pediment with a fanlight at the roof line, a detail not found on other Knoxville houses of that time.

Built in a T-shape that was popular at that time, the house had a large section downstairs and a stairway connecting the upstairs. A kitchen, dining room and possibly another bedroom formed the rear section of the beautiful structure. The house was on the central hall plan, two rooms deep with a single story kitchen and a dining hall flanked on both sides by long porches.

The magnificent home overlooked the city, and it had a splendid view of the mountains.

Colonel John Williams died in 1837 at the age of 59. Williams family tradition holds that the colonel was on his way to Washington to visit his son, who had just been elected to Congress from Knoxville. Apparently the colonel stopped at a site near the forks of the Holston and French Broad rivers to snap off a switch to use in prodding his horse. While reaching for the thin tree branch, he was either bitten by a scorpion, snake or bee. He later died from the mysterious bite and was buried at First Knoxville Presbyterian Church, another historic cemetery in the city, that also is the burial place for James White, and many other prominent East Tennessee names from the past.

The house has gone through many incarnations since its construction. In 1855, the Williams estate included the house and 150 acres. It was sold to Abner G. Jackson, co-owner of a Knoxville dry goods store. When Jackson died in 1869, the estate was sold to a medical society, which intended to open a hospital in the large structure. That plan, however, fell through.

The state of Tennessee leased the property from 1883 to 1885, for a school for deaf black children. In 1885, the state bought the house and 27 acres for 5,500 dollars. As the school grew, rough additions

were made to the house from the 1920s through the 1940s, thus destroying some of the home's originality. In the 1970s, the Sertoma Learning Center for the Mentally Retarded leased the house and 88 acres from the state.

Melinda's house was added to the National Historic Register in 1980 in an effort to help preserve it. On February 13, 1980, the ceiling of the 1920s addition collapsed and the house has remained unoccupied since.

In 1998, Alex Brandau, a Williams descendant from Nashville, Tennessee, was able to purchase the house and the lot it sits on from the state. He bargained for easement rights to the driveway, but was able only to secure just enough room behind the house to park an automobile, dashing his hopes and eliminating any wide commercial use.

He had dreamed of opening a Tennessee Williams museum in the house. The city of Knoxville has purchased the remaining 75 acres, and has turned it into a golf course for junior golfers.

In creating the course, the city for all time wiped out any archaeological discoveries, including eras extending from the War of 1812 through the US Civil War, since soldiers from both periods used the land as bivouacs.

The Williams Home, of course, is in need of major renovation, which goes unattended. It is boarded up today.

Brandau has practically thrown up his hands in despair. He has had very little help in renovating the home, and has very few financial outlets, since the state refused to sell him enough land to encompass a museum. Today, it is surrounded and dwarfed by a golf course.

This irrevocable outcome seems such an ignoble end for this glittering illustration of Tennessee history. The home just may be the finest example of early federalist style architecture in the state. And it is an even bet that it is one of the very few built by a woman in the early 1800s.

The sad note is, that just as the house is fading away to time and the weather, Melinda White Williams's story is all but unknown.

In despair at having lost her husband and a child, a distraught Melinda White Williams died March 2, 1838, at her beautiful Dandridge Avenue home in Knoxville, victim of her own hand. She committed suicide.

- Fred Brown is a senior journalist with the Knoxville-News/Sentinel, Tennessee.

Notes for COLONEL JOHN WILLIAMS:

WILLIAMS, John, (brother of Lewis Williams and Robert Williams, father of Joseph Lanier Williams, and cousin of Marmaduke Williams), a Senator from Tennessee; born in Surry County, N.C., January 29, 1778; completed preparatory studies; captain in the Sixth Regiment, United States Infantry 1799-1800; studied law in Salisbury, N.C.; was admitted to the bar of Knox County, Tenn., in 1803 and commenced practice in Knoxville, Tenn.; captain of regular troops in the War of 1812 and was colonel of a regiment of East Tennessee Mounted Volunteers in the expedition against the Seminoles in Florida in 1812 and 1813; colonel of the Thirty-ninth Regiment, United States Infantry, in 1813, and subsequently served under General Andrew Jackson in the expedition against the Creek Indians in Alabama; elected in 1815 as a Republican to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of George W. Campbell; was subsequently appointed to fill the vacancy in the regular term caused by a recess of the legislature; was then elected in 1817 and served from October 10, 1815, to March 3, 1823; unsuccessful candidate for reelection; chairman, Committee on Military Affairs (Fourteenth through Seventeenth Congresses); appointed by President John Quincy Adams as Charge d'Affaires to the Central American Federation 1825-1826; member, State senate 1827-1828; died near Knoxville, Tenn., August 10, 1837; interment in the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

More About COLONEL JOHN WILLIAMS:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

Children of MELINDA WHITE and JOHN WILLIAMS are:

- i. JOSEPH LANIER⁷ WILLIAMS, b. October 23, 1810, Knoxville, TN; d. December 14, 1865.

Notes for JOSEPH LANIER WILLIAMS:

WILLIAMS, Joseph Lanier, (son of John Williams, of Tennessee), a Representative from Tennessee; born near Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn., October 23, 1810; completed preparatory studies; attended the University of East Tennessee and the United States Military Academy at West Point; studied law; was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in Knoxville, Tenn.; elected as a Whig to the Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, and Twenty-seventh Congresses (March 4, 1837-March 3, 1843); unsuccessful candidate for renomination in 1842; engaged in the practice of law in Washington, D.C.; appointed judge of the United States District Court of Dakota Territory by President Lincoln; died in Knoxville, Tenn., December 14, 1865; interment in Old Gray Cemetery.

More About JOSEPH LANIER WILLIAMS:

Burial: Old Gray Cemetery

283. ii. MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. February 05, 1814; d. 1859.
284. iii. COLONEL JOHN WILLIAMS, JR., b. March 07, 1818, Knoxville, TN; d. April 22, 1881, Knoxville, TN.

159. JAMES⁶ PEDEN (*KATHERINE⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born January 01, 1787 in Fairview, SC, and died August 06, 1834. He married FRANCES BROCKMAN, daughter of HENRY BROCKMAN and SUSANNAH PATTERSON. She was born 1788 in Spartanburg, SC, and died July 29, 1834.

Notes for JAMES PEDEN:

About 1829 they moved to Chicksaw County, MS where they both died in 1834.

Frances died July 29, 1834 and James died Aug 6, 1834. They are buried in the Old Pisgah Cemetery near Matee, Webster County, MS.

James' inscription reads "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." The inscription on Frances' tombstone: "Her Saviour has called her to Him; she has gone beyond; so be ready to follow her soon."

More About JAMES PEDEN:

Burial: Old Pisgah Cemetery, Webster County, MS

More About FRANCES BROCKMAN:

Burial: Old Pisgah Cemetery, Webster County, MS

Children of JAMES PEDEN and FRANCES BROCKMAN are:

- i. CLARINDA⁷ PEDEN, b. October 29, 1811, Fairview, Greenville District, SC; d. February 01, 1865, Mississippi; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK, 1828.
- ii. MARINDA WHITE PEDEN, b. June 22, 1813, Fairview, Greenville District, SC; d. July 09, 1861, Choctaw County, MS; m. JOHN MAYFIELD MOORE.
- iii. ELIZABETH PEDEN, b. June 15, 1817, Fairview, Greenville District, SC; m. JOHN DAWSON.
- iv. SAMUEL HENRY PEDEN, b. June 05, 1817, Fairview, Greenville District, SC; d. July 26, 1892; m. (1) MALINDA WALL, June 07, 1847; m. (2) ELIZABETH J. SANDERS, January 27, 1863.
- v. JOHN MCCOMB PEDEN, b. September 14, 1819, Fairview, Greenville District, SC; d. September 10, 1895; m. SARA LOUISE BALL, 1856.

More About JOHN MCCOMB PEDEN:

Burial: Amity Cemetery, Sparta, MS

- vi. SUSANNAH K. PEDEN, b. January 17, 1821, Alabama; d. Dodd City, Fannin County, TX; m. CARROLL THOMPSON.
- vii. MELMUTH B. PEDEN, b. May 27, 1822; d. January 21, 1824, Alabama.
- viii. AMELIA FRANCES PEDEN, b. June 13, 1823, Alabama; m. J. H. MCLENDON.
- ix. DAVID PEDEN, b. June 09, 1824, Alabama; d. September 07, 1826, Alabama.
- x. FRANKLIN B. PEDEN, b. February 27, 1826, Tuscaloosa, AL; d. 1911, Anson, Jones County, TX; m. (1) MARY MCLENDON; m. (2) SUSAN ECHOLS.

160. JOHN MILLER⁶ DOBY (*SARAH⁵ WHITE, GEORGE⁴, HENRY³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1801, and died 1878. He married (1) ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of JAMES MILLER. He married (2) ELIZABETH C. CRAWFORD, daughter of WILLIAM CRAWFORD and MARY PHIFER. She was born 1804, and died 1833. He married (3) ANN ROSS. She was born 1826, and died 1854.

Children of JOHN DOBY and ELIZABETH CRAWFORD are:

- 285. i. JAMES MILLER⁷ DOBY, b. Abt. 1820; d. 1870.
- ii. MARTIN PHIFER DOBY, m. (1) SARAH GRIER; m. (2) SARAH SADLER.
- 286. iii. JOSEPH DOBY, b. 1825; d. 1903.
- iv. WILLIAM CRAWFORD DOBY, b. 1829; d. 1904; m. ALTONA GRIER, 1855; b. 1836; d. 1909.

Children of JOHN DOBY and ANN ROSS are:

- v. HENRIETTA⁷ DOBY.
- vi. ELIZABETH DOBY.
- vii. MARY A. DOBY, b. 1854; d. 1854.

161. MARY SIMPSON⁶ DOBY (*SARAH⁵ WHITE, GEORGE⁴, HENRY³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 23, 1802 in Camden, SC, and died March 10, 1846. She married (1) DR. JOHN LUCAS MILLER September 10, 1818, son of CHARLES MILLER and MARGARET WHITE. He was born May 29, 1795, and died August 11, 1838. She married (2) JAMES JOHNSON. He died 1855.

More About MARY SIMPSON DOBY:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Churchyard, Rock Hill, SC

More About DR. JOHN LUCAS MILLER:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Churchyard

Children are listed above under (99) John Lucas Miller.

162. JOSHUA STURGIS⁶ WHITE (*THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1819 in South Carolina. He married MARTHA FORD.

Children of JOSHUA WHITE and MARTHA FORD are:

- i. AMANDA⁷ WHITE.
- ii. HENRY HARRISON WHITE, m. LOUCINDA V. MAYES.
- iii. MARY ANN WHITE, m. ELIAS COBB.
- 287. iv. WILLIAM BUFORD WHITE, b. June 1852; d. November 30, 1943, Calhoun County, AL.

163. MARY JANE⁶ CROCKETT (*ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 10, 1812, and died December 30, 1876. She married (1) LEWIS A. MCKENZIE. She married (2) WILLIAM H. HORD 1839.

Children of MARY CROCKETT and LEWIS MCKENZIE are:

- i. ROBERT J.⁷ MCKENZIE.
- ii. ELIJAH CROCKETT MCKENZIE.

164. MAJOR JAMES⁶ WHITE (*THOMAS⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)

Children of MAJOR JAMES WHITE are:

- i. AMANDA ELMIRE⁷ WHITE.
- ii. JAMES MARTYN WHITE.
- iii. NANCY WHITE.
- iv. THOMAS ALEXANDER WHITE, d. October 03, 1842, Green County, Alabama.
- v. WILLIAM POTTS WHITE, d. September 23, 1842, Green County, Alabama.

165. MOSES⁶ WHITE (*THOMAS⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1798, and died September 15, 1845 in Hebron Cemetery, Greene County, Alabama.

Children of MOSES WHITE are:

- i. ELEANOR CAROLINE⁷ WHITE, b. 1823; m. JOHN TAYLOR, September 10, 1839, Green County, Alabama.
- ii. SEABORN THOMAS WHITE, b. 1825.
- iii. SARAH ANN WHITE, b. 1829; m. JOHN W. MAYO, 1855.
- iv. MARGARET EMALINE WHITE, b. 1831.
- v. WILLIAM JOHN ANDREW WHITE, b. 1839.

More About WILLIAM JOHN ANDREW WHITE:
Baptism: 1839, New Hope Church

166. DAVID S.⁶ WHITE (*THOMAS⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born September 17, 1805, and died April 25, 1867 in Green County, Alabama. He married (1) LYDIA MCCRACKEN July 07, 1830. She was born July 10, 1810, and died August 25, 1840. He married (2) MARTHA JANE ARCHIBALD 1841, daughter of WILLIAM ARCHIBALD. She was born December 02, 1821, and died February 13, 1900.

More About DAVID S. WHITE:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery

Children of DAVID WHITE and LYDIA MCCRACKEN are:

- i. MARGARET JANE⁷ WHITE, b. 1831; d. 1892; m. WILLIAM P. MAY.
- ii. MARTHA PERVILLA WHITE, b. 1835; d. 1911; m. GEORGE W. PARHAM, 1859.
- iii. MARY ANN WHITE, b. 1837; d. 1911; m. MOODY H. MAY, JR..
- iv. THOMAS WHITE, d. September 27, 1845.

Children of DAVID WHITE and MARTHA ARCHIBALD are:

- v. POSEY MONTGOMERY⁷ WHITE, b. 1848; d. 1918; m. PAULINE LEE.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WHITE, b. 1851; d. 1891.

167. ROBERT NEWTON⁶ WHITE (*THOMAS⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 08, 1810 in South Carolina, and died May 25, 1891. He married JULIETT MEANS July 21, 1840.

Notes for ROBERT NEWTON WHITE:

Robert Newton White was born in South Carolina on Dec 8, 1810, and on January 21, 1840, he

married Julliett Means. To this union were born two children, Hugh and Mary Jane. On Oct 14, 1845, Mr White and his family arrived at Dresden in Navarro County Texas.

Robert White was appointed the first postmaster of Corsicana but he could not serve as he was already serving as the County Clerk. He served Corsicana as County Clerk for ten years and resigned in 1856 because of his failing eyesite. He then devoted his time to raising livestock and horses near Dawson. Robert moved back to Corsicana around 1870 and was among those who were instrumental in getting a railroad to Corsicana in 1871.

Mr. White was a Presbyterian and was one of the sixteen people who organized the Church in Corsicana on May 16, 1853. Robert, with John McQuiston, purchased property and donated it to the Third Avenue Presbyterian Church. Mr. White was a Mason. He died May 25, 1891. A painting of him can be seen today hanging in the Navarro County Clerk's Office at the County Courthouse in Corsicana. A painting of Mrs. White can be seen at the old log home in Pioneer Village.

2. Robert Newton White

R. N. White, First County Clerk, First Corsicana Postmaster

A native of South Carolina, Robert Newton White (1810 - 1891) moved his family to this area in 1845. One year later Navarro County was created and White was elected the first county clerk, a position he held for ten years. During that time he also served as the first Corsicana Postmaster, 1849 - 52. A civic leader, White was instrumental in persuading railroads to build lines to the city and also helped start a Cumberland Presbyterian church here. His first Corsicana home, a log cabin, was constructed at this site. (1980)

Children of ROBERT WHITE and JULIETT MEANS are:

- i. HUGH⁷ WHITE.
- ii. MARY WHITE.
- iii. CYRUS WHITE.
- iv. EULALIA WHITE.
- v. HARVEY W. WHITE.
- vi. JULIETT I. WHITE.
- vii. ROBERT N. WHITE, JR..
- viii. ROXIE A. WHITE.

168. ELIZABETH⁶ SLEEKER (*AGNES ANN⁵ WHITE, EDWARD⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1779. She married NATHANIEL MCCAMMON.

Children of ELIZABETH SLEEKER and NATHANIEL MCCAMMON are:

- i. JOHN⁷ MCCAMMON.
- ii. WILLIAM MCCAMMON.

169. NANCY⁶ BELL (*AGNES ANN⁵ WHITE, EDWARD⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1790. She married JOHN FENNELL, JR., son of JOHN FENNELL. He was born Abt. 1790, and died 1810.

Child of NANCY BELL and JOHN FENNELL is:

288. i. DR. JOHN BELL⁷ FENNELL, b. August 07, 1810; d. December 22, 1878.

170. DR. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ WHITE (*WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born March 15, 1835, and died November 09, 1861. He married SARAH CALDWELL October 16, 1860,

daughter of DAVID CALDWELL and MARTHA BISHOP.

Notes for DR. WILLIAM EDWARD WHITE:

William Edward was a physician and served in the Confederate Army as a surgeon in the 7th Regiment, North Carolina Troops. He died of camp fever.

Child of WILLIAM WHITE and SARAH CALDWELL is:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁷ WHITE, JR..

171. CAPTAIN SAMUEL ELLIOTT⁶ WHITE (*WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born February 22, 1837, and died March 04, 1911. He married ESTHER PHIFER ALLISON November 21, 1866. She died April 28, 1903.

Notes for CAPTAIN SAMUEL ELLIOTT WHITE:

A graduate of the King's Mountain Military Academy, Yorkville, SC. He also attended The Citadel in Charleston, SC. He served as Captain in the Confederate Army in the War Between the States. Captain White was a noted merchant and planter in his day. He regularly farmed some 3,500 acres and had a credit rating of \$75,000 in a day when \$5,000 was a princely sum. He was the leading figure in founding the Fort Mill Manufacturing Company and became its president. He was also president of the local bank, chairman of the Fort Mill Academy Board of Trustees and a trustee of Unity Presbyterian Church. He donated to Fort Mill a public park and erected there monuments to Confederate veterans, loyal slaves, women of the Confederacy, and the Catawba Indians.

Children of SAMUEL WHITE and ESTHER ALLISON are:

- i. ANNE WASHINGTON⁷ WHITE, b. March 20, 1868; d. October 18, 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM ELLIOTT WHITE, b. February 20, 1871; d. January 25, 1875.
289. iii. GRACE ALLISON WHITE, b. November 14, 1873; d. April 30, 1907.
- iv. ROBERT ALLISON WHITE, b. September 26, 1875; d. January 13, 1879.
- v. ADELAIDE WHITE, b. August 1877; d. August 1877.

172. ALGERNON SYDNEY⁶ WHITE (*JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁵, HUGH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 29, 1833. He married SARAH BURNS February 27, 1867, daughter of JACK BURNS and MARY FIELDS.

Child of ALGERNON WHITE and SARAH BURNS is:

- i. MARY⁷ WHITE, b. November 25, 1867; d. October 07, 1873.

173. JANE⁶ DONNOM (*SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 19, 1786, and died January 01, 1834. She married COL. JAMES HERVEY WITHERSPOON. He was born 1784, and died 1842.

Notes for COL. JAMES HERVEY WITHERSPOON:

Served as Lieutenant Governor of South Carolina.

Children of JANE DONNOM and JAMES WITHERSPOON are:

290. i. ISAAC DONNOM⁷ WITHERSPOON, b. 1803; d. White Sulpher Springs, WV.
291. ii. NANCY WHITE WITHERSPOON, b. 1808; d. 1891.
- iii. JAMES HERVEY WITHERSPOON, JR., b. 1812; m. MARY ELIZABETH JONES; b. 1811; d. 1856.
292. iv. JUDGE GEORGE MCCOTTRY WITHERSPOON, b. 1812; d. 1898.
293. v. SARAH CRAWFORD WITHERSPOON, b. 1806; d. 1832.
- vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET WITHERSPOON, b. 1813; d. 1899; m. BENJAMIN F. SADLER.
- vii. MARY WILSON WITHERSPOON, b. 1816; d. 1816.

- viii. INFANT WITHERSPOON, b. 1817; d. 1817.
- 294. ix. MARY ANN WITHERSPOON, b. 1818; d. 1890.

174. ELIZA JANE⁶ DUNLAP (*MARY⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 06, 1791, and died October 06, 1853 in Georgia. She married DR. BARTLETT JONES 1810. He was born 1787, and died 1831.

Children of ELIZA DUNLAP and BARTLETT JONES are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ JONES, b. 1811; d. 1856; m. JAMES HERVEY WITHERSPOON, JR.; b. 1812.
- ii. BENJAMIN RUSH JONES, b. 1813; d. 1899; m. EMILY TALIAFERRO.
- iii. ELIZA THERESA JONES, b. 1816; d. 1890; m. DR. JAMES MARION SIMS; b. January 25, 1813, Lancaster County, SC.

Notes for DR. JAMES MARION SIMS:

Internationally known gynecologist. In recognition of his myriad accomplishments, Dr. Sims was elected the centennial president of the American Medical Association.

- iv. BARTLETT C. JONES, m. SUE FORNEY.
- v. AMELIA VIRGINIA JONES, m. (1) DR. BENJAMIN MASSEY; m. (2) DR. EDWARD J. HOOPER.
- vi. SAMUEL F. DUNLAP JONES.

175. SAMUEL FERGUSON⁶ DUNLAP (*MARY⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 28, 1799, and died August 17, 1834. He married SARAH CRAWFORD WITHERSPOON, daughter of JAMES WITHERSPOON and JANE DONNOM. She was born 1806, and died 1832.

Children of SAMUEL DUNLAP and SARAH WITHERSPOON are:

- i. JANE WITHERSPOON⁷ DUNLAP, b. 1826; d. 1851.
- ii. ROBERT CRAWFORD DUNLAP, b. 1829; d. 1830.
- iii. MARY AMELIA DUNLAP, b. 1831; d. 1833.

176. COTESWORTH PICKNEY⁶ CRAWFORD (*JAMES⁵, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 14, 1799 in Waxhaws, and died October 19, 1843. He married (1) JANE YOUNG MCMURRAY 1824. She was born 1806, and died 1833. He married (2) JANE GASTON BARKLEY 1834. She was born 1800, and died 1880.

More About COTESWORTH PICKNEY CRAWFORD:

Burial: Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Churchyard

Child of COTESWORTH CRAWFORD and JANE MCMURRAY is:

- i. MARY EVELYN C.⁷ CRAWFORD, b. 1825; d. 1899; m. JOHN NEWTON NEELY.

Children of COTESWORTH CRAWFORD and JANE BARKLEY are:

- ii. JAMES PINCKNEY⁷ CRAWFORD, b. 1835; d. 1861.

Notes for JAMES PINCKNEY CRAWFORD:

Died in Confederate military service.

- iii. JOSEPH GASTON NEELY CRAWFORD, b. 1837; d. 1851.
- iv. ROBERT WALTER CRAWFORD, b. 1838; d. 1862.

Notes for ROBERT WALTER CRAWFORD:

Died in Confederate military service.

v. AGNES NARCISSA CRAWFORD, b. 1840; d. 1841.

177. ELIZABETH C.⁶ CRAWFORD (*WILLIAM DUNLAP⁵, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1804, and died 1833. She married JOHN MILLER DOBY, son of JOSEPH DOBY and SARAH WHITE. He was born 1801, and died 1878.

Children are listed above under (160) John Miller Doby.

178. WILLIAM DUNLAP⁶ CRAWFORD, JR. (*WILLIAM DUNLAP⁵, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) He married LUCRETIA MULL.

Children of WILLIAM CRAWFORD and LUCRETIA MULL are:

- i. THOMAS MARTIN⁷ CRAWFORD, b. 1831; d. 1895; m. MARY A. L. SHUMAN KLUTTZ, 1864.
- ii. CAPT. WILLIAM HENDERSON CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1832; d. Abt. 1886; m. MARGARET JANE SMITH.
- iii. JAMES REID CRAWFORD, b. 1836; d. 1906; m. SALLIE HEILIG.
- iv. ROBERT ROWAN CRAWFORD, m. CAROLINE CRAWFORD.
- v. LEONIDAS W. CRAWFORD, m. MARY ANNA PULLEN.

179. ELIZA JANE⁶ CRAWFORD (*JOHN⁵, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 04, 1820. She married JUDGE GEORGE MCCOTTRY WITHERSPOON September 17, 1839, son of JAMES WITHERSPOON and JANE DONNOM. He was born 1812, and died 1898.

Children of ELIZA CRAWFORD and GEORGE WITHERSPOON are:

- i. CAPT. JOHN CRAWFORD⁷ WITHERSPOON, b. September 08, 1840, Lancaster County, SC; d. August 05, 1891, Rock Hill, SC; m. ADDIE R. WHITE, 1875; d. July 06, 1899, Rock Hill, SC.

Notes for CAPT. JOHN CRAWFORD WITHERSPOON:

He was Captain of a company in the 5th Regiment, Jenkin's Brigade, Confederate States Army, and was noted for his gallantry and zealous spirit. He was many times wounded in action. An attorney, he practised his profession at Rock Hill, SC and was a noted orator.

- ii. JAMES GAVIN WITHERSPOON, b. 1845; d. 1901.
- iii. DR. MARTIN ROBERT WITHERSPOON, b. 1847.
- iv. ANN ELIZA WITHERSPOON, b. 1850.
- v. GEORGE MCCOTTRY WITHERSPOON, JR., b. 1852; d. 1892.
- vi. CLAUDE WITHERSPOON, b. 1856; d. 1905.
- vii. DONNOM WITHERSPOON.
- viii. WARDLAW THORNWELL WITHERSPOON, b. 1862; d. 1909.

180. KATHERINE BOYKIN⁶ MILLER (*STEPHEN DECATUR⁵, MARGARET⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 24, 1827 in Camden, Kershaw County, SC, and died April 17, 1876 in Romney, Hampshire County, WV. She married DAVID ROGERSON WILLIAMS II December 22, 1846. He was born October 03, 1822 in Society Hill, Darlington County, SC, and died November 24, 1907 in Camden, Kershaw County, SC.

Child of KATHERINE MILLER and DAVID WILLIAMS is:

- i. SERENA MILLER⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 1848; d. September 16, 1876.

181. DR. JOSEPH DOBY⁶ MILLER (*JOHN LUCAS⁵, MARGARET⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born July 28, 1823, and died July 17, 1889. He married (1) AMELIA JOSEPHINE WHITE August 22, 1843, daughter of MOSES WHITE and JANE MILLER. He married (2) LUCY STEVENS.

Child is listed above under (100) Amelia Josephine White.

182. MARGARET AMELIA JOSEPHINE⁶ MILLER (*JOSEPH DOBY⁶, JOHN LUCAS⁵, MARGARET⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born March 24, 1849, and died March 29, 1882. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY MASSEY December 12, 1865, son of JAMES MASSEY and HETTIE SPRATT. She married (2) JAMES P. CALLEY December 17, 1878.

Children of MARGARET MILLER and WILLIAM MASSEY are:

- i. HETTY AMELIA⁷ MASSEY, b. October 17, 1866; m. FLETCHER S. MILLER, February 25, 1886.
- ii. ANNIE JANE MASSEY, b. February 15, 1868; m. STERLING PRICE HURT, December 25, 1887.
- iii. MARY URSULA MASSEY, b. May 05, 1872; m. SAM P. BAKER.
- iv. AMELIA JOSEPHINE MASSEY, b. May 05, 1872; m. J. J. LAUGHTER, December 27, 1892.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY MASSEY, b. February 10, 1874.
- vi. ADDIE EUGENIA MASSEY, b. March 31, 1876; m. WALTER JONES, February 07, 1904.

183. ANN PAMELA⁶ MORROW (*CATHERINE MELINDA⁵ WHITE, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1818, and died July 30, 1846. She married REV. JAMES M. THOMAS.

Children of ANN MORROW and JAMES THOMAS are:

- i. HASELTINE⁷ THOMAS.
- ii. MARY MELINDA THOMAS.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES THOMAS.
- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS.

184. JOHN WHITE⁶ MORROW (*CATHERINE MELINDA⁵ WHITE, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 09, 1822, and died October 30, 1906. He married (1) MARY ANN NUTTALL Abt. 1848. He married (2) JERUSHA ELLIOTT 1854.

Children of JOHN MORROW and MARY NUTTALL are:

- i. JAMES BENJAMIN⁷ MORROW, b. February 22, 1849; d. January 03, 1855.
- ii. LUCY CONNOR MORROW, b. December 31, 1850; m. JUNIUS HAYES, 1873.

Children of JOHN MORROW and JERUSHA ELLIOTT are:

- iii. HAVEY E.⁷ MORROW, b. October 01, 1857; d. February 14, 1895.
- iv. MARY FRANCES MORROW, b. June 23, 1860.
- v. JOHN JAMES MORROW, b. August 28, 1864; d. December 20, 1903.
- vi. THOMAS PINCKNEY MORROW, b. October 09, 1866.

185. JOHN HENRY⁶ WHITE (*JOHN JAMISON⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1834. He married (1) SARAH LOUVINA BURNS. He married (2) EDITH LOUISE CASE 1901 in Phelps, MO.

Children of JOHN WHITE and SARAH BURNS are:

- 295.
- i. JOHN HENRY⁷ WHITE, JR., b. November 1869.
 - ii. ALICE WHITE, b. 1871.
 - iii. ROSELLA WHITE, b. 1874.
 - iv. THOMAS F. WHITE, b. February 26, 1876; d. June 09, 1947.
 - v. JENNIE P. WHITE, b. July 1880.
 - vi. IRA A. WHITE, b. 1885.

Generation No. 7

186. DAVID WHITE⁷ KERR (*MARY⁶ WHITE, DAVID⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁴¹ was born August 05, 1819 in Orange County, NC, and died September 05, 1879 in Alamance County, NC. He married MARTHA J. JOHNSTON October 14, 1848 in Orange County, NC, daughter of CHARLES JOHNSTON and LYDIA CABE. She was born 1825 in Orange County, NC, and died December 12, 1888 in North Carolina.

More About DAVID WHITE KERR:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Child of DAVID KERR and MARTHA JOHNSTON is:

- i. SAMUEL⁸ KERR, b. 1855, Alamance County, NC; d. April 17, 1855, Alamance County, NC.

More About SAMUEL KERR:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

187. MARGARET GRAHAM⁷ KERR (*MARY⁶ WHITE, DAVID⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 13, 1822 in Orange County, NC, and died December 08, 1892. She married (1) RICHARD C. GLASS June 25, 1841 in Orange County, NC. He was born Abt. 1819 in Alabama, and died February 14, 1847. She married (2) HENDERSON SCOTT 1849 in North Carolina. He was born March 13, 1814 in Orange County, NC, and died October 11, 1870 in Orange County, NC.

More About MARGARET GRAHAM KERR:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About RICHARD C. GLASS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About HENDERSON SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of MARGARET KERR and RICHARD GLASS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ GLASS, b. January 05, 1843, Orange County, NC; d. August 18, 1856.

More About MARY ELIZABETH GLASS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- ii. ANN GRAHAM GLASS, b. January 1846; d. November 1846.

More About ANN GRAHAM GLASS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Child of MARGARET KERR and HENDERSON SCOTT is:

296. iii. HON. ROBERT WALTER⁸ SCOTT, b. July 24, 1861, Alamance County, NC; d. May 16, 1929.

188. AMELIA⁷ WHITE (*STEPHEN A.⁶, JAMES⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married ARMSTRONG TATE.

Notes for ARMSTRONG TATE:

Court Clerk, Alamance County, NC.

Children of AMELIA WHITE and ARMSTRONG TATE are:

- i. LULA MARGARET⁸ TATE.

ii. HENRIETTA TATE.

189. JAMES IRA⁷ WHITE (*THOMAS W.*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 12, 1837, and died January 10, 1912. He married MARTHA C. DIXON 1864, daughter of ROBERT DIXON and FRANCES FAUCETTE. She was born May 13, 1837, and died March 28, 1910.

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARTHA DIXON are:

- 297. i. WILLIAM PAISLEY⁸ WHITE, b. December 01, 1864; d. April 03, 1917.
- 298. ii. ROBERT DIXON WHITE, b. May 16, 1868, Alamance County, NC; d. December 29, 1914, Burlington, NC.
- iii. EMMA ELLIS WHITE, b. 1873; d. 1880.

190. THOMAS G.⁷ WHITE (*THOMAS W.*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1845, and died 1901. He married MARGARET F. JOHNSON 1865. She was born 1841, and died 1914.

Children of THOMAS WHITE and MARGARET JOHNSON are:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ WHITE, m. M. M. MCFARLAND.
- ii. WILLIAM G. WHITE, m. MATTIE ALLRED.
- iii. AMELIA FAUCETTE WHITE, m. JOHN R. WHITLEY.

191. WILLIAM WOODS⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT FAUCETTE*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 29, 1851, and died October 03, 1887. He married ELIZA ANN SELLARS 1883. She was born 1859, and died 1937.

More About ELIZA ANN SELLARS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Child of WILLIAM WHITE and ELIZA SELLARS is:

- i. IOLA⁸ WHITE, b. 1886²; d. February 25, 1947; m. LONNIE KNOX THOMPSON; b. October 09, 1884; d. March 31, 1957.

192. JAMES RICHARD⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT FAUCETTE*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1858 in North Carolina, and died 1926 in North Carolina. He married ELIZA ANN SELLARS. She was born 1859, and died 1937.

More About JAMES RICHARD WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About ELIZA ANN SELLARS:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of JAMES WHITE and ELIZA SELLARS are:

- i. ROBERT CURRIE⁸ WHITE, b. April 25, 1891, North Carolina; d. April 03, 1953; m. MARTHA DIXON; b. November 04, 1901; d. October 20, 1975.

More About ROBERT CURRIE WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About MARTHA DIXON:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

299. ii. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. April 30, 1897, Alamance County, NC; d. April 23, 1972.

193. MARY JANE⁷ WHITE (*AMERICUS⁶, STEPHEN RICHARD⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1837, and died June 19, 1891. She married ISAAC SHELBY MCPEAK. He was born 1819 in Carrol County, TN.

Children of MARY WHITE and ISAAC MCPEAK are:

- i. J. HENRY⁸ MCPEAK.
- ii. AMANDA C. MCPEAK.
- iii. MARY OLIVIA MCPEAK, b. October 24, 1857.
- iv. MARTHA E. MCPEAK.
- v. SAMUEL JOSHUA MCPEAK, b. September 02, 1860, Tunica County, MS.
- vi. LILLY CAMILLA MCPEAK, b. October 20, 1863.
- vii. SHELBY WHIT MCPEAK, b. October 1864.
- viii. WILLIAM MCPEAK, b. 1867.
- ix. CASSANDRA VIRGINIA MCPEAK, b. 1869, Drew County, AR.
- x. IDA MCPEAK, b. May 1870.
- xi. EDWARD MCPEAK, b. 1873.
- xii. ALICE GERTRUDE MCPEAK, b. November 18, 1874.

194. BILLY WILLIAM M.⁷ PEARSON (*MALINDA⁶ WHITE, STEPHEN RICHARD⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 05, 1848, and died in Oxford, Izard County, AR. He married RUTH MALINDA PHILLIPS.

Child of WILLIAM PEARSON and RUTH PHILLIPS is:

300. i. ROBERT THOMAS⁸ PEARSON.

195. MARTHA MALISSA⁷ PEARSON (*MALINDA⁶ WHITE, STEPHEN RICHARD⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 03, 1861 in Calamine, Sharp County, AR. She married RICHMOND WILSON WAGGONER⁴³ January 09, 1878. He was born March 17, 1853, and died July 24, 1890⁴³.

More About MARTHA MALISSA PEARSON:

Burial: Era, Cooke County, TX

More About RICHMOND WILSON WAGGONER:

Burial: Old Liberty Cemetery, Violet Hills, AR

Children of MARTHA PEARSON and RICHMOND WAGGONER are:

- i. PHINUS AUGUSTUS⁸ WAGGONER, b. March 27, 1879, Franklin, Izard County, AR; d. May 09, 1966, Era, Cooke County, TX; m. JOSIE MAE BONE, June 05, 1906, Era, Cooke County, TX.
- ii. JOHN OSCAR WAGGONER, b. August 05, 1881, Franklin, Izard County, AR; d. July 02, 1970; m. LILLIE PEARL MCKINNEY, August 02, 1905.
- iii. THOMAS PEARSON WAGGONER, b. October 09, 1883, Franklin, Izard County, AR; d. August 03, 1951; m. SUE OLA TOMLINSON, April 06, 1914, Wichita Falls, TX.
- iv. DAISY WAGGONER, b. January 06, 1886; d. December 12, 1972; m. JOSEPH EDWARD GREGORY, May 27, 1908, Era, Cooke County, TX.

More About DAISY WAGGONER:

Burial: Valley View Cemetery

- v. ROXIE WAGGONER, b. October 24, 1887; d. 1973; m. CECIL CALVIN CUNNINGHAM, 1907, Era, Cooke County, TX.

More About ROXIE WAGGONER:

Burial: Roseland Cemetery, Denton, Cooke County, TX

301. vi. JOSEPH RANSOM WAGGONER, b. March 30, 1890, Violet Hill, IZARD County, AR; d. August 03, 1945, Gainesville, Cooke County, TX.

196. NANNIE⁷ WHITE (*STEPHEN ALEXANDER⁶, SAMUEL⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married DR. CHARLES MILLENDER.

Child of NANNIE WHITE and CHARLES MILLENDER is:

302. i. STEVE⁸ MILLENDER.

197. JAMES SAMUEL⁷ WHITE (*STEPHEN ALEXANDER⁶, SAMUEL⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁴⁴ was born June 03, 1877 in North Carolina. He married MARY GALE CARTER⁴⁵ November 24, 1904, daughter of JOHN CARTER and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. She was born July 10, 1877.

Notes for JAMES SAMUEL WHITE:

White Furniture Company.

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARY CARTER are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WHITE, b. March 01, 1906; d. March 02, 1906.
 - ii. MARIAN M. WHITE, b. August 21, 1907.
 - iii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON WHITE, b. March 12, 1909; m. HAMPDEN CLISBY LAWSON, July 20, 1932.
 - iv. STERLING WHITE, b. 1911.
303. v. STEPHEN ALEXANDER WHITE, b. September 19, 1911; d. September 29, 1995, Durham, NC.
- vi. CAROLYN CARTER WHITE, b. August 30, 1913.

198. ELIZABETH CULLEN⁷ WHITE (*JEHU⁶, JESSE⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 19, 1825, and died July 11, 1891. She married JOHN CLARK GATY September 25, 1849. He was born 1814, and died February 17, 1863 in Scott County, MO.

Children of ELIZABETH WHITE and JOHN GATY are:

- i. WILLIAM WHITE⁸ GATY, b. February 07, 1843; d. March 28, 1910; m. SALLIE A. GREER, March 13, 1879.
 - ii. JOHN CLARK GATY, b. 1844.
304. iii. FRANCIS LITTLETON GATY, b. February 07, 1847; d. September 27, 1879.

199. JOHN JOSEPH⁷ WHITE (*THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁴⁶ was born September 06, 1814 in Chatham County, NC, and died August 26, 1889 in Carlyle, IL. He married MARGARET ANN BORLEN October 14, 1837. She was born September 19, 1817 in Trenton, NJ, and died August 31, 1906 in Carlyle, IL.

More About JOHN JOSEPH WHITE:

Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

More About MARGARET ANN BORLEN:

Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

Children of JOHN WHITE and MARGARET BORLEN are:

305. i. ELIZA ANN⁸ WHITE, b. 1839.

- 306. ii. MARY ANN WHITE, b. 1841; d. 1934.
- 307. iii. ROSANNA JANE WHITE, b. 1845; d. March 1877.
- 308. iv. STEPHEN H. WHITE, b. November 03, 1847, Illinois; d. June 08, 1919.
- 309. v. THOMAS WHITE, b. 1856.
- vi. HIRAM WHITE, b. 1857.
- 310. vii. SARAH WHITE, b. 1861.

200. JOSEPH⁷ WHITE (*THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 18, 1817 in North Carolina, and died August 31, 1879 in Parsons, KS. He married PENELOPE WHITE October 09, 1837 in Green County, IL, daughter of JOSEPH WHITE and ELIZABETH SELF. She was born April 02, 1822, and died October 24, 1896 in Neosho County, KS.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE:
Moved to Kansas.

More About JOSEPH WHITE:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Neosho County, KS
Cause of Death: Heart dropsy

More About PENELOPE WHITE:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Neosho County, KS

Children are listed above under (132) Penelope White.

201. ANALIZA MCHINNON⁷ WHITE (*IRA ELLIS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 01, 1821 in North Carolina, and died February 06, 1894 in Colony, KS. She married JEREMIAH OFFNEY STILLWELL. He was born July 28, 1814 in Haywood County, NC.

Children of ANALIZA WHITE and JEREMIAH STILLWELL are:

- i. VIRGIL⁸ STILLWELL, b. September 06, 1838, Greene County, IL; d. November 08, 1924, Stanislaus County, CA; m. CLARISA ANN MOORE; b. April 11, 1847, Alton, Madison County, IL; d. May 14, 1933, Stockton, Stanislaus County, CA.
- ii. LEANDER STILLWELL, b. September 16, 1843; d. August 24, 1934; m. ANNA L STAUBER.
- iii. MARY ANN STILLWELL, b. May 06, 1844; m. JAMES HENRY LAMBERTSON; b. New York.
- iv. ALEXANDER STILLWELL, b. July 22, 1846.
- v. PIZARRO STILLWELL, b. November 22, 1848.
- vi. EMILY STILLWELL, b. May 13, 1851.
- vii. REUBEN FENTON STILLWELL, b. April 29, 1855; m. RENA PATTEN.
- viii. JOHN FREMONT STILLWELL, b. June 29, 1859.
- ix. LOGAN WILLIAM STILLWELL, b. November 03, 1860.
- x. LOUISA VIOLA STILLWELL, b. June 03, 1863; m. ROBERT O'CONNOR WEST.
- xi. ERNEST Q. STILLWELL, b. April 05, 1866.

202. JANE ELIZABETH⁷ WHITE (*HIRAM*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 08, 1825 in Pittsboro, NC, and died August 29, 1904. She married JOHN ARTHUR ALLEN. He was born October 05, 1817, and died June 29, 1884.

Children of JANE WHITE and JOHN ALLEN are:

- 311. i. ARTHUR WILLIAM⁸ ALLEN, b. November 27, 1851, St. Louis, MO.
- 312. ii. CHARLES CLAFLIN ALLEN, b. July 25, 1855, St. Louis, MO; d. February 18, 1927.

203. STEPHEN VAN CULEN⁷ WHITE (*HIRAM*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 01, 1831 in Chatham County, NC, and died January 18, 1913 in Brooklyn,

IL. He married ELIZA MATILDA CHANDLER. She was born May 01, 1831 in Ohio, and died June 02, 1907.

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and ELIZA CHANDLER are:

- i. HIRAM⁸ WHITE, b. 1857; d. January 27, 1863.
313. ii. JENNIE CHANDLER WHITE, b. March 10, 1860; d. September 07, 1935.
- iii. ARTHUR NATHANIEL WHITE, b. August 02, 1865; d. April 19, 1901; m. MARGARET HUMPHREYS BEECHER, July 07, 1886; b. 1870, New York; d. October 13, 1948, Hollywood, Los Angeles county, CA.

204. EMMA JANE⁷ WHITE (*JOHN CALVIN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 17, 1826. She married ALEXANDER WILKIE LEONARD. He was born February 21, 1820, and died August 23, 1885.

Child of EMMA WHITE and ALEXANDER LEONARD is:

- i. JOHN MONROE⁸ LEONARD, b. July 28, 1853; d. April 28, 1926; m. JANE ANDREWS, March 16, 1875; b. July 1850; d. August 01, 1932.

205. MARY ELMINA⁷ WHITE (*JOHN CALVIN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 13, 1828 in North Carolina, and died June 27, 1902. She married AARON E. WILLETT. He was born March 21, 1826, and died October 15, 1906.

Children of MARY WHITE and AARON WILLETT are:

- i. ANNIE JANE⁸ WILLETT, b. December 13, 1848; d. August 05, 1908.
- ii. REBECCA ANN WILLETT, b. September 30, 1851; d. August 01, 1926; m. LEVI COX; b. March 12, 1831; d. December 06, 1931.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM WILLETT, b. December 11, 1853; d. October 16, 1935.
- iv. THOMAS PINKNEY WILLETT, b. May 30, 1856; d. October 30, 1916.
- v. AARON DANIEL WILLETT, b. September 1859; d. July 1862.
- vi. E. ROSANNA WILLETT, b. June 05, 1862; d. October 31, 1933; m. DAN FOX.
- vii. EMILY R. WILLETT, b. June 1864.
- viii. ULYSSES GRANT WILLETT, b. February 13, 1866; d. January 03, 1936.
314. ix. STEPHEN WHITE WILLETT, b. July 03, 1869; d. December 1933.

206. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁷ WHITE (*JOHN CALVIN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 14, 1849 in North Carolina, and died February 23, 1925. He married BETHENIA JONES. She was born April 05, 1840, and died July 14, 1907.

Child of CHARLES WHITE and BETHENIA JONES is:

315. i. WILLIAM NATHANIEL⁸ WHITE, b. October 07, 1877, North Carolina; d. April 03, 1956.

207. WILLIAM DANIEL⁷ ANDREWS (*JOHN⁶, HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 20, 1814 in Hatter, Alexander County, NC, and died February 05, 1901 in Siler, NC. He married PRICILLA [--?--] 1840. She was born 1818, and died 1870.

Children of WILLIAM ANDREWS and PRICILLA [--?--] are:

- i. SARAH ASTINE⁸ ANDREWS, b. 1844.
- ii. MARY ELIZA ANDREWS, b. May 1845; d. 1912; m. ARCHIBALD R. ELLIS; b. December 23, 1844; d. June 12, 1916.

More About MARY ELIZA ANDREWS:
Burial: Brush Creek Baptist Church

- iii. THOMAS W. ANDREWS, b. Abt. 1847.
- iv. NETTIE MARIA A. ANDREWS, b. February 12, 1856.

208. MARJORIE⁷ EDWARDS (*MARGARET⁶ ANDREWS, HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1817 in Chatham County, NC. She married BRAZILLA H. HIX. He was born 1813 in Chatham County, NC, and died 1870 in Chatham County, NC.

Children of MARJORIE EDWARDS and BRAZILLA HIX are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ HIX, b. March 03, 1842, Chatham County, NC.
316. ii. NANCY JANE HIX, b. 1845, North Carolina; d. 1905, Randolph, NC.

209. JOSEPH⁷ EDWARDS (*SUSANNAH⁶ ANDREWS, HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1806. He married POLLY PETTIFORD. She was born 1808.

Children of JOSEPH EDWARDS and POLLY PETTIFORD are:

- i. JOHN⁸ EDWARDS, b. 1831.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARDS, b. 1834.
- iii. THOMAS EDWARDS, b. 1836.
- iv. JAMES EDWARDS, b. 1839.
- v. JOSEPH EDWARDS, b. 1842.

210. MARTHA EVALINE⁷ WHITE (*TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 30, 1840. She married OLIVER D. DALTON November 20, 1866 in Randolph County, AR.

Children of MARTHA WHITE and OLIVER DALTON are:

- i. SARAH EMMA⁸ DALTON, b. September 14, 1867; d. March 26, 1868.
- ii. LAURA BELL DALTON, b. February 26, 1870; m. LAFAYETTE ALEXANDER BOLLINGER, December 18, 1898; b. December 07, 1861; d. May 26, 1940.

211. DR. JOHN ANDREWS⁷ WHITE (*TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1848 in Hardin County, TN, and died November 21, 1883. He married MATILDA T. ROBINS April 12, 1871 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, AR.

Child of JOHN WHITE and MATILDA ROBINS is:

- i. SARAH VIRGINIA⁸ WHITE, b. April 12, 1871; m. JOSEPH H. HAWKINS.

212. DR. WILLIAM DAVID⁷ WHITE (*TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 15, 1850 in Hardin County, TN, and died July 17, 1918 in Lynn, Lawrence County, AR. He married JACOVA BROWN. She was born February 14, 1850 in Mississippi, and died September 27, 1923.

Child of WILLIAM WHITE and JACOVA BROWN is:

- i. GROVER CLEVELAND⁸ WHITE, b. July 13, 1885, Strawberry, Lawrence County, AR; m. BEULAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN, 1912; b. January 17, 1892; d. May 03, 1988, Lynn, AR.

213. ALICE TAYLOR⁷ WHITE (*TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁴⁷ was born April 12, 1852 in Hardin County, TN, and died January 23, 1900 in Maynard, MO. She married JOHN RAYBURN LINDSEY July 27, 1871. He was born February 27, 1841 in Kentucky,

and died January 22, 1900 in Maynard, MO.

Children of ALICE WHITE and JOHN LINDSEY are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ LINDSEY, b. 1873, Middlebrook, Randolph County, AR.
317. ii. WILLIAM RUFUS LINDSEY, b. August 27, 1874, Middlebrook, Randolph County, AR; d. March 29, 1900, Randolph County, AR.

214. SAMUEL C.⁷ WHITE (*TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1855 in Greenville, Wayne County, MO, and died 1899 in Maynard, MO. He married EMMA SMITH.

Children of SAMUEL WHITE and EMMA SMITH are:

318. i. DR. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WHITE, b. March 06, 1881, Maynard, MO; d. July 05, 1958, Banner, AR.
- ii. ETHEL WHITE, b. May 1886, Missouri; d. 1980, Jefferson City, MO; m. DAVID WRIGHT.
319. iii. GROVER WHITE, b. March 1888, Missouri.
320. iv. DAVID HESTER WHITE, b. September 1889, Missouri.
- v. SARAH LILLIAN WHITE, b. March 1893, Missouri; m. JAMES PAYTON SMITH.
321. vi. NEAL WHITE, b. April 23, 1895, Missouri; d. 1981, Walnut Ridge, AR.

215. LEWIS⁷ WHITE (*JESSIE⁶, JOSEPH⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 05, 1831 in Madison, KY, and died February 21, 1922⁴⁸. He married ANNIE LUCINDA COOK October 23, 1856. She was born June 13, 1836 in Stewart County, TN, and died February 01, 1881.

Child of LEWIS WHITE and ANNIE COOK is:

322. i. JUSTUS VAN CULEN⁸ WHITE, b. September 11, 1872, Illinois; d. June 21, 1939.

216. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1841 in Illinois, and died September 25, 1870. She married WILLIAM THOMAS RICHARDSON February 12, 1857 in Montgomery County, IL. He was born 1840 in Erie, Zanesville County, IL.

Children of MARY WHITE and WILLIAM RICHARDSON are:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁸ RICHARDSON, b. September 1862.
- ii. FLORENCE RICHARDSON, b. April 1863.
- iii. IRA RICHARDSON, b. November 1869, Kansas.

217. JAMES H. BIRD⁷ WHITE (*JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 22, 1846 in Illinois. He married AGNES ANN VIGNOS October 03, 1867 in Litchfield, IL. She was born September 08, 1847, and died October 23, 1929 in Parsons, KS.

More About AGNES ANN VIGNOS:

Burial: McCune Cemetery

Children of JAMES WHITE and AGNES VIGNOS are:

323. i. MAUD⁸ WHITE, b. July 10, 1868, Illinois; d. May 10, 1961.
324. ii. ASSA WHITE, b. January 01, 1871.
- iii. JOSEPH WHITE, b. September 03, 1872; d. January 25, 1948.
325. iv. ALBERT WHITE, b. April 03, 1874; d. February 24, 1964.
- v. JANE WHITE, b. October 1875; m. JAMES D. ROSS.
- vi. JAMES BIRD WHITE, b. May 05, 1879; d. May 15, 1879.

More About JAMES BIRD WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Neosho County, KS

vii. CLEVELAND MANFORD WHITE, b. April 20, 1881; d. February 17, 1900.

More About CLEVELAND MANFORD WHITE:

Burial: McCune Cemetery

326. viii. FREDERICK RAY WHITE, b. July 31, 1884; d. November 12, 1960.

ix. IRA EMERSON WHITE, b. October 31, 1886; d. May 13, 1951; m. EILEEN MURPHY.

218. MARGARET W.⁷ LAWRENCE (*[-?-?]-⁶ PEAVY, UNITY⁵ WHITE, DAVID⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 25, 1815 in Jasper County, GA, and died June 04, 1861 in Jasper County, GA. She married CRAWFORD HARRISON GREER February 13, 1833 in Jasper County, GA.

More About CRAWFORD HARRISON GREER:

Burial: Greer Cemetery, Jasper County, GA

Children of MARGARET LAWRENCE and CRAWFORD GREER are:

- i. THOMAS F.⁸ GREER.
327. ii. WILMOTH GREER.
- iii. MARGARET JANE GREER, b. August 20, 1840, Jasper County, GA; d. September 13, 1883, Jasper County, GA; m. EATON HARRIS KELLY, January 13, 1859, Jasper County, GA.
- iv. JOHN LEE GREER.
- v. AMY ANN GREER.
- vi. NATHANIEL H. GREER.
- vii. CRAWFORD HARRISON GREER, JR., b. September 18, 1850.
- viii. WILLIAM GIBSON GREER, b. January 27, 1853.
- ix. EMILY GREER, b. November 19, 1854.

219. MARY ANN S.⁷ WOOLLEY (*MARY⁶ WHITE, ZACHARIAH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 12, 1836, and died 1925. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON PERKINS January 02, 1853 in Perry County, AL. She married (2) J. B. PERKINS.

More About MARY ANN S. WOOLLEY:

Burial: Woolley Cemetery, Bibb County, AL

Child of MARY WOOLLEY and GEORGE PERKINS is:

- i. ROBERT MILLEDGE⁸ PERKINS, b. February 22, 1854; d. November 28, 1912.

More About ROBERT MILLEDGE PERKINS:

Burial: Woolley Cemetery, Bibb County, AL

220. NANCY G.⁷ WHITE (*DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 08, 1820, and died May 23, 1904. She married JOHN WESLEY FISHER April 06, 1837, son of SYLVANEUS FISHER and NANCY YARBROUGH. He was born December 06, 1816 in Buncombe County, NC, and died February 16, 1906.

More About NANCY G. WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Decatur Co., TN

Notes for JOHN WESLEY FISHER:

The following is said to have been written by the Rev. John W. Fisher. The original document was owned circa 1972 by Latham Blount, Decaturville, Tennessee:

"I was born December 6, 1866 on the road in Buncombe Co., NC while my parents were on the way to Bedford Co., Tennessee. Am now in my 89th year. We lived in Bedford County three years and went to Lost Creek in what was then Perry County, TN but is now Decatur County. We went from there to Phillips County, Arkansas, in about 1821 and stayed there one year. Then came back to Lost Creek and have lived in this neighborhood ever since. I professed religion in 1823 and joined the Methodist church. I was licensed to exhort in 1840 and licensed to preach in 1845 at Old Center Camp Ground. My first sermon was preached from the text "I Am Now Ready to be Offered," (2 Tim: 4-6). I was ordained Deacon by Bishop Capers at Trenton, TN in 1850, and was ordained Elder by Bishop Payne at Paducah, KY, in 1867.

"I was married April 6, 1837 to Nancy G. White and we lived together until she departed this life May 23, 1904. To us were born eleven children, seven who preceded her to the good world. I am now very delicate and don't expect it to be long before I will go to meet the loved ones who have gone before me. I've had a great many to tell me that I was the instrument to God's hand of their conversion and many of them have already gone home and will be there to meet me when I go. My address is Decaturville, Tennessee, R.F.D." [The Fisher Scrap Book 1730-1972]

More About JOHN WESLEY FISHER:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Decatur Co., TN

Children of NANCY WHITE and JOHN FISHER are:

- i. EVELYN⁸ FISHER.
- ii. JOHN B. FISHER.
- iii. MARY FISHER.
- iv. NANCY GREEN FISHER.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON FISHER.
- vi. MILTON BROWN FISHER, b. 1846; d. January 17, 1938, Dennison, Grayson County, TX; m. TENNESSEE YARBROUGH, August 13, 1869.

More About MILTON BROWN FISHER:

Burial: Grand Saline, Van Zant County, TX

Cause of Death: Stroke

328. vii. ELLEN HETTY ANN FISHER, b. January 27, 1852, Decatur County, TN; d. October 17, 1943.
329. viii. MARTHA FISHER, b. January 31, 1862; d. June 25, 1946.

221. ALBERT⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 18, 1814 in North Carolina, and died March 15, 1885. He married (1) MARTHA A. RUSHING 1834, daughter of DAVID RUSHING and NANCY DEASON. She was born April 15, 1803, and died April 05, 1876. He married (2) MARTHA A. (MORGAN?) 1850. She was born April 12, 1831, and died November 13, 1877. He married (3) MARY [--?--] 1878.

More About ALBERT WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About MARTHA A. RUSHING:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About MARTHA A. (MORGAN?):

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of ALBERT WHITE and MARTHA RUSHING are:

330. i. WILLIAM EGBERT⁸ WHITE, b. 1830.
331. ii. RICHARD A. WHITE, b. September 22, 1834; d. September 14, 1907.

- 332. iii. EMELINE JANE WHITE, b. January 10, 1838; d. June 29, 1883.
- iv. NANCY E. WHITE, b. March 17, 1839; d. March 30, 1928.

More About NANCY E. WHITE:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- 333. v. JAMES T. WHITE, b. 1840; d. 1926.
- 334. vi. HAYWOOD W. WHITE, b. July 06, 1842, Decatur County, TN; d. January 26, 1924.
- 335. vii. MARTHA B. WHITE, b. March 15, 1843.
- viii. SARAH ANN WHITE, b. 1845.
- 336. ix. MALVINA WHITE, b. February 07, 1848; d. August 11, 1878.

Children of ALBERT WHITE and MARTHA (MORGAN?) are:

- 337. x. GABRIEL⁸ WHITE, b. 1853, Henderson County, TN.
- xi. JOHN W. WHITE, b. 1858.
- xii. LEDORYE AUSTINA WHITE, b. October 18, 1857; d. March 12, 1897; m. L. A. HELMS.

More About LEDORYE AUSTINA WHITE:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- xiii. GERUSHA THOMAS WHITE, b. 1861; d. 1942; m. MELISSA M. [---]; b. 1863; d. 1940.

More About GERUSHA THOMAS WHITE:
Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About MELISSA M. [---]:
Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- xiv. ALICE R. WHITE, b. 1863.
- xv. MARY WHITE, b. 1865.
- xvi. AMAMDA E. WHITE, b. 1868.
- 338. xvii. SALINA BELL WHITE, b. 1871; d. 1946.
- xviii. DOSA B. WHITE, b. 1874.

222. REBECCA⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 05, 1815 in North Carolina, and died March 20, 1878 in Decatur County, TN. She married CALVIN RUSHING, son of DAVID RUSHING and NANCY DEASON. He was born March 31, 1804 in Anson County, NC, and died January 24, 1860 in Decatur County, TN.

More About REBECCA WHITE:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for CALVIN RUSHING:
He is listed in the 1850 census as a teacher but earlier was a merchant in business with his brother-in-law Robert Lowry.

More About CALVIN RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of REBECCA WHITE and CALVIN RUSHING are:

- i. ADISON⁸ RUSHING, b. 1839.
- ii. EDWIN R. RUSHING, b. April 21, 1840, Decatur County, TN; d. May 09, 1866.

Notes for EDWIN R. RUSHING:
A military marker at his grave reads "Company G 6 Tenn. US Cavalry." Edwin R. Rushing

enlisted in the Union Army on September 18, 1862, at Bethel, Tennessee. He was transferred from Company E, 6th Tennessee Cavalry to Company G on December 15, 1862. He was promoted to Corporal on August 28, 1863, and to Sergeant on December 14, 1863. On February 28, 1865, he was demoted from Sergeant to Private, without fault, and transferred to Company E of the 6th Tenn. Cavalry. He was promoted to 1st Sergeant on July 1, 1865. His military records describe him as age 22, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair.

More About EDWIN R. RUSHING:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 339. iii. WILLIAM D. W. RUSHING, b. April 14, 1841; d. November 28, 1879.
- 340. iv. ISABELLA E. RUSHING, b. November 19, 1844, Perry County, TN; d. August 16, 1932.
- 341. v. MARGARET RUSHING, b. Abt. 1847.
- vi. REUBEN WHITE RUSHING, b. October 25, 1848; d. May 07, 1878, Garret Cemetery Decatur County, TN.

More About REUBEN WHITE RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 342. vii. ENOCH DEASON RUSHING, b. July 25, 1851, Decatur County, TN; d. October 01, 1928.
- viii. MARTHA JANE RUSHING, b. 1854; m. JAMES R. RUSHING, December 01, 1869, Decatur County Tennessee; b. 1848.
- ix. MARY F. RUSHING, b. 1856, Decatur County, TN.

223. MARGARET⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 13, 1817 in North Carolina, and died December 13, 1897. She married GEORGE W. HARRELL. He was born 1812 in North Carolina, and died January 24, 1883⁴⁹.

More About MARGARET WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About GEORGE W. HARRELL:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MARGARET WHITE and GEORGE HARRELL are:

- i. ELIZA J.⁸ HARRELL.
- ii. JAMES M. HARRELL.
- iii. S. D. HARRELL, b. Abt. 1841, Alabama.
- iv. MILLS HARRELL, b. Abt. 1843, Alabama.
- v. W. W. HARRELL, b. Abt. 1845, Alabama.
- vi. GEORGE S. HARRELL, b. 1846, Tennessee; d. 1884.

More About GEORGE S. HARRELL:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 343. vii. CORNELIUS HARRELL, b. May 22, 1848.
- viii. FREDONIA HARRELL, b. Abt. 1850.
- 344. ix. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH HARRELL, b. November 03, 1853; d. April 04, 1924.

224. ELIZA⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 20, 1819 in Tennessee, and died March 14, 1881 in Decatur County, TN. She married WILLIAM GILBERT RUSHING, son of DAVID RUSHING and NANCY DEASON. He was born October 23, 1810 in Anson County, NC, and died April 15, 1875.

More About ELIZA WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for WILLIAM GILBERT RUSHING:

In 1841 he donated the land where Campground Cumberland Presbyterian Church now stands for use for a church and cemetery.

Liberty Church

During the "religious awakening" years of 1840 - 1845, people in the county would congregate and camp together in order to worship and increase their knowledge of the word of God. One such place was on land owned by William Gilbert Rushing. In 1847, this land was donated by Gill Rushing and a log building was constructed by 28 members.

<http://www.netease.net/decatour/dehistor.htm>

More About WILLIAM GILBERT RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ELIZA WHITE and WILLIAM RUSHING are:

- 345. i. LEONADUS O.⁸ RUSHING, b. April 13, 1837, Perry County, TN; d. February 27, 1904, Decatur County, TN.
- 346. ii. REBECCA RUSHING, b. September 11, 1839, Perry County, TN; d. February 21, 1925, Paris, Lamar County, TX.
- iii. MARTHA F. RUSHING, b. May 05, 1842; d. January 15, 1917; m. JAMES L. BAGBY; b. May 06, 1838; d. June 07, 1922.

More About MARTHA F. RUSHING:

Burial: Grandsire Holmes Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About JAMES L. BAGBY:

Burial: Grandsire Holmes Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- iv. MARY E. RUSHING, b. May 04, 1844; d. February 23, 1873; m. SAMUEL H. WESTBROOKS, October 22, 1865, Davidson County, TN.

More About MARY E. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 347. v. SOPHRONIA A. RUSHING, b. December 18, 1845; d. June 23, 1879.
- vi. ANN E. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1846; d. Lamar County, TX; m. THOMAS P. ARNOLD.
- vii. JOHN A. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1848; m. LOUISA J. CARRELL, December 23, 1874, Decatur County, TN; b. Abt. 1855.
- viii. CATHERINE E. RUSHING, b. February 20, 1849; d. August 04, 1874; m. JAMES ARTHUR TOLLEY; b. November 26, 1858; d. March 11, 1940.

Notes for CATHERINE E. RUSHING:

Accidentally shot herself.

More About CATHERINE E. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JAMES ARTHUR TOLLEY:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ix. PENELOPE E. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1852; m. J. ASBURY DAVIS, March 16, 1876, Decatur County, TN.
- x. MILLARD FILLMORE RUSHING, b. Abt. 1853; d. February 01, 1928, Lamar County, TX; m. (1) SARAH LEONA CARRELL, December 25, 1879, Decatur County, TN; m. (2) HENRIETTA E.

SIMPSON, August 21, 1889, Massac County, IL.

- xi. MILTON BROWN RUSHING, b. May 21, 1854, Decatur County, TN; d. December 31, 1879, Decatur County, TN.

More About MILTON BROWN RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- xii. MARGARET JANE RUSHING, b. Abt. 1857; d. October 12, 1910, Commerce, Hunt County, TX; m. JOHN PARKER CARRELL, 1887, Paris, Lamar County, TX; b. Abt. 1861; d. July 28, 1912, Commerce, Hunt County, TX.
- xiii. WILLIAM F. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1857, Decatur County, TN; d. Texas.
- xiv. EMILY H. RUSHING, b. February 12, 1860, Decatur County, TN; d. October 14, 1875.

Notes for EMILY H. RUSHING:

"Died--At her father's residence, near Decaturville, Tennessee, October 1, 1875, Emily H., daughter of Bro. W. G. and sister Eliza Rushing; aged fifteen years, seven months, and nineteen days.

"Emily was not a member of the church, but an earnest seeker at the altar in August before she died in October; so, we trust, she now rest in peace with an older sister, Catherine, a consistent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, at Liberty, who accidentally shot herself the 4th of August, 1874. Also Mahaly, who died August 24, 1871, the youngest daughter of Brother Rushing, and the pet of the family. The writer had the pleasure of instructing them all in Sabbath-school; but little Emily, who outlived the others, was a very attentive student in the Sabbath-school room, and endeared herself to the hearts of her associates. They have left a large family of brothers and sisters who are very near all members of our Church, and a large circle of friends who sorely mourn their loss.

"Bro. Rushing is an elder of the Liberty congregation, and has battled long and hard for the cause of our blessed Master. Hold up your head, Brother and sister Rushing, you will soon cross the river, where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest...." James M. Holley. Decaturville, January, 1876.

(The Cumberland Presbyterian, February 17, 1876, page 8.)

More About EMILY H. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

- xv. MAHALA J. RUSHING, b. April 18, 1862, Decatur County, TN; d. August 24, 1871.

More About MAHALA J. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

225. NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 12, 1820 in Tennessee, and died July 20, 1886. He married (1) REBECCA C. HENDERSON 1843 in Decatur County, TN. She was born Abt. 1823 in Texas. He married (2) LOUISA [--?--]. She was born September 10, 1823, and died September 23, 1877. He married (3) MARTHA A. GARRETT November 13, 1881 in Decatur County, TN. She was born September 17, 1842, and died April 17, 1900.

More About NICHOLAS DANIEL WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About LOUISA [--?--]:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARTHA A. GARRETT:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of NICHOLAS WHITE and REBECCA HENDERSON are:

- i. MATHEW⁸ WHITE.

Notes for MATHEW WHITE:
Mathew White is listed as a son of Nicholas Daniel White. He is said to have been a Confederate soldier and to have died of measles. He might be the J. M. White listed in the 1850 census.
- ii. J. M. WHITE, b. 1844.
348. iii. HENRY CALHOUN WHITE, b. April 06, 1851, Decatur County, TN; d. March 23, 1942, Henderson County, TN.
349. iv. ROBERT ALEXANDER WHITE, b. December 17, 1856; d. October 06, 1926, Decaturville, TN.

Children of NICHOLAS WHITE and LOUISA [--?--] are:

350. v. GEORGE M.⁸ WHITE, b. July 10, 1853, Decatur County, TN; d. April 28, 1927, Decaturville, TN.
351. vi. MARGARET SARATHENA WHITE, b. June 12, 1860; d. December 27, 1905.

Child of NICHOLAS WHITE and MARTHA GARRETT is:

- vii. LILLIE D.⁸ WHITE, b. October 06, 1886; d. May 14, 1943; m. WILLIAM H. SMITH, February 26, 1899, Decatur County, TN.

More About LILLIE D. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

226. WILEY⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 05, 1826 in Perry County, TN, and died April 1910 in Decatur County, TN. He married (1) REBECCA BROWN DAVIS 1848, daughter of LOUIS DAVIS and SARAH TAYLOR. She was born February 16, 1827 in Perry County, TN, and died April 25, 1885 in Decatur County, TN. He married (2) MARTHA J. LOMAX January 01, 1893 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES LOMAX and MALINDA MOORE. She was born June 07, 1857, and died May 29, 1940.

More About MARTHA J. LOMAX:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of WILEY WHITE and REBECCA DAVIS are:

- i. MARY JANE⁸ WHITE, m. ANDREW JACKSON BLACKBURN; b. 1843; d. 1908.
- ii. NEAL WHITE.

227. JANE⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 10, 1828 in North Carolina, and died July 20, 1908. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, son of JOHN SMITH and MARY LOCKHART. He was born February 17, 1823, and died December 27, 1883.

More About JANE WHITE:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH:
CSA soldier

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JANE WHITE and GEORGE SMITH are:

- i. AMANDA⁸ SMITH, m. WILLIAM BLOUNT, December 18, 1884, Decatur County, TN; b. Abt. 1862.
- ii. DIXIE SMITH.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, JR..
352. iv. GEORGE REUBEN SMITH, b. February 10, 1847; d. May 15, 1907.
- v. ISABEL SMITH, b. July 29, 1848; d. January 29, 1850.

More About ISABEL SMITH:

Burial: Minie Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vi. M. P. SMITH, b. April 06, 1854; d. May 01, 1854.

More About M. P. SMITH:

Burial: Minie Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vii. ANDREW J. SMITH, b. December 25, 1857; d. March 20, 1881; m. NANCY JANE CHESTER, June 24, 1877.

More About ANDREW J. SMITH:

Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

- viii. WILLIAM H. SMITH, b. December 18, 1859; d. December 18, 1859.

More About WILLIAM H. SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ix. JANE SMITH, b. May 21, 1862; d. May 09, 1864.

More About JANE SMITH:

Burial: Minie Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

353. x. JOSEPH EDWARD SMITH, b. 1866; d. 1928.
- xi. ROBERT E. LEE SMITH, b. May 25, 1868; d. December 19, 1881.

More About ROBERT E. LEE SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

228. ZACHARIAH⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1829 in Tennessee. He married LOUISA J. PEARCY, daughter of JOHN PEARCY and R. S.. She was born February 1835 in Tennessee.

Notes for ZACHARIAH WHITE:

Z White

Age in 1870: 40

Estimated Birth Year: 1829

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Beat 4, Navarro, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Roll: M593_1600

Page: 79

Image: 157

Year: 1870

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Zac White
Age: 52
Estimated birth year: <1828>
Birthplace: TN
Occupation: Farming
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Home in 1880: District 4, Decatur, Tennessee
Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: Louisa J. White
Father's birthplace: TN.
Mother's birthplace: TN.

More About ZACHARIAH WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for LOUISA J. PEARCY:

I have not proven that Liza Percy, the wife of Zac White, is John H. Percy's daughter. However, John H. Percy signed John Henry White's marriage license, an indication that John H. Percy was probably John White's grandfather.

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Louisa J. Percy
Age: 16
Estimated birth year: abt 1834
Birth place: Tennessee
Gender: Female
Home in 1850
(City,County,State): District 2, Decatur, Tennessee

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Louisa J. White
Age: 45
Estimated birth year: <1835>
Birthplace: TN
Occupation: Keeping House
Relationship to head-of-household: Wife
Home in 1880: District 4, Decatur, Tennessee

Marital status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Female
Spouse's name: Zac White
Father's birthplace: TN.
Mother's birthplace: TN

Children of ZACHARIAH WHITE and LOUISA PEARCY are:

354. i. JOHN HENRY⁸ WHITE, b. December 25, 1861; d. December 22, 1957.
 ii. MARTHA E. WHITE, b. 1863, Decatur County, TN.

Notes for MARTHA E. WHITE:

Name: Martha E. WHITE
Age: 17
Estimated birth year: <1863>
Birthplace: TN.
Occupation: Farm Hand
Relation: Dau
Home in 1880: District 4, Decatur, Tennessee
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Head of household: Zac WHITE
Father's birthplace: TN
Mother's birthplace: TN

Year: 1880; Census Place: District 4, Decatur, Tennessee; Roll: T9_1252; Family History Film: 1255252; Page: 59C; Enumeration District: 27; Image: 120.

More About MARTHA E. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iii. NANCY J. WHITE, b. 1864, Decatur County, TN.

Notes for NANCY J. WHITE:

May have been called Jenny. According to Nell Grimsley, Martha and Nancy died young and are both buried in the same grave at Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN.

Name: Nancy J. WHITE
Age: 16
Estimated birth year: <1864>
Birthplace: TN.
Occupation: Farm Hand
Relation: Dau
Home in 1880: District 4, Decatur, Tennessee
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Head of household: Zac WHITE
Father's birthplace: TN
Mother's birthplace: TN

More About NANCY J. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

355. iv. ROBERT LEE WHITE, b. February 14, 1868; d. November 24, 1938, Decaturville, TN.
 v. REUBEN WHITE, b. January 21, 1871, Texas; d. February 22, 1965; m. (1) MATTIE MASSEY,

October 17, 1897, Decatur County, TN; b. February 20, 1873, Illinois; d. June 12, 1932, Decaturville, TN; m. (2) VERNA HART.

Notes for REUBEN WHITE:

An obituary for Ruben White does not list any children. The 1920 census lists his place of birth as Texas.

More About REUBEN WHITE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN
Cause of Death: Pancreatic cancer

More About MATTIE MASSEY:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

356. vi. WILLIAM F. WHITE, b. 1875, Texas; d. 1957.

229. PENELOPE⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 06, 1832, and died December 22, 1909. She married ROBERT YOUNG. He was born February 08, 1820, and died December 19, 1878.

More About PENELOPE WHITE:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur County, TN

More About ROBERT YOUNG:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur County, TN

Children of PENELOPE WHITE and ROBERT YOUNG are:

357. i. ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, b. November 17, 1859; d. December 06, 1916.
ii. WILLIAM G. YOUNG, b. Abt. 1858.
iii. SAMUEL YOUNG, b. Abt. 1864.
iv. FRANKLIN YOUNG, b. Abt. 1867.
v. REUBEN THURSTON YOUNG, b. September 18, 1867; d. October 09, 1889.

More About REUBEN THURSTON YOUNG:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur Co., TN

- vi. GEORGE M. YOUNG, b. May 11, 1869; d. May 19, 1869.

More About GEORGE M. YOUNG:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur Co., TN

- vii. ALLIE B. YOUNG, b. December 01, 1872; d. October 17, 1921; m. W. L. GRIFFIN, January 06, 1903.

More About ALLIE B. YOUNG:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur Co., TN

230. REUBEN ADISON⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 04, 1834, and died September 19, 1905. He married (1) JUDITH EMALINE GRIFFIN, daughter of WILLIAM GRIFFIN and MATILDA [--?--]. She was born Abt. 1839. He married (2) SALLIE A. DOWDEN April 27, 1881 in Decatur County, TN.

Notes for REUBEN ADISON WHITE:

Reuben left his first wife and married Sallie Dowden (possibly spelled Doughten) and this created a

rift between his children and himself. They would have very little association with their father. Reuben is buried by himself at Nebo Cemetery.

More About REUBEN ADISON WHITE:

Burial: Nebo Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About JUDITH EMALINE GRIFFIN:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of REUBEN WHITE and JUDITH GRIFFIN are:

- 358. i. JOHN MARION⁸ WHITE, b. 1858; d. March 18, 1926, Decaturville, TN.
- 359. ii. MILLS A. WHITE, b. August 10, 1860, Decatur County, TN; d. April 15, 1940, Decatur County, TN.
- 360. iii. THOMAS ALEC WHITE, b. 1864; d. 1939.
- iv. REUBEN W. WHITE, b. Abt. 1868.
- 361. v. NICHOLAS L. WHITE, b. August 22, 1873, Decatur County, TN; d. August 17, 1946, Decatur County, TN.
- 362. vi. GEORGE FRANKLIN WHITE, b. November 16, 1877; d. June 06, 1954.

Child of REUBEN WHITE and SALLIE DOWDEN is:

- 363. vii. ROBERT D.⁸ WHITE, b. January 12, 1887; d. August 06, 1968.

231. DAVID FRANK⁷ WHITE (*REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 1838, and died August 09, 1874. He married MARTHA ROSE BOATWRIGHT Abt. 1868, daughter of WILLIAM BOATWRIGHT and MARTHA FINDLEY. She was born November 19, 1836, and died August 28, 1887.

More About DAVID FRANK WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARTHA ROSE BOATWRIGHT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of DAVID WHITE and MARTHA BOATWRIGHT are:

- 364. i. ALPHA OMEGA⁸ WHITE, b. October 02, 1868; d. November 05, 1963.
- 365. ii. MOLLIE BELL WHITE, b. 1870; d. 1937.
- iii. LEE W. WHITE, b. Abt. 1873, Decatur County, TN.

232. LACY GRIFFITH⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1810 in Anson County, NC, and died in Texas. He married ELIZABETH HAMMOND 1831. She was born 1813.

Notes for LACY GRIFFITH WHITE:

Resided in Fayette County, TN in 1840. Moved to Hempstead County, AR in 1849, and to Ouachita County, AR before 1860. Later moved to Winnsboro, Wood County, TX.

Lacy Griffith White was born about 1810 in N.C. before Robert White moved to TN. Lacy Griffith did not come to Texas when Robert moved there with the rest of the family. For some reason, he went on Fayette Co. TN. where he is found in 1840 with wife Elizabeth, one son and two daughters. He moved to Arkansas around 1848-49 and is on the 1850 Hempstead Co. census, and later on the 1860 Ouachita Co. census. He moved to Texas in time to be on the 1870 census in Hopkins Co. with his family and sons-in- laws. His oldest son Hedley Ezekiel White, came to south TX (Brazos Co., and Leon Co.)

before 1860. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Leon Co., TX. He was a Primitive Baptist elder late in life, pastoring the Shiloh Church and others in Leon, Brazos and Madison counties.

Lacy Griffith White is mentioned as Robert White's oldest son in the History of Texas along with Milam Co. etc., but is omitted in one later history book. He died in Hopkins Co. before 1880. Some other researchers of Lacy Griffith's line are Joe Ellison, who is descended from Hedley E. White, and Mary Sinner-Hendrickson who is descended from Lacy Griffith's daughter Mary. I am descended from Reuben E. White, Lacy Griffith's next-to-youngest son.

A lot of information on the White family I have is from Jack D. White's book A Line of White which goes back to Adam White in Scotland. Lacy Griffith White is also mentioned in his book as the oldest son of Robert. Several other websites also mention Lacy Griffith as Robert's son, such as Boone L. White's website and Charles M. Cole's FTM website.

I have more information on this line, though there is a lot yet to be filled in. I know this is not a direct line of yours. However, if you would like to have any of the material I have on Lacy Griffith's family I would be glad to send it to you if you will send me your address. I'm hoping you will consider, with the extensive coverage of your website of the White family, of adding Lacy Griffith White to your list of Robert's children.

Lela Butler

Children of LACY WHITE and ELIZABETH HAMMOND are:

366. i. HEDLEY EZEKIEL⁸ WHITE, b. May 01, 1833, Tennessee; d. February 26, 1909, Leon County, TX.
- ii. FRANCIS A. WHITE, b. 1837, Tennessee.
367. iii. MARY JANE WHITE, b. 1837, Tennessee.
- iv. NANCY E. WHITE, b. 1839, Tennessee.
- v. JOHN DILLARD WHITE, b. 1841, Tennessee.
- vi. UNITY WHITE, b. 1844, Tennessee.
- vii. TENNESSEE WHITE, b. 1849, Tennessee.
- viii. MISSOURI WHITE, b. 1852, Arkansas.
368. ix. REUBEN ELBERT WHITE, b. October 15, 1854, Ouachita County, AR; d. 1930, Wood County, TX.
- x. GEORGE WHITE, b. 1857, Arkansas.

233. NANCYJANE⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1812. She married JOHN GARRETT.

Children of NANCYJANE WHITE and JOHN GARRETT are:

- i. JAMES⁸ GARRETT.
- ii. JOHN GARRETT.

234. SARAH⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1816 in Perry County, TN. She married JACOB W. STEGALL. He was born 1803 in North Carolina, and died 1868 in Leon, TX.

Children of SARAH WHITE and JACOB STEGALL are:

- i. SARAH⁸ STEGALL.
- ii. JACOB STEGALL.

235. HEADLEY COBURN⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 25, 1815 in Perry County, TN, and died December 15, 1884 in McMullen County, TX. He married LYDIA JACKSON WRIGHT 1846. She was born July 10, 1829 in Ohio, and died April 24, 1902

in La Salle County, TX.

Notes for HEADLEY COBURN WHITE:

Served in the Army of the Republic of Texas in 1836 and 1842 in the Thirty-third Texas Cavalry (or Benavides' Regiment) assigned to the Rio Grande Military District.

Notes for LYDIA JACKSON WRIGHT:

Confederate Widows Pension Application at:

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lasalle/military/civilwar/pensions/whitel.txt>

Children of HEADLEY WHITE and LYDIA WRIGHT are:

- 369. i. NANCY PARILEE⁸ WHITE, b. August 28, 1846, Leon County, TX; d. February 12, 1931, Fowlerton, La Salle County, TX.
- ii. WILLIAM PENN WHITE, b. 1850.
- 370. iii. TENNESSEE ALTHEA WHITE, b. September 13, 1863.

236. HESTER⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 10, 1818 in Perry County, TN, and died January 16, 1849 in Walker County, TX. She married JOHN MCADAMS, JR. 1838 in Sabine County, TX, son of JOHN MCADAMS and MARTHA RODGERS. He was born July 08, 1815 in Maury County, TN, and died September 11, 1892 in Walker County, TX.

More About HESTER WHITE:

Burial: McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, TX

Notes for JOHN MCADAMS, JR.:

When the Texas Revolution began, he enrolled in Captain William Scurlock's Company on October 29, 1835, for service in Captain John English's Company under Colonel Stephen F. Austin at San Antonio. The Revolution seemed over by late 1835, but as action resumed in 1836 John enrolled in John M. Bradley's Company at San Augustine. For his military service, he received a land grant.

Children of HESTER WHITE and JOHN MCADAMS are:

- 371. i. MARY JANE⁸ MCADAMS, b. July 1840.
- 372. ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS MCADAMS, b. February 08, 1842; d. July 11, 1916.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT MCADAMS, b. March 25, 1844; d. March 15, 1907.
- iv. HIRAM AUGUSTUS MCADAMS, b. September 08, 1845, Walker County, TX; d. December 28, 1935, Bedias, Grimes County, TX; m. JENNIE ROBBINS, February 18, 1874; b. October 13, 1853; d. October 24, 1886.
- v. JAMES RODGERS MCADAMS, b. December 22, 1847; d. January 25, 1924.

237. HENRY E.⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1819 in Perry County, TN. He married (1) MARTHA [--?--]. She was born 1837 in Alabama. He married (2) LUCINDA BRIMBERRY August 11, 1843 in Montgomery County, Texas. She died 1849.

Children of HENRY WHITE and MARTHA [--?--] are:

- i. MARY L.⁸ WHITE, b. 1856.
- ii. MATTHEW WHITE, b. 1858.

Children of HENRY WHITE and LUCINDA BRIMBERRY are:

- iii. ROBERT⁸ WHITE, b. 1846.
- iv. ISAAC WHITE, b. 1848.

238. ELIJAH⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 15, 1822 in Perry County, TN, and died February 19, 1886 in Milam County, Texas. He married JULIET JONES⁵⁰ December 31, 1843 in Montgomery County, TX, daughter of J. P. JONES. She was born June 03, 1823 in Edgar County, Illinois, and died September 06, 1873 in Milam County, Texas.

Notes for ELIJAH WHITE:

Served in the 12th Texas Regiment (Parson's Brigade) in the Civil War. He was the founder of the Little River Baptist Church and charter member of Little River Lodge #397, A. F. & A.M.

Children of ELIJAH WHITE and JULIET JONES are:

- i. JAMES⁸ WHITE.
- ii. SARAH WHITE, b. 1844; m. F. M. MOSS.
373. iii. CALVIN C. WHITE, b. October 11, 1847.
- iv. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 1849; m. JULIA OSBORN.
- v. WILLIAM P. WHITE, b. 1850.
- vi. LEONARD WHITE, b. 1853.
- vii. MOLLY WHITE, b. 1855; m. A. A. BEALL.
- viii. ANNIE WHITE, b. 1857; m. N. B. MCKINNEY.
- ix. GUS WHITE, b. October 15, 1858.
- x. LIZZIE WHITE, b. 1862; m. J. W. CARGILL.
- xi. EDWARD FRANKLIN WHITE, b. October 01, 1863.
- xii. DAVID WHITE, b. 1868, Texas.

239. JOSEPH⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 12, 1824 in Perry County, TN, and died May 09, 1913 in Milam County, Texas. He married (1) MARY ANN COMSTOCK June 12, 1845 in Robertson County, Texas. She was born December 05, 1825 in Louisiana, and died August 02, 1905 in Milam County, Texas. He married (2) SARAH ALABAMA HOWELL April 27, 1907.

Notes for JOSEPH WHITE:

Served in Alfred Johnson's Spy Company and in Duff's Regiment during the Civil War.

Children of JOSEPH WHITE and MARY COMSTOCK are:

- i. HENRY COMSTOCK⁸ WHITE, b. 1846.

Notes for HENRY COMSTOCK WHITE:
Served in the Civil War.

- ii. ALBERT WHITE, b. 1849.
- iii. WILLIAM B. WHITE, b. April 25, 1851.
- iv. ROBERT WHITE, b. July 28, 1853.
- v. ELIJAH WHITE, b. 1856.
- vi. JAMES F. WHITE, b. June 01, 1860.
- vii. EMMA WHITE, m. THOMAS ROBERTS.
- viii. MARY B. WHITE, b. November 13, 1864; m. DRED MASSENGALE.
- ix. ADLEE WHITE, b. Abt. 1870; m. THOMAS ESTES.
- x. SARAH WHITE, b. September 30, 1871.

240. SILETHA⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1826 in Perry County, TN. She married (1) ALFRED BRIMBERRY. He died 1850. She married (2) JACKSON M. JONES April 23, 1847 in Montgomery County, TX.

Child of SILETHA WHITE and ALFRED BRIMBERRY is:

- i. MARY A.⁸ BRIMBERRY, b. 1851.

Children of SILETHA WHITE and JACKSON JONES are:

- ii. JOSEPH A.⁸ JONES, b. 1845.
- iii. MARGARET A. JONES, b. 1847.
- iv. NANCY J. JONES, b. 1848.

241. SANDERS⁷ WHITE (*ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 12, 1830 in Perry County, TN, and died July 24, 1915 in Leon County, TX. He married MARY ELIZABETH BAIN June 13, 1852. She was born December 11, 1836, and died March 03, 1893.

Notes for SANDERS WHITE:

Served in DeBray's Regiment during the Civil War

More About SANDERS WHITE:

Burial: Buffalo Cemetery, Leon County, TX

More About MARY ELIZABETH BAIN:

Burial: Buffalo Cemetery, Leon County, TX

Children of SANDERS WHITE and MARY BAIN are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ WHITE, b. 1853; d. 1903.
- ii. ELIJAH WHITE, b. 1858; d. 1866.
- iii. DAVID WHITE, b. 1860.
- iv. ALBERT G. WHITE, b. 1863; d. 1866.
- v. BIM WHITE, b. 1865; d. 1950; m. JOE CRADDOCK.
- vi. JOSEPH A. WHITE, b. 1868; d. 1947; m. SUDIE A. GENTRY.
- vii. STONEWALL WHITE, b. 1870; m. LULA RONTON.
- viii. JAMES WHITE, b. February 25, 1873; d. December 22, 1915; m. SARAH EMMA TERRY, October 31, 1895; b. 1876; d. 1969.
- ix. MARION WHITE, b. December 29, 1875; d. July 29, 1946; m. MARY EZELL, October 10, 1900, Leon County, TX; b. November 07, 1878; d. January 30, 1913.

More About MARION WHITE:

Burial: Buffalo Cemetery, Leon County, TX

More About MARY EZELL:

Burial: Buffalo Cemetery, Leon County, TX

242. JAMES WESLEY⁷ WHITE (*JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 30, 1830 in Maury County, TN, and died May 07, 1884 in Gainesville, Cooke County, TX. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH MIDDLETON June 01, 1850 in Shelby County, TX, daughter of JOHN MIDDLETON and MARY CHALK. She was born December 11, 1833 in Marshall County, MS, and died December 22, 1917 in Azle, Parker County, TX.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY WHITE:

James Wesley White was a Methodist circuit riding preacher and a Texas Ranger. He owned land west of Bluffdale in Erath County, TX. He donated land for Wesleys Chapel, Cemetery, church and school and it was named in honor of him. He died while on a preaching mission to Cooke County, TX and is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville.

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARTHA MIDDLETON are:

- 374. i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ WHITE, b. July 12, 1852, Shelby County, Texas; d. August 28, 1909, Erath County, TX.

- ii. FRANCIS MARION WHITE, b. February 16, 1855, Shelby County, Texas; d. October 22, 1857.
- iii. SARAH JANE WHITE, b. May 22, 1857, Shelby County, Texas; d. May 14, 1859.
- 375. iv. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, b. November 14, 1859, Shelby County, Texas; d. February 11, 1953, Harris County, TX.
- v. JOSEPHINE WHITE, b. February 22, 1862, Shelby County, Texas; d. January 08, 1874.
- vi. DRURY LANDRUM WHITE, b. March 06, 1865.

Notes for DRURY LANDRUM WHITE:

Left home when a young man and never heard from again.

- 376. vii. JOHN WESLEY WHITE, b. May 22, 1867, Shelby County, Texas; d. 1893.
- viii. ROBERT E. LEE WHITE, b. November 20, 1870, Shelby County, Texas; d. 1891.

Notes for ROBERT E. LEE WHITE:

Robert E. Lee White was accused of stealing a horse. He was framed by older men for this crime and died in the Federal Prison in Leavenworth, KA.

- 377. ix. JAMES WESLEY WHITE, JR., b. November 29, 1872, Erath County, TX; d. May 12, 1955.
- 378. x. MARION DUNIGAN WHITE, b. January 14, 1877, Erath County, TX; d. March 26, 1961, Abernathy, Hale County, TX.

243. DAVID⁷ WELCH (*NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 13, 1823, and died January 05, 1888. He married HARRIETT T. GARRETT. She was born September 11, 1828, and died June 20, 1892.

Notes for DAVID WELCH:

David Welch sold approx. 25-30 acres to the "Coalings Company" for use in charcoal production. Timber was cut in approximate 4' lengths and stacked in large piles for burning or smoldering into charcoal. The charcoal was then hauled by wagon to Brownsport Furnace to fire the furnace for iron smelting. Iron ore dug out of area hills was hauled to the furnace area. During this time, 12-15 houses were built at Brownsport for workers. Years later, when Carl Butler, Sr.'s family was sharecroppers at what is near the present J. G. Brasher home, some of the fields there had places where the plowed ground showed evidence of the charcoal burning operations---dark black soil.

More About DAVID WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About HARRIETT T. GARRETT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of DAVID WELCH and HARRIETT GARRETT are:

- i. LEOVA S.⁸ WELCH, b. Abt. 1849.
- ii. AMARINTH WELCH, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. J. W. WELCH, b. Abt. 1855.
- iv. F. B. WELCH, b. Abt. 1856.
- 379. v. JAMES LEONARD WELCH, b. December 09, 1859; d. August 07, 1928.
- 380. vi. NICHOLAS DAVID WELCH, b. January 26, 1867, Decatur County, TN; d. April 30, 1947, Jackson, Madison County, TN.
- vii. GEORGE W. WELCH, b. 1861; d. 1939; m. MARY JANE SAVAGE, August 30, 1894, Decatur County, TN.

Notes for GEORGE W. WELCH:

George and Aunt Mary had no children of their own but took in several foster children to raise. Many of them took the Welch name. Aunt Mary Jane, John Ridley Welch who at one time was married to Roberta close friend of Edna Welch Butler. Aunt Mary Jane kept a wine cellar with home brew.

More About GEORGE W. WELCH:
Burial: Rushing Creek Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

244. HENRY⁷ WELCH (*NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 06, 1827 in Perry County, TN, and died October 01, 1898. He married MARY POLLY WHITE. She was born November 25, 1824, and died August 31, 1887.

More About HENRY WELCH:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARY POLLY WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of HENRY WELCH and MARY WHITE are:

381. i. CORDELIA⁸ WELCH, d. February 1880.
- ii. SARAH MARGARET WELCH.
382. iii. JOHN L. WELCH, b. 1852.
383. iv. REUBEN NICHOLAS WELCH, b. December 06, 1857; d. June 23, 1899.
384. v. NANCY BELL WELCH, b. March 08, 1860; d. April 18, 1900.
385. vi. PATRICK HENRY WELCH, b. 1866; d. 1958.
386. vii. MARTHA JANE WELCH, b. 1845.

245. JEREMIAH BENTON⁷ WELCH (*NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1829 in Perry County, TN, and died April 22, 1900 in Decatur County, TN. He married FRANCES EMILINE JACKSON 1849 in Decatur County Tennessee, daughter of JOHN JACKSON and REBECCA RUSHING. She was born December 16, 1833, and died October 29, 1910 in Decatur County, TN.

Notes for JEREMIAH BENTON WELCH:
Private, Company H 31th Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States Army. J. B. Welch and wife Frances Jackson were the parents of Felbert Lee, Nicholas, Maggie, Sallie Ann, Frances, Donna, Mahalia, Edwin, and Troy. J. B. bought 100 acres of land from John W. Delaney on January 4, 1851. This land was located in the Garrett Community and is the first mention of this family in Decatur County. Felbert Lee married Nancy Addie Chumney, daughter of John and Martha Smith Chumney on December 13, 1888. Maggie married a Lockhart, Sallie Ann married a Harmon, Frances married a Lacy, Donna married a Parsons, and Mahalia married a Long.

More About JEREMIAH BENTON WELCH:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About FRANCES EMILINE JACKSON:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JEREMIAH WELCH and FRANCES JACKSON are:

- i. EDWINA⁸ WELCH.

Notes for EDWINA WELCH:
Said to have burned to death.

- ii. FELIX WELCH.
- iii. FRANCES PEA WELCH.
- iv. HALLY DONE WELCH.

- v. SARAH ANN WELCH, m. [--?--] HARMON.
- 387. vi. MAHALIE E. WELCH, b. May 13, 1856; d. July 22, 1881.
- 388. vii. ELIZA MEDORA WELCH, b. 1858; d. 1930.
- 389. viii. RICHARD NICHOLAS WELCH, b. April 09, 1861; d. January 20, 1894, Randolph County, TN.
- 390. ix. FELBERT LEE WELCH, b. January 29, 1867; d. September 12, 1946.

246. AUGUSTUS⁷ WELCH (*NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1832. He married S. A..

Children of AUGUSTUS WELCH and S. A. are:

- i. ALPHONSE⁸ WELCH, b. Abt. 1855, Henderson County, TN.
- ii. FLORENCE L. WELCH, b. Abt. 1856, Henderson County, TN.
- iii. MARY A. WELCH, b. Abt. 1858, Henderson County, TN.
- iv. LAURA C. WELCH, b. Abt. 1860, Henderson County, TN.
- v. CHARLES W. WELCH, b. Abt. 1861, Henderson County, TN.
- vi. ALIN C. WELCH, b. Abt. 1864, Henderson County, TN.
- vii. LUCY P. WELCH, b. Abt. 1866, Henderson County, TN.
- viii. BETSY B. WELCH, b. Abt. 1868.

247. ELIJAH W.⁷ WELCH (*NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 11, 1835, and died April 25, 1883. He married (1) TEMPY ALICE RUSHING 1850, daughter of ASA RUSHING and NANCY HENDRICKS. She was born May 27, 1835, and died May 22, 1866. He married (2) MARTHA ROSE BOATWRIGHT Aft. 1873, daughter of WILLIAM BOATWRIGHT and MARTHA FINDLEY. She was born November 19, 1836, and died August 28, 1887.

More About ELIJAH W. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About TEMPY ALICE RUSHING:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery

More About MARTHA ROSE BOATWRIGHT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ELIJAH WELCH and TEMPY RUSHING are:

- 391. i. EMURINITH J.⁸ WELCH.
- ii. MARY J. WELCH.
- iii. NANCY JOANNA WELCH.
- iv. ALICE ROSE A. WELCH, b. Abt. 1860, Decatur County, TN.
- v. WILLIAM H. WELCH, b. January 01, 1862; d. June 12, 1924.

More About WILLIAM H. WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

- vi. FREDONA B. WELCH, b. Abt. 1865, Decatur County, TN.

248. ISAIAH⁷ WELCH (*NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 07, 1837 in Perry County, TN, and died October 18, 1907 in Decatur County, TN. He married WINNIE [--?--]. She was born Abt. 1842, and died March 17, 1914.

Notes for ISAIAH WELCH:

In the Civil War he served as a Private Company G 18th Regt Tennessee Cavalry Confederate States Army

More About ISAIAH WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WINNIE [--?--]:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ISAIAH WELCH and WINNIE [--?--] are:

- i. GENORA F.⁸ WELCH.
- ii. ROXEY H. WELCH, b. November 22, 1862; d. February 16, 1878.

More About ROXEY H. WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

392. iii. ALSIE J. WELCH, b. September 14, 1865; d. November 21, 1889.
393. iv. HENRY C. WELCH, b. September 03, 1873; d. April 20, 1949.
- v. JENNIE J. WELCH, b. January 22, 1878; d. October 17, 1884.

More About JENNIE J. WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

- vi. WILLIE WELCH, b. June 1882, Decatur County, TN.

249. A. T.⁷ HARRELL (*REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1822 in North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH [--?--].

Children of A. HARRELL and ELIZABETH [--?--] are:

- i. SOPHRONIA A.⁸ HARRELL, b. Abt. 1847.
- ii. NARCISSA HARRELL, b. Abt. 1849.

250. R. R.⁷ HARRELL (*REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1823 in Alabama, and died Bef. 1880. He married LAVINIA [--?--].

Children of R. HARRELL and LAVINIA [--?--] are:

- i. D. E.⁸ HARRELL.
- ii. FREDONA HARRELL.
- iii. GINETTA M. HARRELL.
- iv. J. J. HARRELL.
- v. JOHN W. HARRELL.
- vi. M. L. HARRELL, m. MARY R. STEPHENS, August 15, 1875.
- vii. RUBIN R. HARRELL.
- viii. VIRGINIA HARRELL.

251. RACHEL CAROLINE⁷ HARRELL (*REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 22, 1824, and died October 30, 1882. She married JOHN HARDIN BRIGANCE, son of JOHN BRIGANCE and REBECCA STUART. He was born February 21, 1825, and died May 28, 1911.

More About RACHEL CAROLINE HARRELL:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JOHN HARDIN BRIGANCE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of RACHEL HARRELL and JOHN BRIGANCE are:

- i. MARTHA A.⁸ BRIGANCE, b. March 12, 1847.
- ii. MAHALA BRIGANCE, b. July 30, 1848; d. October 23, 1878; m. GEORGE W. BRIGHT, January 01, 1871, Decatur County, TN; b. September 24, 1833; d. April 02, 1908.

More About MAHALA BRIGANCE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About GEORGE W. BRIGHT:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Occupation: Blacksmith

- iii. TRANQUILLA BRIGANCE, b. April 25, 1850; d. September 01, 1855.

More About TRANQUILLA BRIGANCE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

394. iv. REBECCA BRIGANCE, b. March 10, 1852.
- v. MARGARET C. BRIGANCE, b. December 18, 1853; d. January 22, 1880.

More About MARGARET C. BRIGANCE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vi. JULIAN E. BRIGANCE, b. August 18, 1855.
- vii. PLEASANT H. BRIGANCE.
395. viii. LAURA J. BRIGANCE, b. February 05, 1859; d. September 19, 1920.
- ix. JOHN S. BRIGANCE, b. June 30, 1862; d. June 21, 1864.

252. D.⁷ HARRELL (*REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1834. He married J. C..

Child of D. HARRELL and J. C. is:

- i. THOMAS W.⁸ HARRELL.

253. MARY E.⁷ WHITE (*ISAAC L.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married SAMUEL WYATT.

Child of MARY WHITE and SAMUEL WYATT is:

- i. ELIN J.⁸ WYATT.

254. SARAH FRANCES⁷ WHITE (*ISAAC L.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 26, 1834. She married DR. WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON. He was born March 22, 1820.

More About SARAH FRANCES WHITE:

Burial: Johnston Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for DR. WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON:

Gordon Turner wrote the following in his "History of Scotts Hill, Tennessee."

JOHNSTON, Dr. William D.; C.S.A. No official identification available. Reports indicate that he served as a doctor; other reports indicate that he may have served on his own without official enlistment. Mrs. A. H. Taylor whose family lived near his in the Dunbar area, thinks he was a regular

enlisted soldier-physician. Anyway, he died during the war near Clifton from either a wound or dysentery. He had married Sarah Frances White and his body was brought back to White Cemetery near Dunbar for burial. An impressive monument marks the grave. A son, Dr. C. H. Johnston (known as "kit" to many) practiced in his home area for a short time; then in the Shady Hill Community during which he made some calls in and around Scotts Hill. He then moved his practice to Lexington until his death. Known as a very good doctor, Dr. "Kit" never married but among his brothers were: Gus J., Epp and W. D. ("Billy") Jr. Some of us remember Dr. Kit's love for his widowed mother and his passing through Scotts Hill on horseback nearly every weekend to visit her in the old home not far from Dunbar.

More About DR. WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON:

Burial: Johnston Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of SARAH WHITE and WILLIAM JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAMES J.⁸ JOHNSTON, b. 1854.
- ii. GUSTAFUS A. JOHNSTON, b. 1856, Decatur County, TN.
- iii. WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON, JR., b. 1858, Tennessee; d. May 14, 1936, Decatur County, TN; m. MAGGIE BRASHER⁵¹; d. 1909.

More About WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON, JR.:

Burial: Johnston Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iv. EMMERSON E. JOHNSTON, b. 1859.
- v. DR. CHRISTOPHER H. JOHNSTON, b. 1863; d. 1937, Lexington, TN.

More About DR. CHRISTOPHER H. JOHNSTON:

Burial: Lexington Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

255. ISAAC L.⁷ WHITE, JR. (*ISAAC L.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 26, 1845 in North Carolina, and died July 05, 1925. He married NANCY BELL WELCH February 28, 1889 in Decatur County Tennessee, daughter of HENRY WELCH and MARY WHITE. She was born March 08, 1860, and died April 18, 1900.

More About ISAAC L. WHITE, JR.:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About NANCY BELL WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of ISAAC WHITE and NANCY WELCH is:

- i. MARY JEWEL⁸ WHITE, b. January 12, 1890; d. September 15, 1907; m. WILL TUCKER, August 09, 1906, Decatur County Tennessee.

More About MARY JEWEL WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

256. MAJOR JAMES DOTSON⁷ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1829 in Perry County, TN, and died November 30, 1899. He married (1) REBECCA [--?--]. She died 1856. He married (2) ELIZABETH MATILDA BRADLEY. He married (3) MARY BELLE GARNER July 22, 1887.

Notes for MAJOR JAMES DOTSON WHITE:

Taken prisoner with his brother, Burrell, at Camp Chase, OH.

More About MAJOR JAMES DOTSON WHITE:
Burial: Victoria, Victoria County, TX

Notes for ELIZABETH MATILDA BRADLEY:
One half Native American.

Children of JAMES WHITE and REBECCA [--?--] are:

- i. JAMES H.⁸ WHITE, b. 1851.
- ii. NANCY WHITE, b. 1853.

Children of JAMES WHITE and ELIZABETH BRADLEY are:

396. iii. WILLIAM BURRELL⁸ WHITE, b. September 20, 1866; d. April 29, 1941, Bryan, TX.
- iv. MARY H. WHITE, b. 1868, Texas.
- v. JENNY LIND WHITE, b. 1869.

Child of JAMES WHITE and MARY GARNER is:

- vi. TROY⁸ WHITE, b. June 1888, Texas.

257. MARY ANN⁷ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1832 in Mississippi. She married WILLIAM D. CORDER August 05, 1849.

Children of MARY WHITE and WILLIAM CORDER are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CORDER, b. 1854.
- ii. BURRELL DOTSON CORDER, b. 1858.
- iii. GEORGIA ANNA CORDER, b. 1866; m. BILL CRAWFORD.

258. ISABELLA GREEN⁷ WHITE (*HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1849 in Nacogdoches County, TX. She married [--?--] DEMENT.

Children of ISABELLA WHITE and [--?--] DEMENT are:

- i. MARY⁸ DEMENT, b. 1867.
- ii. IRA DEMENT, b. 1869.
- iii. WILLIE DEMENT, b. 1871.
- iv. JENNIE DEMENT, b. 1873.
- v. IVY DEMENT, b. 1878.

259. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ MARSH (*ELIZABETH⁶ HARRELL, AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 16, 1812 in Anson County, NC, and died February 13, 1872 in Union County, NC. She married WILLIAM SPEARS HANEY.

Child of SARAH MARSH and WILLIAM HANEY is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ HANEY, b. June 17, 1837, North Carolina; d. December 01, 1902, Union County, NC; m. THOMAS LEE EASON, November 28, 1854, Union County, NC; b. February 22, 1835, Union County, NC; d. October 08, 1913, Union County, NC.

260. ALLEN L.⁷ JAMES (*SARAH⁶ HARRELL, AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1814, and died June 01, 1851 in Grenada County, MS. He married MARY BROADSTREET August 11, 1838 in Yalobusha County, MS, daughter of JOHN BROADSTREET and ELIZABETH MILLER.

Children of ALLEN JAMES and MARY BROADSTREET are:

- i. ZACHARY TAYLOR⁸ JAMES, b. August 27, 1839, Yalobusha County, MS; d. September 27, 1840, Yalobusha County, MS.
- ii. DAVID JAMES, JR., b. October 21, 1840, Yalobusha County, MS; d. July 28, 1864, Shiloh, CSA, TN; m. AMANDA C. COOLEY, September 09, 1859, Yalobusha County, MS; b. September 10, 1842, Alabama.
- iii. ELIZABETH JAMES, b. September 29, 1842, Grenada County, MS; d. 1915; m. WILLIAM MARION RINGOLD, October 12, 1859; d. 1912.
- iv. SARAH ANN JAMES, b. June 06, 1844, Grenada County, MS; d. August 31, 1925, Quitman County, MS; m. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS PITTMAN, March 27, 1862, Calhoun County, MS; b. September 18, 1842, Choctaw County, MS; d. August 18, 1892, Webster County, MS.
- v. JOHN B. JAMES, b. October 05, 1846, Grenada County, MS; d. Grenada County, MS; m. M. ALICE PITTMAN; b. Choctaw County, MS.
- vi. MARY CAMPBELL JAMES, b. August 05, 1850, Grenada County, MS; d. December 27, 1867; m. ALONZO HOLLOWELL, Yalobusha County, MS.

261. JOHN CULPEPPER⁷ JAMES (*SARAH⁶ HARRELL, AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 22, 1821 in Autauga County, AL, and died October 02, 1897 in Grenada County, MS. He married (1) SEMSYL NARRY DAVIS January 08, 1840, daughter of LEVI DAVIS and MARTHA BURKHEAD. She was born November 04, 1822 in South Carolina, and died September 20, 1849 in Grenada County, MS. He married (2) LUCINDA JANE EDMONDSON Abt. 1849 in Grenada County, MS. She was born in Montgomery County, MS. He married (3) MARGARET S. CROCKER November 1864 in Pontotoc, MI.

Notes for JOHN CULPEPPER JAMES:

The following narrative was adapted from a paper by Bell Ross James dated 28 August 1937:

"John Culpepper James was educated in the country schools of Mississippi. As may be supposed, his advantages were not of the best at that early day. He was born 22 Oct 1821. He married three times. His first wife, Symsel (Semsyl) Davis, native of South Carolina, was born 4 Nov 1822, the daughter of Levi and Martha Burkett Davis, also of South Carolina. Mr. and Mrs. Davis moved to Grenada Co., MS and lived there the rest of their lives.

"Mrs. James died in 1849 leaving two children, Isaac (see later) and Reuben. Mr. James' second marriage was in 1850 to Lucinda Edmondson, a native of what is now known as Montgomery County, MS. She was the daughter of Thomas Edmondson, who came from AL to MS and died in the former state while on a visit there. The second Mrs. James died in 1860, leaving one daughter Elizabeth and three sons, Allen, Charley, and William R. A.

"Mr. James' third marriage to Mrs. Margaret S. Ware occurred in Pontoc, MS in November, 1864. She was born in the Lawrence District, SC in 1830, the daughter of Manes and Susamahm Crocker. Mr. Crocker died in 1830, previous to Mrs. James' birth. He was a planter and merchant. Mrs. Crocker moved to Aberdeen, MS and married Mr. Moncrief. Mrs. James came with her mother to MS at the age of nine. Her first marriage was to W. Z. Ware in 1862 while served in the War. She had two children by her first husband, Carrie (who married Monroe Aven) and Willie (who married H. H. Hargrove).

"She and Mr. James had two children, Fannie and Byrd C., who became a prominent Doctor and was a successful planter in the eastern part of Grenada Co. until his death in 1920.

"Mr. James, or "Uncle Cull" as most people called him, told his children how the Sabbaths were spent in the early days. Nearly everyone went fishing or hunting.

"People went ten miles to raise a house, or roll logs. All were the best of friends and no disturbances occurred.

"As a boy, Mr. James would take turns with his brothers during the night to keep the wolves and other wild animals from the pig pens and from carrying off the lambs. He often carried pine knots for a torch for his father to kill deer after night.

"The only mill was a steel mill run by hand. Many of Col. James' days were spent grinding corn for family use. The country was then a vast cane break and stock kept fat the entire year without care.

"In about 1837, the Baptists built a log church, to be known as Pleasant Grove Church, on his father's place. This was attended by people from a radius of ten or twelve miles. At that time, that distance was a long way from home, as everyone had to walk or go in wagons.

"He remembered his first trip to Grenada and would tell his children how he had to hitch his horse to a tree on the east side of Big Bogne Creek, it not being fordable, and how he and his father crossed on a foot log.

"Col. James, as he was familiarly called, was a very interesting conservationist. His reminiscences of pioneer days were very interesting indeed. He served a few months in the Mississippi Militia under Col. W. N. Pass in 1863. [19th Battallion Mississippi State Cavalry, CSA, member of Captain Stewart's Company.]

"He died 7 Oct 1897. At the time of his death he owned 800 acres of good land. He lost heavily during the war. He had been a member of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church for 37 years. Two of his wives held membership in the same church, and all of his children have been members of this same little church that was built in those early days."

Children of JOHN JAMES and SEMSYL DAVIS are:

- i. REUBEN HARRELL⁸ JAMES.
- ii. MARTHA C. JAMES.
- iii. JOHN B. JAMES.
- iv. ISAAC JAMES.

Children of JOHN JAMES and LUCINDA EDMONDSON are:

- v. THOMAS A.⁸ JAMES.
- vi. ALLEN C. JAMES.
- vii. ELIZABETH B. JAMES.
- viii. HENRY HIRAM JAMES.
- ix. CHARLES CAMPBELL JAMES.
- x. WILLIAM ROBERT A. JAMES.

Children of JOHN JAMES and MARGARET CROCKER are:

- xi. FANNIE⁸ JAMES.
- xii. MARY ELLA JAMES.
- xiii. DR. BYRD CULLEN JAMES.

262. AMANDA FRANCES⁷ JAMES (*SARAH⁶ HARRELL, AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1829 in Autauga County, AL, and died 1915 in Hackett, Sebastian County, AR. She married WILLIAM MADISON POLLAN 1846 in Yalobusha County, MS, son of GEORGE POLLAN and LUCY MADISON. He was born in Bedford County, TN, and died in Webster County, MS.

Notes for WILLIAM MADISON POLLAN:

After living in Madison and Henderson Counties, William went to Mississippi to attend the University of Mississippi at Oxford to study law. About 1844 he settled in Yalobusha Co., MS, at Coffeetown. William served as County Clerk for a time and then traded extensively in real estate. At one time he owned hundreds of acres of land in that area.

After the Civil War started, William went to Memphis, TN and enlisted in 1863 in the Union Army in Company A, 1st Mississippi Mounted Rifles. He joined the North because he was so bitter against Mississippi seceding from the Union. His six brothers served the South. He was sent to do recruiting duty in the area of the White River in Arkansas. He was discharged June 26, 1865.

After his release from the army he settled in Choctaw County near Belfontaine. An organization was formed about then known as the Ku Klux Klan and they were very bitter against people who had served as William had. It seems that every time they caught him away from home they gave him a terrible beating. About 1868 they gave him an extra severe beating and threw him into a creek. He

took pneumonia and died. Amanda Frances later went to Arkansas to live with her children where she died in Hackett in 1915.

Children of AMANDA JAMES and WILLIAM POLLAN are:

- i. JAMES MADISON⁸ POLLAN.
- ii. SARAH SALINA POLLAN.
- iii. AMANDA ROSE POLLAN.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID POLLAN.
- v. JOHN RANDOLPH POLLAN.
- vi. LOTTIE PENELOPE LEE POLLAN.
- vii. NORMAN RUDOLPH POLLAN.

263. ROSANNA⁷ JAMES (*SARAH⁶ HARRELL, AGNES⁵ WHITE, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in Yalobusha County, MS. She married SAMUEL A. OLIVER.

Children of ROSANNA JAMES and SAMUEL OLIVER are:

- i. ALEXANDER J.⁸ OLIVER.
- ii. MARY E. OLIVER.

264. MARY ANN⁷ PEARSON (*SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1816. She married JOHN HADDEN. He was born Abt. 1830, and died July 14, 1862 in Richmond, VA.

More About JOHN HADDEN:

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

Child of MARY PEARSON and JOHN HADDEN is:

397. i. SALLIE ELIZABETH⁸ HADDEN, b. September 25, 1857, South Carolina; d. July 01, 1933, Spartanburg, SC.

265. ELLENDER P.⁷ PEARSON (*SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born October 15, 1817, and died June 24, 1860. She married JOHN SNODDY⁵² July 09, 1845 in Spartanburg, SC. He was born January 28, 1803 in Spartanburg, SC, and died February 14, 1849 in Spartanburg, SC.

Children of ELLENDER PEARSON and JOHN SNODDY are:

- i. JOHN CRAWFORD⁸ SNODDY, b. Abt. 1846, Spartanburg, SC.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH SNODDY, b. May 07, 1847, Spartanburg, SC; d. July 22, 1854, Spartanburg, SC.
- iii. SAMUEL THOMAS SNODDY, b. Abt. 1848, Spartanburg, SC.

266. THOMAS PENNY⁷ PEARSON (*SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born October 10, 1819, and died August 15, 1906 in Springtown, Wise County, TX. He married MARY ANN PEDEN March 02, 1848 in Kemper County, MS, daughter of JAMES PEDEN and MARY BAKER. She was born November 13, 1827, and died in Kemper County, MS.

Child of THOMAS PEARSON and MARY PEDEN is:

398. i. DAVID ANDREW⁸ PEARSON, b. 1853, Kemper County, MS; d. 1896, Springtown, Wise County, TX.

267. WILSON NESBITT⁷ PEARSON (*SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH²,*

ADAM¹) was born October 23, 1825 in Spartanburg, SC, and died May 29, 1881 in Cottdale, Wise County, TX. He married TERRY B. BREWTON April 04, 1850. She was born June 17, 1833, and died January 27, 1903 in Balsora, Wise County, TX.

Child of WILSON PEARSON and TERRY BREWTON is:

- i. JACOB ANTHONY THOMAS⁸ PEARSON, b. December 09, 1854, De Kalb, Kemper County, MS; d. July 03, 1905, Curlew, Floyd County, TX; m. MARTHA CAROLINE MALCOLM; b. January 04, 1861, Burmingham, Marshal County, KY; d. July 12, 1933, South Pines, Floyd County, TX.

268. MARY LAWSON⁷ MCCLUNG (*MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 28, 1792. She married THOMAS LANIER WILLIAMS⁵³ August 05, 1811 in Knox County, TN, son of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and REBECCA LANIER. He was born February 01, 1786 in Surry County, NC, and died December 02, 1856.

Notes for THOMAS LANIER WILLIAMS:

Lawyer, judge, was born in Surry county, N.C. His parents were Joseph and Rebeckah (Lanier) Williams. Four of their sons came to East Tennessee: Alexander to Greeneville, William, merchant, to Strawberry Plains, Colonel John, U.S. Senator, and Judge Thomas L. to Knoxville. Lewis, twin brother of Judge Thomas L., remained in N.C. and was for many years, a congressman from that state. Thomas L. was educated at the University of N.C. where he received a degree in 1808. He then studied law and established an office in Knoxville. He married at Knoxville, August 5, 1811, Polly Lawson McClung, daughter of Charles and Margaret (White) McClung. She was one of the five young women who attended Blount College. Her education was continued at the Moravian school, Salem, N.C. Born May 28, 1792, she was one of the first children born in the town of Knoxville in its first year of existence.

From 1819 to 1825, Williams served three terms in the state senate from Knox County. In 1824, when Hugh Lawson White, Judge of the Supreme Court of TN declined to serve longer, Williams was appointed by the Governor to serve in White's place until a successor could be elected by the legislature. The legislature, however, considering the number of judges sufficient did not elect him, and Judge Williams then resumed the practice of law. In 1836, he was elected first Chancellor for East Tennessee as the courts were organized under the constitution of 1834; he was twice re-elected, serving until 1854. He presided in nineteen counties and held thirty-eight courts a year. He rode horseback, the best way to travel at that time. He "earned a great reputation as a jurist" and his name and fame were known in numerous households. His home in Knoxville was where the Masonic Temple now is on Locust Street. Of his seven children, five daughters lived to be grown and married. Judge Williams died at the home of a sister, near Nashville. A portrait, painted in 1844, by artist Hart, a native of Tennessee, hangs in the Chancery court room in the Knox county court house.

Children of MARY MCCLUNG and THOMAS WILLIAMS are:

- i. REBECCA⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 1812.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. 1815.
- iii. MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. 1817; m. (1) JOHN GAINES MILLER; b. November 29, 1812; d. May 11, 1856; m. (2) H. W. DOUGLASS.

Notes for JOHN GAINES MILLER:

MILLER, John Gaines, a Representative from Missouri; born in Danville, Ky., November 29, 1812; attended the common schools and was graduated from Centre College, Danville, KY.; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1834; moved to Boonville, MO., in 1835; served as a member of the State house of representatives in 1840; elected as a Whig to the Thirty-second, Thirty-third, and Thirty-fourth Congresses and served from March 4, 1851, until his death near

Marshall, Saline County, MO., May 11, 1856; interment in Mount Olive Cemetery, near Marshall, Mo.

More About JOHN GAINES MILLER:
Burial: Mount Olive Cemetery

- iv. MALINDA WILLIAMS, b. 1820; m. CHIEF JUSTICE [--?--] NAPTON.

Notes for CHIEF JUSTICE [--?--] NAPTON:
Chief Justice in Missouri.

- v. FRANCES ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 1823.
vi. LOUIS WILLIAMS, b. 1825.
vii. MARY LAWSON WILLIAMS, b. 1826.

269. MATTHEW⁷ MCCLUNG (*MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born October 10, 1795, and died October 05, 1844. He married ELIZA JANE MORGAN June 19, 1818, daughter of CALVIN MORGAN. She was born February 15, 1802, and died August 18, 1870.

Notes for MATTHEW MCCLUNG:

The third child of Col. Charles and Margaret White McClung was born October 10, 1795. He graduated at the University of North Carolina. He was a most successful merchant, having been a member of the large wholesale dry goods firm of Cowan, McClung and Co. of Knoxville, TN, which was one of the largest dry goods concerns in the south.

Matthew married June 9, 1818 to Eliza Jane Morgan. She was born February 15, 1802 to Calvin Morgan. They reared eleven children in Knoxville, TN. She died August 18, 1870. Matthew died October 5, 1844.

Children of MATTHEW MCCLUNG and ELIZA MORGAN are:

399. i. CALVIN MORGAN⁸ MCCLUNG, b. May 14, 1820.
ii. MARGARET MCCLUNG, b. March 15, 1822; d. April 06, 1886; m. ROBERT HENRY GARDNER, June 09, 1842; b. July 24, 1808; d. September 21, 1883.
iii. SARAH MORGAN MCCLUNG, b. July 03, 1824; d. June 09, 1844.
400. iv. FRANKLIN HENRY MCCLUNG, b. November 23, 1828; d. May 04, 1898.

270. BETSY JONES⁷ MCCLUNG (*MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 06, 1803, and died April 08, 1829. She married JOHN MCGHEE September 05, 1820. He was born October 15, 1788, and died June 08, 1851.

Children of BETSY MCCLUNG and JOHN MCGHEE are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ MCGHEE, b. 1821.
ii. BARCLAY MCGHEE, b. 1823.
iii. JANE MCGHEE, b. 1825.
iv. POLLY LAWSON MCGHEE, b. 1826.
401. v. CHARLES MCCLUNG MCGHEE, b. June 23, 1828.

271. HUGH LAWSON⁷ MCCLUNG (*MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 26, 1811, and died April 11, 1891. He married (1) RACHEL KIBBY TRIGG MORGAN November 05, 1829. She was born August 19, 1810, and died December 02, 1842. He married (2)

ANNA GILLESPIE July 31, 1845, daughter of GEORGE T. GILLESPIE. She was born January 28, 1825, and died December 29, 1875.

Notes for HUGH LAWSON MCCLUNG:

Served as a justice in the Tennessee supreme court and chancellor of the chancery division of Knox County. He was a trustee of the University of Tennessee for 23 years, as his father and grandfather had been.

Children of HUGH MCCLUNG and ANNA GILLESPIE are:

- 402. i. BLANCHE⁸ MCCLUNG, b. April 10, 1846; d. October 15, 1894.
- 403. ii. HUGH LAWSON MCCLUNG, JR., b. June 02, 1858; d. April 25, 1936.

272. CHARLES ANDREW CARRICK⁷ WHITE (*HUGH LAWSON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 22, 1797 in Knox County, TN, and died January 18, 1826. He married NANCY AIKEN PARK October 25, 1821, daughter of JAMES PARK and SOPHIA MOODY. She was born July 14, 1804 in Knoxville, TN, and died February 23, 1826.

More About CHARLES ANDREW CARRICK WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

Notes for NANCY AIKEN PARK:

Tombstone inscription reads:

Relict of C. A. C. White, Esq.
Died February 5th 1827
Aged 22 years 6 mos 22 days

More About NANCY AIKEN PARK:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

Children of CHARLES WHITE and NANCY PARK are:

- 404. i. SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁸ WHITE, b. August 06, 1822; d. June 19, 1850.
- ii. HUGH LAWSON WHITE, b. May 27, 1824; d. May 12, 1843.

More About HUGH LAWSON WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

- iii. JAMES PARK WHITE, b. December 24, 1825; d. December 27, 1826.

More About JAMES PARK WHITE:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

273. JAMES MOON MAY⁷ WHITE (*HUGH LAWSON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 23, 1803 in Knox County, TN, and died 1828 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, AL. He married ELIZA H. CRAIGHEAD, daughter of JOHN CRAIGHEAD and TEMPERANCE NELSON. She was born April 06, 1809, and died September 23, 1839.

More About JAMES MOON MAY WHITE:

Burial: November 16, 1828

More About ELIZA H. CRAIGHEAD:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Knoxville, TN

Children of JAMES WHITE and ELIZA CRAIGHEAD are:

- i. JOHN JAMES RAMSEY⁸ WHITE, b. August 30, 1827; d. August 30, 1838.
- ii. ELIZABETH LAWSON WHITE, b. February 27, 1829; d. September 28, 1838.

274. JOSIAH⁷ WHITE (*MOSES⁶, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) He married [--?--] CAMERON, daughter of ABSALOM CAMERON.

Child of JOSIAH WHITE and [--?--] CAMERON is:

405. i. JOSIAH CAMERON⁸ WHITE, d. March 08, 1902.

275. JAMES M.⁷ WHITE (*MOSES⁶, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)⁵⁴ was born August 20, 1798. He married ANN SMITH September 11, 1823, daughter of JOHN SMITH and ANN WALKER.

Children of JAMES WHITE and ANN SMITH are:

- i. MOSES F.⁸ WHITE, m. MARGARET WALKER.
- ii. SAMUEL CARRICK WHITE.
- iii. THOMAS S. WHITE.

276. GEORGE MCNUTT⁷ WHITE (*MOSES⁶, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 12, 1800 in Knox County, TN, and died December 13, 1884. He married SOPHIA MOODY PARK November 29, 1827, daughter of JAMES PARK and SOPHIA MOODY. She was born November 07, 1808, and died April 30, 1894.

Children of GEORGE WHITE and SOPHIA PARK are:

406. i. NANCY PARK⁸ WHITE, b. August 13, 1828; d. December 27, 1898.
- ii. MOSES WHITE, b. December 19, 1829.
- iii. SOPHIA MOODY WHITE, b. October 26, 1831.
- iv. ISABELLA MCNUTT WHITE, b. July 30, 1833.
- v. NAOMI JANE WHITE, b. January 11, 1835.
- vi. JAMES PARK WHITE, b. June 23, 1837.
- vii. HUGH WHITE, b. February 22, 1839.
- viii. MARGARET WHITE, b. April 01, 1841.
- ix. SOPHIA MOODY WHITE II, b. January 13, 1843; d. January 03, 1902.
- x. AMANDA MORGAN WHITE, b. September 04, 1844.
- xi. GEORGE MCNUTT WHITE, JR., b. August 26, 1846.
- xii. ANDREW PARK WHITE, b. June 08, 1848.
- xiii. CARRICK WHITE, b. March 03, 1850.

277. HUGH ALEXANDER⁷ WHITE (*MOSES⁶, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 19, 1802 in Knox County, TN, and died March 11, 1860. He married ELIZABETH HUMES October 24, 1824 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. She was born January 31, 1809 in Tennessee, and died December 31, 1850.

Children of HUGH WHITE and ELIZABETH HUMES are:

- i. ANN⁸ WHITE, m. JAMES [--? --].
407. ii. ISABELLA WHITE, b. July 10, 1827; d. May 13, 1848.
408. iii. CORNELIA HUMES WHITE, b. February 04, 1836; d. February 03, 1903.
- iv. ELEANOR WILSON WHITE, b. July 31, 1842; d. August 29, 1889.

Notes for ELEANOR WILSON WHITE:
The Whites of Tennessee

The guns of war were just on the lip of the horizon. Conversations around family dinner tables

bristled with the words of conflict, of coming strife, of death in the gray, uncertain months in Knoxville before America's Civil War broke across the mountains. Shouts of political rhetoric in cities across the map, the thump of foot soldiers, and the leathery rattle of mounted cavalry echoed throughout the hills and landscape of East Tennessee, either in fact or imaginations.

But for an 18-year-old whose wealthy parents had died a few years before the present crisis, it was a time of introspection, a time to turn to a personal diary, to write of herself, surroundings, feelings and thoughts on life, her town, future and that of one of the region's most illustrious families.

The personal, hand-written diary of Eleanor (Ellen) Wilson White, daughter of Hugh A.M. White and Elizabeth Humes White, is fascinating for many reasons, but most directly for its insight into Knoxville and the region on the eve of a catastrophic event that eventually played out over four long, hard years. Her diary records a moment in history in the calm just before cannons flared and rifles blasted away peace in the American Civil War fought in a state that was second only to Virginia with the number of fierce battles on its home soil.

The ink and pencil diary, written in a swirling penmanship of a bygone era, was donated to Knoxville's prestigious McClung Historical Collection by a Knoxville family with close ties to the White, Humes and McGhee families. The intent was to preserve properly for all time the marvellous diary writings. The diary donation adds to the already impressive McClung Collection.

Ellen White, born July 31, 1842, was the great-granddaughter of Knoxville founder, James White. James White is the grandson of Moses White, formerly of Inveraray and Lochgoilhead in Argyllshire in the western lowlands of Scotland. Moses White moved to Co Londonderry with his wife, Mary Campbell, in the 17th century. His son, Moses White II, left Ireland in 1741 for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and then moved with his wife, Mary McConnell, to Iredell (Rowan County), North Carolina. One of their sons was James White, who married Mary Lawson from North Carolina, founder of Knoxville.

James White, one of the region's most prominent men, captained the North Carolina Militia in the Revolutionary War. It was during that struggle that he learned of a great, lush and abundant wilderness over the mountains into what was then North Carolina.

After the war of America's independence, White took a grant of land from North Carolina for his military service. He travelled to what is now East Tennessee to see for himself this fertile swathe of opportunity. In 1785, he moved his family to the banks of the confluence of the Holston and French Broad Rivers that created the mighty Tennessee River flowing through Knoxville, where his progeny prospered.

White's great-granddaughter Ellen lived with her mother and father at 'Sunnyside,' a two-story, white frame antebellum home, now the site of the University of Tennessee's Jessie Harris Building of Human Ecology. After the death of her mother and father, she remained at the home to care for it and her four sisters.

Her diary, a thin, brown and marbled hardback book, opens: "Aug. 18, 1860, my diary commences." She writes of attending St. John's Episcopal Church in Knoxville to hear the sermons of her uncle Thomas Humes, the church's first rector. Humes' father, also Thomas, was from Armagh, and was from sturdy Scotch-Irish Presbyterian stock, who came to America as a boy. His son Thomas became one of the most authoritative Anglican ministers in the mid-19th century in East Tennessee.

Ellen also recounts splendidly bright days at the 4,000-acre 'Tuskeega,' plantation in Monroe County, south of Knoxville, built by brother-in-law, Charles McClung McGhee, later founder of Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville.

The marriage of McGhee and Ellen's sister, Cornelia White, joined two of the most politically, financially influential early families in Knoxville and East Tennessee, if not all of the Appalachian region.

Charles McClung McGhee had roots to Ulster. He first married Isabella White, great-granddaughter of James White, and Ellen's sister. She died not long after the marriage, leaving a

son. McGhee then married Cornelia White, also Ellen's sister. He became a wealthy financier and eventually inherited about 15,000 acres in the Little Tennessee River Valley, part of the Tuskeega plantation.

Ellen's diary describes shopping sprees in Knoxville and expresses delight in meals of fruit and fresh vegetables with her sisters and other family members. But it is her diary entries in the days before and during the Civil War that are most riveting.

Her words speak for themselves. Portions from her original diary as Ellen White wrote them, provided exclusively for The Ulster-Scot by the McClung Historical Collection, follow: Saturday 27: The war progresses. Troops have been organised and sent off from Sweetwater and Madisonville (small Tennessee villages south of Knoxville).

Jan. 8, Saturday: A whole month has elapsed since I last opened my journal. It was a dreadful rainy day with thunder and lightning. Events have transpired too numerous to mention. Today is Election Day. The news is 'war' all the time. Tennessee will secede today I hope.

Sunday June 9: Tennessee has seceded. Uncle Thomas's congregation has diminished considerably on account of his persistency in praying for (Abraham) Lincoln as President. He said he would continue to do so until Tennessee seceded and then he would either cease to do so or leave the state.

Wednesday 13: Brother James (husband of her sister, Ann) brought news that a party from Roane County was being formed to burn the bridge at Loudon (important river town just east and south of Knoxville) and the company from Knoxville was going down to prevent it. It is horrible! I am afraid we will have fighting right amongst us all.

Saturday 15: Another very warm day. There was a cavalry company come up past our house from Chattanooga (Tennessee) this morning under the Southern flag. There was a man shot in town today - an innocent man. I'll declare I'll soon be afraid to go to town.

Saturday 22: Brother Jimmie brought news last night that the East Tennessee boys had had a fight in Virginia where they have been called at Winchester (near Chattanooga, Tennessee). It seems to me they get nearer and nearer to us every day. No rain yet. I am reading Mes Prisons, by Silvio Pellico.

Thursday 27: Another warm, sunny day. We need rain so much. Brother Jimmie told us tonight we must pray for Jeff Davis' (Confederate States President) success, that the two armies were within a few hours march of each other, that they could hear the drums beat. I hope this battle will result in peace. We heard carriages and buggies rambling down the road tonight.

Saturday June 29: The cavalry company from Monroe County came up this evening. It is called for Brother Charley 'The McGhee Invincibles.(cq)' They were dressed in red flannel and looked very handsomely. We all went down to the gate to see them. One of them hollered "hurrah for Jeff Davis." I said, "hurrah for The McGhee Invincibles!" And then one of them said, "Hurrah for the ladies" and they took off their hats and got ready to hurrah when the captain said, "to move boys."

They were very orderly indeed and made no noise at all. Everyone said they were the handsomiest (cq) company they had seen.

July, Thursday 4: The once Glorious Fourth. Brother Jimmie says he thinks (Gen. P.G.T.) Beauregard will make it a Glorious Day for the Southern Confederacy. The sun shines brighter this morning.

Sunday 21: Bright morning. Brother Jimmie took tea at his father's this evening. He brought news from the telegraph office that there had been a terrible battle at Manassas (Virginia) or Bull Run (Virginia.) Eighty thousand on each side. The great Sherman battery taken by the Confederacy. War still raging it being nine o'clock at night. Much loss on both sides. The enemy repulsed and driven back to Alexandria (Virginia).

Tuesday 23: Beautiful day. The bells were rung in honor of the victory at Manassas. Our forces having defeated the Federalists; with the loss of 7,000 on our side and 30,000 on theirs.

Thursday 25: We received more direct news from the battle today. Camp Turner (local boy) is among the slain. Little Charlie McClung was in the fight but wasn't hurt.

March 19, 1862: I had determined to leave off writing in my journal altogether, but so many

events of importance are transpiring every day since I ceased to do so. I have concluded to recommence (cq) it. It rained all day today. The college buildings are filled and running over with soldiers. Five or six soldiers came here for supper-said they had had nothing to eat since yesterday morning. Several soldiers came wanting to get (inside) the barn to sleep in and on being refused one of them 'hoped' the Yankees would catch us all. I hope we will not be disturbed tonight.

April, Saturday 26: The news is that the Federalists have taken New Orleans.

September Thursday 18: The news is our forces have possession of Harper's Ferry.

October Thursday 23: Annie and little James dined with us. We had such a good dinner. Sweet and Irish potatoes, rice, beef and pork and for dessert boiled custard and jelly cake . . . had to wait some time for the government wagons to pass. I never saw so many in my life-just going past all the time in one continuous row. I have been eating too much.

Jan. 1, 1863: Everybody-black and white-except Luice and I left the place today. F cavalry company of Federalists have burned two bridges in or near Bristol (Tennessee). Nearer and nearer they come.

Jan. 2: Brother James says Gen. (Kirby) Smith (Confederate general) was really afraid the Yankees would attack the town last night. I forgot to mention (Gen. Braxton) Bragg (Confederate) had whipped the enemy into Murfreesboro and was fighting still when last heard from.

Monday April 3, 1865: We received news of the fall of Richmond.

That is the final entry in Eleanor Wilson White's diary. Ellen lived out her days at Sunnyside and died, Aug. 29, 1889. She never married.

Fred Brown is a senior journalist with the Knoxville-News/Sentinel, Tennessee

278. COLONEL JOHN⁷ OVERTON, JR. (*MARY MCCONNELL*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 26, 1821, and died December 12, 1898. He married (1) RACHEL N. HARDING April 18, 1841 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She was born 1824, and died 1843. He married (2) HARRIET VIRGINIA MAXWELL February 28, 1850 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, daughter of JESSE MAXWELL and MARTHA CLAIBORNE. She died February 1899.

Notes for COLONEL JOHN OVERTON, JR.:

The Maxwell House Hotel, which once stood at the northeast corner of Fourth Avenue, North, and Church Street in downtown Nashville, was for years the center of Nashville's social and political life. Colonel John Overton Jr. built the hotel named for his wife, Harriet Maxwell Overton. Construction of the Maxwell House, designed by Isaiah Rogers, began in 1859 using slave labor. During the Civil War, the partially finished brick building served as both barracks and prison hospital for the occupying Union army.

After the war Overton resumed construction of what became Nashville's largest hotel, which local citizens initially called "Overton's Folly." Opening in the fall of 1869, the five-story, 240-room hotel cost five hundred thousand dollars. The Maxwell House advertised steam heat, gas-lighting, and a bath on every floor. Rooms were four dollars a day, meals included. The building fronted on Fourth Avenue and the infamous Men's Quarter; an entrance for women opened onto Church Street. Eight Corinthian columns flanked the main entrance; the elegant main lobby featured mahogany cabinetry, brass fixtures, gilded mirrors, and chandeliers. There were ladies' and men's parlors, billiard rooms, barrooms, shaving "saloons," and a grand staircase to the large ball or dining room.

The heyday of the Maxwell House Hotel was the 1890s to the early twentieth century. The hotel became famous for its Christmas dinner, which featured such delicacies as Calf's Head, Leg of Cumberland Black Bear, and Tennessee Opossum. Seven presidents stayed at the Maxwell House Hotel: Rutherford B. Hayes, William Henry Harrison, Grover Cleveland, William McKinley, Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, and Woodrow Wilson. Theodore Roosevelt, whose

comment that the coffee was "good to the last drop" launched the advertising slogan used for years to promote the nation's first blended coffee. Other visitors included Thomas Edison, Henry Ford, "Buffalo Bill" Cody, General Tom Thumb, Cornelius Vanderbilt, and George Westinghouse. The Maxwell House burned on Christmas night 1961

Colonel Overton died in December of 1898 - in the room in which he was born - and Harriet followed him in February 1899. Their son, May Overton, inherited Travellers Rest and lived there until his death in 1921. He devoted himself to the breeding and racing of horses and the management of Traveler's Rest (as it was spelled at that time and until it came into the ownership of the Colonial Dames). May Overton was very proud of a fine herd of Jersey dairy cattle he raised on the rich fields surrounding Travellers Rest. It is not known what remodeling was done to the house between 1898 and 1920.

Child of JOHN OVERTON and RACHEL HARDING is:

- i. JOHN⁸ OVERTON III, b. April 27, 1842, Traveler's Rest; d. December 11, 1906, Memphis, TN; m. MALINDA WATKINS; b. August 03, 1847, Nashville, TN; d. January 02, 1913, Memphis, TN.

Children of JOHN OVERTON and HARRIET MAXWELL are:

- ii. MARTHA MAXWELL⁸ OVERTON.
- iii. MARY MCCONNELL OVERTON.
- iv. ELIZABETH LEA OVERTON.
- v. ROBERT E. LEE OVERTON.
409. vi. JACKSON MAY OVERTON, b. February 17, 1856; d. March 27, 1920.
410. vii. JESSE MAXWELL OVERTON, b. July 21, 1863; d. December 18, 1922.

279. ELIZABETH BELLE⁷ OVERTON (*MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1822, and died September 13, 1890. She married JOHN MCCORMICK LEA 1843 in Memphis, TN, son of LUKE LEA and SUSAN MCCORMICK. He was born December 25, 1818 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died March 21, 1903 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for JOHN MCCORMICK LEA:

Lea, John McCormick (1818-1903) — of Nashville, Davidson County, TN. Born in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, December 25, 1818. Lawyer; mayor of Nashville, TN, 1848-50; circuit judge in Tennessee. Presbyterian. Died in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN, September 21, 1903. Interment at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

John McCormack Lea was born in Knoxville, TN, December 25, 1818, son of Luke and Susan Wells (McCormack)Lea. He was a graduate of the University of Nashville. Lea was lawyer, a circuit judge and a served as vice-president of American National Bank. He served as president of the Board of Trustees of the University of Nashville and he also served as President of the Tennessee Historical Society. He was married in Memphis, Tn, in 1843 to Elizabeth Overton. They were parents of Overton, Robert B. and Luke Lea. Mayor Lea was a member of First Presbyterian Church. He served as Mayor, 1849-1850. He died in Monteagle, Grundy Co., Tn., on September 21, 1903 and is buried at Mt. Olivet

More About JOHN MCCORMICK LEA:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN

Children of ELIZABETH OVERTON and JOHN LEA are:

411. i. JOHN OVERTON⁸ LEA, b. 1846; d. 1912.
- ii. ROBERT B. LEA.
- iii. LUKE LEA.

280. ANN⁷ OVERTON (*MARY MCCONNELL*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹)⁵⁵ was born August 05, 1823, and died 1845. She married ROBERT CAMPBELL BRINKLEY, son of WILLIAM BRINKLEY. He was born May 1816 in Chatham County, NC, and died November 28, 1878 in Iuka, MS.

Notes for ANN OVERTON:

Children: Hugh Lawson White Brinkley d. 1905

Anne Brinkley married Col. Robert Bogardus Snowden of Nashville

(2) Elizabeth Mhoon married in 1854.

Children James Mhoon Brinkley

Bettie Brinkley married C Currier

William J Brinkley, married Laura Little

R.C. Brinkley was at one time Pres. of Memphis & Little Rock Railroad and BRINKLEY, ARKANSAS is named for him. Ann Brinkley House, a residence for women in Memphis, TN is named for Ann Overton Brinkley.

James Mhoon Brinkley, son of R.C. & Ann Brinkley married Clara Foote.

Children Hugh Montgomery Brinkley b 7-23-1893 Memphis, TN

Amiel Brinkley

James F Brinkley

John Stone Brinkley all 4 served WWI John also served Navy WWII.

Hugh M Brinkley, son of James, married Olivia Brevard Langford 4-28-1945 No kids Prominent banker & polo club member in Memphis.

* A William Brinkley married Margaret Campbell, 7-1-1813, in Orange Co, NC. Robert Campbell was bondsman. Chatham Co is just South of the counties that made up the original Orange Co, NC. This could well be that family. Leanne Dooley ldooley@dexter.net

Notes for ROBERT CAMPBELL BRINKLEY:

Graduated Bingham School, NC read law in office of Foster & Fogg, Nashville, TN, admitted to TN Bar.

Child of ANN OVERTON and ROBERT BRINKLEY is:

- i. HUGH LAWSON WHITE⁸ BRINKLEY.

281. LUCY ANN⁷ SMITH (*CYNTHIA BERRY*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹)⁵⁶ was born November 11, 1812 in Knox County, TN, and died February 18, 1869. She married NATHANIEL BEVERLEY TUCKER. He was born 1784 in Virginia, and died August 26, 1851 in Virginia.

Children of LUCY SMITH and NATHANIEL TUCKER are:

412.
 - i. CYNTHIA BEVERLY⁸ TUCKER, b. January 18, 1832, Missouri; d. October 24, 1908, Williamsburg, VA.
 - ii. LUCY BEVERLY TUCKER, b. 1835; d. 1844.
413.
 - iii. BEVERLY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, b. December 11, 1837, Virginia; d. March 30, 1894, Colorado.
 - iv. THOMAS SMITH TUCKER, b. August 22, 1841; d. May 05, 1873; m. JULIA CLARK.
 - v. FRANCES BLAND TUCKER, b. December 18, 1843; d. 1913.
 - vi. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. January 09, 1846; d. April 25, 1879; m. JOHN PEYTON

LITTLE.

vii. MONTAGUE BEVERLEY TUCKER, b. April 1848; d. June 24, 1883.

282. CRAWFORD EARLY⁷ SMITH (*CYNTHIA BERRY⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born August 18, 1825 in Missouri, and died December 31, 1886 in Missouri. He married VICTORIA PENN. She was born November 19, 1833, and died January 19, 1892 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of CRAWFORD SMITH and VICTORIA PENN are:

- i. ISABELLA EARLY⁸ SMITH, b. March 01, 1853, Missouri; d. January 09, 1935.
- ii. MARY BERRY SMITH, b. May 02, 1855; d. 1856.
- iii. GEORGIA PENN SMITH, b. February 03, 1857; d. September 11, 1858.
414. iv. THOMAS ADAMS SMITH, b. September 10, 1858, Missouri; d. May 20, 1919, Missouri.

283. MARGARET⁷ WILLIAMS (*MELINDA⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born February 05, 1814, and died 1859. She married CHIEF JUSTICE RICHMOND MUMFORD PEARSON, son of RICHMOND PEARSON and ELIZABETH MUMFORD. He was born June 28, 1805 in Rowan County, NC, and died February 06, 1878.

Notes for CHIEF JUSTICE RICHMOND MUMFORD PEARSON:

The North Carolina Supreme Court survived the Civil War, during which its docket was greatly diminished, under the able if somewhat domineering leadership of Chief Justice Richmond Pearson. From Supreme Court of North Carolina: A Brief History by Martin H. Brinkley.

Manuscripts Department

Library of the University of North Carolina
at Chapel Hill

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL COLLECTION

#584

RICHMOND M. PEARSON PAPERS

Inventory

Abstract: Richmond M. Pearson, who lived successively in Rowan, Davie, and Surry (later Yadkin) counties, N.C., was a lawyer; legislator; Superior and Supreme Court judge, chief justice of North Carolina, 1858-1878; noted teacher of law; unionist Whig; and, after the Civil War, Republican.

Papers include correspondence with physicians and others about the mental illness of Pearson's first wife; with his brothers, sisters, and children about family and plantation life; with his second wife, Mary (McDowell) Bynum Pearson; and with his son-in-law, Daniel Gould Fowle, lawyer of Raleigh, N.C., later governor of North Carolina. Also included are scattered papers relating to personal finances, property, and estate settlements, and a few items pertaining to judicial and political affairs, several of them during the Civil War and Reconstruction periods.

Children of MARGARET WILLIAMS and RICHMOND PEARSON are:

- i. RICHMOND⁸ PEARSON, b. June 23, 1833; d. June 14, 1834.
- ii. ELIZABETH MALINDA PEARSON, b. May 11, 1836, Richmond Hill, Yadkin County, NC; d. September 10, 1868.
- iii. ELLEN BRENT PEARSON, b. February 09, 1839, Richmond Hill, Yadkin County, NC; d. December 13, 1868.
- iv. MARY WILLIAMS PEARSON, b. February 11, 1841, North Carolina; d. 1911; m. E. HAYNE DAVIS.
415. v. SARAH CROOM PEARSON, b. 1843.

284. COLONEL JOHN⁷ WILLIAMS, JR. (*MELINDA⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born March 07, 1818 in Knoxville, TN, and died April 22, 1881 in Knoxville, TN. He married RHODA CAMPBELL MORGAN January 01, 1845 in Green County, TN. She was born August 20, 1819 in Green County, TN, and died March 02, 1867 in Green County, TN.

Children of JOHN WILLIAMS and RHODA MORGAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH TRIGG⁸ WILLIAMS, m. JOSEPH W. SNEED.
416. ii. THOMAS LANIER WILLIAMS, b. April 17, 1849, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. September 23, 1908, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
417. iii. JOHN WILLIAMS III, b. 1850.

285. JAMES MILLER⁷ DOBY (*JOHN MILLER⁶, SARAH⁵ WHITE, GEORGE⁴, HENRY³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1820, and died 1870. He married MARY P. WALKER.

Children of JAMES DOBY and MARY WALKER are:

- i. SUSAN C.⁸ DOBY.
- ii. JOHN B. DOBY.

286. JOSEPH⁷ DOBY (*JOHN MILLER⁶, SARAH⁵ WHITE, GEORGE⁴, HENRY³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1825, and died 1903. He married (1) MARGARET M. HARRIS, daughter of HUGH HARRIS. She died 1860. He married (2) ANNA ELIZA WILLIAMSON 1861, daughter of SAMUEL WILLIAMSON.

Children of JOSEPH DOBY and MARGARET HARRIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH C.⁸ DOBY, m. C. K. BOSWELL.
- ii. MARGARET DOBY, m. G. W. DAVIES.

287. WILLIAM BUFORD⁷ WHITE (*JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 1852, and died November 30, 1943 in Calhoun County, AL. He married (1) MARY FRANCIS ANDREWS. He married (2) GEORGIA ROBERTS.

More About WILLIAM BUFORD WHITE:

Burial: Edgemont Cemetery, Anniston, AL

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and MARY ANDREWS are:

- i. DORA⁸ WHITE.
- ii. HATTIE WHITE.
418. iii. WALTER WHITE, b. May 1882.
419. iv. JAMES CLEVELAND WHITE, b. December 1884.
- v. HESTER ELIZABETH WHITE, b. September 16, 1888.
- vi. MARY JANE WHITE, b. June 1893; m. ARTHUR ROBERTS.

288. DR. JOHN BELL⁷ FENNELL (*NANCY⁶ BELL, AGNES ANN⁵ WHITE, EDWARD⁴, ROBERT³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born August 07, 1810, and died December 22, 1878. He married ELIZABETH SIMPSON May 22, 1828. She was born August 02, 1811, and died October 14, 1885.

Child of JOHN FENNELL and ELIZABETH SIMPSON is:

- i. NANCY ROSALINE⁸ FENNELL, b. November 19, 1828; m. SILAS SHELBY ELAM.

289. GRACE ALLISON⁷ WHITE (*SAMUEL ELLIOTT⁶, WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 14, 1873, and died April 30, 1907. She married COL. LEROY SPRINGS December 28, 1892. He was born November 12, 1861, and died April 09, 1931.

Child of GRACE WHITE and LEROY SPRINGS is:

420. i. ELLIOTT WHITE⁸ SPRINGS, b. July 31, 1896; d. October 15, 1959.

290. ISAAC DONNOM⁷ WITHERSPOON (*JANE⁶ DONNOM, SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1803, and died in White Sulphur Springs, WV. He married ANN T. K. REID, daughter of DR. JOSEPH REID.

Notes for ISAAC DONNOM WITHERSPOON:

An attorney and planter. Lived in Yorksville, SC. Isaac was a noted Presbyterian and also served as Lieutenant Governor of South Carolina.

Child of ISAAC WITHERSPOON and ANN REID is:

- i. JUDGE ISAAC DONNOM⁸ WITHERSPOON, JR..

291. NANCY WHITE⁷ WITHERSPOON (*JANE⁶ DONNOM, SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1808, and died 1891. She married REV. JAMES HENLEY THORNWELL.

Notes for REV. JAMES HENLEY THORNWELL:

Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Columbia, SC, president of the South Carolina College (now the University of South Carolina), and the principal founder of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. He was the foremost theologian of the Old South.

Child of NANCY WITHERSPOON and JAMES THORNWELL is:

- i. REV. JAMES HENLEY⁸ THORNWELL, JR..

Notes for REV. JAMES HENLEY THORNWELL, JR.:

Pastor of the Unity Presbyterian Church, Fort Mill, SC and Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, SC.

292. JUDGE GEORGE MCCOTTRY⁷ WITHERSPOON (*JANE⁶ DONNOM, SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1812, and died 1898. He married ELIZA JANE CRAWFORD September 17, 1839, daughter of JOHN CRAWFORD and ANN PHIFER. She was born June 04, 1820.

Children are listed above under (179) Eliza Jane Crawford.

293. SARAH CRAWFORD⁷ WITHERSPOON (*JANE⁶ DONNOM, SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1806, and died 1832. She married SAMUEL FERGUSON DUNLAP, son of SAMUEL DUNLAP and MARY CRAWFORD. He was born December 28, 1799, and died August 17, 1834.

Children are listed above under (175) Samuel Ferguson Dunlap.

294. MARY ANN⁷ WITHERSPOON (*JANE⁶ DONNOM, SARAH⁵ CRAWFORD, JEAN⁴ WHITE, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1818, and died 1890. She married DR. JOSEPH JAMES WARDLAW. He was born 1814 in Abbeville, SC, and died July 02, 1873 in Walhalla, SC.

More About DR. JOSEPH JAMES WARDLAW:

Burial: Long Cane Cemetery

Child of MARY WITHERSPOON and JOSEPH WARDLAW is:

- i. COL. JOSEPH GEORGE⁸ WARDLAW.

Notes for COL. JOSEPH GEORGE WARDLAW:

Author of Genealogy of the Witherspoon Family.

295. JOHN HENRY⁷ WHITE, JR. (*JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHN JAMISON⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 1869. He married EDITH LOUISE CASE 1901 in Phelps, MO.

Children of JOHN WHITE and EDITH CASE are:

- i. ALMA VIOLET⁸ WHITE, b. September 07, 1901.
- ii. FERN MILDRED WHITE, b. February 20, 1904.
421. iii. ARNOLD LEIGHTON WHITE, b. November 15, 1907.
- iv. HAZEL CLARE WHITE, b. February 21, 1911.
- v. ALICE WHITE, b. September 10, 1917.
- vi. DARRELL AVERY WHITE, b. May 21, 1920.

Generation No. 8

296. HON. ROBERT WALTER⁸ SCOTT (*MARGARET GRAHAM⁷ KERR, MARY⁶ WHITE, DAVID⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 24, 1861 in Alamance County, NC, and died May 16, 1929. He married ELIZABETH HUGHES June 17, 1883 in Alamance County, NC. She was born April 27, 1865 in Orange County, NC, and died March 09, 1914.

More About HON. ROBERT WALTER SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About ELIZABETH HUGHES:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Children of ROBERT SCOTT and ELIZABETH HUGHES are:

422. i. FANNIE JOSEPHINE⁹ SCOTT, b. October 23, 1883, Alamance County, NC; d. June 30, 1978.
- ii. ROBERT WALTER SCOTT, JR., b. September 06, 1885, Alamance County, NC; d. 1939; m. MATRENA OLDHAM.

More About ROBERT WALTER SCOTT, JR.:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- iii. JAMES EDWIN SCOTT, b. February 15, 1889, Alamance County, NC; d. October 08, 1918.

More About JAMES EDWIN SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- iv. MARGARET KERR SCOTT, b. April 24, 1891, Alamance County, NC; d. July 05, 1961.

- v. ALBERT MURRAY SCOTT, b. May 18, 1893, Alamance County, NC; d. June 21, 1893, Alamance County, NC.

More About ALBERT MURRAY SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- vi. DR. SAMUEL FLOYD SCOTT, b. June 09, 1894, Alamance County, NC; d. June 05, 1972, Alamance County, NC; m. FRANCES SOMERS, October 11, 1921, North Carolina.
423. vii. HON. WILLIAM KERR SCOTT, b. April 17, 1896, Haw River, Alamance County, NC; d. April 16, 1958, Burlington, NC.
- viii. HENRY ALFORD SCOTT, b. February 25, 1898, Alamance County, NC; d. May 03, 1962; m. MARGARET WOODLEY WHITE, December 29, 1925, Alamance County, NC; b. July 17, 1903, Graham, Alamance County, NC; d. October 09, 1990.

More About HENRY ALFORD SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About MARGARET WOODLEY WHITE:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- ix. ELIZABETH HUGHES SCOTT, b. October 03, 1902, Alamance County, NC; d. 1993; m. DR. GEORGE LUNSFORD CARRINGTON, March 01, 1941, Alamance County, NC; b. January 24, 1893, Durham County, NC; d. January 24, 1972, Alamance County, NC.

Notes for ELIZABETH HUGHES SCOTT:

Between 1945 and 1950 Elizabeth Scott Carrington, a North Carolina native and Alamance County nurse, campaigned with her husband, Dr. George Carrington, for an independent school of nursing at the University of North Carolina. In February 1968 the long-awaited ground breaking ceremonies were held in for the Nursing School's new home: Elizabeth Scott Carrington Hall. Mrs. Scott was responsible for UNC's adoption of a four-year Bachelor of Science degree in Nursing. At her death in 1993, at age 91, the Charlotte Observer said that Elizabeth Scott Carrington " filled the roles of educator, healer, advocate, [and] pioneer."

- x. HON. RALPH HENDERSON SCOTT, b. December 13, 1903, Alamance County, NC; m. HAZELEENE TATE, November 11, 1925, Alamance County, NC.

Notes for HON. RALPH HENDERSON SCOTT:

A prominent dairyman and long-time North Carolina legislator.

- xi. HOWARD JOHNSTON SCOTT, b. January 30, 1906, Alamance County, NC; d. October 25, 1906, Alamance County, NC.

More About HOWARD JOHNSTON SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- xii. AGNES WHITE SCOTT, b. August 25, 1907, Alamance County, NC.
- xiii. ANDERSON HUGHES SCOTT, b. August 03, 1911; d. May 09, 1993; m. JOSEPHINE KIMREY.

297. WILLIAM PAISLEY⁸ WHITE (*JAMES IRA*⁷, *THOMAS W.*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 01, 1864, and died April 03, 1917. He married LILLIE CLEDORA INGLE November 08, 1888. She was born 1868, and died 1936.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and LILLIE INGLE are:

- i. LILLIE⁹ WHITE.
- ii. MARTHA WHITE.
- iii. THOMAS MCALLISTER WHITE.
- iv. MARGARET WOODLEY WHITE, b. July 17, 1903, Graham, Alamance County, NC; d. October 09,

1990; m. HENRY ALFORD SCOTT, December 29, 1925, Alamance County, NC; b. February 25, 1898, Alamance County, NC; d. May 03, 1962.

More About MARGARET WOODLEY WHITE:
Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About HENRY ALFORD SCOTT:
Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

298. ROBERT DIXON⁸ WHITE (*JAMES IRA*⁷, *THOMAS W.*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 16, 1868 in Alamance County, NC, and died December 29, 1914 in Burlington, NC. He married MARY SUSAN DUNLOP June 04, 1895, daughter of RUFUS DUNLOP and ELIZA DIXON. She was born March 17, 1873 in Arkansas, and died in Burlington, NC.

More About MARY SUSAN DUNLOP:
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, NC

Children of ROBERT WHITE and MARY DUNLOP are:

- i. ELLIE⁹ WHITE, b. 1890; d. 1896.

More About ELLIE WHITE:
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, NC

- ii. JAMES IRA WHITE, b. 1897; d. 1947; m. MANIE M. MALONE; b. 1896; d. 1966.
- iii. WILLIAM DUNLOP WHITE, b. 1898; d. 1954; m. KATHERINE M. WALKER, 1930; b. 1902.
424. iv. ROBERT DIXON WHITE, JR., b. January 16, 1902, Guilford County, NC; d. January 08, 1989, Burlington, NC.
- v. DANIEL SCOTT WHITE, b. 1910; m. B. LOUISE POLLARD, 1937; b. 1912.

299. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WHITE (*JAMES RICHARD*⁷, *ROBERT FAUCETTE*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)⁵⁷ was born April 30, 1897 in Alamance County, NC, and died April 23, 1972. She married HON. WILLIAM KERR SCOTT July 02, 1919 in Alamance County, NC, son of ROBERT SCOTT and ELIZABETH HUGHES. He was born April 17, 1896 in Haw River, Alamance County, NC, and died April 16, 1958 in Burlington, NC.

Notes for HON. WILLIAM KERR SCOTT:

William Kerr Scott was a Senator from North Carolina; born in Haw River, Alamance County, NC, April 17, 1896; attended the public schools of Hawfields, NC; graduated from North Carolina State College at Raleigh in 1917; during the First World War served as a private in the Field Artillery, United States Army, in 1918; farmer and dairyman; Alamance County farm agent 1920-1930; master, North Carolina State Grange 1930-1933; regional director, Farm Debt Adjustment Program of Resettlement Administration 1934-1936; North Carolina State Commissioner of Agriculture 1937-1948; Governor of North Carolina 1949-1952; elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate November 2, 1954, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Willis Smith, and at the same time was elected to a full term beginning January 3, 1955, and served from November 29, 1954, until his death in Burlington, NC, April 16, 1958; interment in Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Mebane, NC.

More About HON. WILLIAM KERR SCOTT:
Burial: Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mebane, NC

Children of MARY WHITE and WILLIAM SCOTT are:

- i. OSBORNE W.⁹ SCOTT, b. September 27, 1920, Alamance County, NC; d. June 03, 1983,

Alamance County, NC.

More About OSBORNE W. SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

- ii. HON. ROBERT WALTER SCOTT, b. June 13, 1929, Haw River, NC; m. JESSIE RAE OSBORNE; b. 1929.

Notes for HON. ROBERT WALTER SCOTT:

Lieutenant Governor of North Carolina, 1965-69; Governor of North Carolina, 1969-73. Also served as President of the North Carolina Community College System.

300. ROBERT THOMAS⁸ PEARSON (*WILLIAM M.*⁷, *MALINDA*⁶ *WHITE*, *STEPHEN RICHARD*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married HALLIE LEVENIA ALLEN.

Child of ROBERT PEARSON and HALLIE ALLEN is:

- i. WILLIE GLADYS⁹ PEARSON, b. October 24, 1902.

301. JOSEPH RANSOM⁸ WAGGONER (*MARTHA MALISSA*⁷ *PEARSON*, *MALINDA*⁶ *WHITE*, *STEPHEN RICHARD*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 30, 1890 in Violet Hill, IZARD County, AR, and died August 03, 1945 in Gainesville, COOKE County, TX. He married (1) NINNIE RAE HUDSPETH⁵⁸ December 22, 1912 in COOKE County, TX, daughter of ROBERT HUDSPETH and ELIZABETH HODGES. He married (2) NELL JOYNER ELLIS 1931.

Children of JOSEPH WAGGONER and NINNIE HUDSPETH are:

- i. PAUL AYERS⁹ WAGGONER, b. October 04, 1913, Era, COOKE County, TX.
- ii. LEROY WAGGONER, b. January 15, 1915, Era, COOKE County, TX; m. VIVIAN EILEEN ALLEN, March 1938; b. September 17, 1920; d. September 16, 1980.
- iii. HELEN SUE WAGGONER, b. May 17, 1918; m. WILBUR KENT.
- iv. IMOGENE WAGGONER, b. Abt. 1921; m. GROOM SHEPARD.
- v. DOROTHY NAOMI WAGGONER, b. November 23, 1923, Marietta, LOVE County, OK; m. CLYDE CARPENTER, 1944.

Child of JOSEPH WAGGONER and NELL ELLIS is:

- vi. BILLY RANDALL⁹ WAGGONER, b. November 27, 1932.

302. STEVE⁸ MILLENDER (*NANNIE*⁷ *WHITE*, *STEPHEN ALEXANDER*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)

Child of STEVE MILLENDER is:

- i. CHARLIE⁹ MILLENDER.

303. STEPHEN ALEXANDER⁸ WHITE (*JAMES SAMUEL*⁷, *STEPHEN ALEXANDER*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 19, 1911, and died September 29, 1995 in Durham, NC.

Notes for STEPHEN ALEXANDER WHITE:

History of the Hawfields Presbyterian Church in Mebane, NC

The few travelers who made their way inland as far as the Haw River in the late 1600's and early 1700's spread the tale of the beauty of the area. It was not long before hearty Scotch-Irish Pioneers

drove their cattle and wagons into the region. They gave the general area the name "Haw Old Fields" to designate this as the land flowing gently down the banks of the Haw River. The River received its name from the last syllable of the Saxapahaw or Sissipahaw Indians who lived along its banks and tributaries.

The story of the earliest settlers of the area is, in large measure, cloaked in the midst of the unrecorded past. The settlers, it seems, were more interested in making history than recording it. The early "Haw Old Fields" included the expanse of land between the Haw and Eno Rivers, beginning roughly with the great bend in the Haw that skirts the towns of Burlington and Graham and extending southward to the village of Saxapahaw. As time passed, "Hawfields" came to be more or less identified with the community that worshipped in the church. While the Hawfields community of today occupies only a small portion of the region which originally bore the name, the old church is today the very heart of the original "Haw Old Fields".

The present sanctuary, constructed in 1854, occupies one of three sites used by the congregation over the years. In the beginning, the people gathered for worship under a brush arbor. Later a crude house of worship made of logs was constructed. The site with its adjacent cemetery is located some four miles east of the present church. A granite marker indicates the site.

The center of population shifted westward and the place of worship was moved to a site on the northern edge of the present cemetery (location marked.) The first structure was made from logs. In 1800 this was replaced with a frame building. The present sanctuary is built of hand-made bricks, with the interior woodwork having been hand-dressed by members of the congregation. The structure is essentially the same as it was designed and constructed at a cost of \$5,000 in 1854. The present pews are among the original furnishings. The American Presbyterian and Reformed Historical Society has designated the sanctuary as "Historical Site No. 158".

The early members of the church were energetic folk who move aggressively into the future. In 1765, The Reverend Henry Patillo was called to be the first settled minister. Under his forceful leadership the Presbyterian ministers of the region petitioned the Synod of New York and Philadelphia in May of 1770 to request the organization of a new presbytery to serve the area south of Virginia. On September 5, 1770, Orange Presbytery was solemnly organized at Hawfields with The Reverend Henry Patillo being elected the first Moderator. In 1775 The Reverend John DeBow came from Holland (Patillo had come from Scotland) to serve through the troubled years of the American Revolution. The Reverend DeBow was destined to be the first person buried in the "Second Burial Ground" (the present cemetery). The date of his death was September 8, 1783.

The date of construction of the Session House is unknown. It is known, however, that it has been in use by the church and community for over a century. Two generations of boys and girls were educated in the Session House before a public school was organized to serve the area. The passing years have witnessed the construction of additional facilities: 1923, Sunday School Annex, principle donor the Stephen Alexander White Family; 1949, Fellowship Building; 1956, Manse, erected by members of the Scott Family in memory of Robert Walter and Elizabeth Hughes Scott; 1965, Education Building; 1984, the Presbyterian Home of Hawfields, Inc.; 1992, the Hawfields Child Care and Development Center, Inc. The Presbyterian Home of Hawfields is an independent, self-sustaining, non-profit Corporation dedicated to a ministry of care to the aged and disabled. In May 1994, an independent living section, along with a chapel was opened. The Hawfields Church was instrumental in sponsoring and funding early efforts to provide the facility. Currently, Hawfields members are involved in the Home's ministry through service on the Board of Directors, and through opportunities for worship and spiritual nurture. The Home occupies acreage one mile south of the sanctuary on NC-119. Land for the construction of the facility was donated by the late Mrs. Kerr (Mary) Scott.

The people of Hawfields have a history of involvement in the area of political and community leadership. Among those who have distinguished themselves in public service from the church family are sheriffs, representatives in the Provincial Congress, representatives to the State Legislature, leaders in the State Department of Agriculture (the first two county agents to serve in North Carolina were elders of the Hawfields Church), two state governors, and a United States Senator. The tradition of involvement in public service continues today through the membership's participation in a broad range of activities. Eleven persons have entered the ministry from the Hawfields Church. The "Old Church" has also shared in the organization of eight neighboring Presbyterian Churches.

<http://hpcmebane.org/historyofhawfields.html>

Child of STEPHEN ALEXANDER WHITE is:

- i. SAM⁹ WHITE.

304. FRANCIS LITTLETON⁸ GATY (*ELIZABETH CULLEN⁷ WHITE, JEHU⁶, JESSE⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 07, 1847, and died September 27, 1879. He married MARY A. MARSHALL.

Child of FRANCIS GATY and MARY MARSHALL is:

- i. CORA F.⁹ GATY, b. Abt. 1873.

305. ELIZA ANN⁸ WHITE (*JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1839. She married WILLIAM ANDREWS December 17, 1860.

Children of ELIZA WHITE and WILLIAM ANDREWS are:

- i. JOHN J.⁹ ANDREWS, b. 1862; d. July 07, 1886.

More About JOHN J. ANDREWS:

Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

- ii. NATHANIEL V. ANDREWS, b. July 07, 1866; d. October 06, 1894.

More About NATHANIEL V. ANDREWS:

Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

- iii. STEPHEN A. ANDREWS, b. 1868; d. September 07, 1882.

Notes for STEPHEN A. ANDREWS:

Constitution and Union, Thursday September 14, 1882, a lad 12 or 14 years of age, who lived with his uncle, Mr. Stephen Andrews, died quite suddenly last Thursday. He was helping thresh and was taken with a congestive chill which carried him off before medical aid could be procured.

More About STEPHEN A. ANDREWS:

Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

Cause of Death: Pernicious fever

- iv. MALINDA ANDREWS, b. 1869.
- v. WILLIAM ANDREWS, m. S. HICKS, January 01, 1872.

306. MARY ANN⁸ WHITE (*JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1841, and died 1934. She married (1) JOHN MORRIS. She married (2) WILLIAM ANDERSON. She married (3) GEORGE L. DAVIDSON May 22, 1856.

Children of MARY WHITE and GEORGE DAVIDSON are:

- i. GEORGIA ANNA⁹ DAVIDSON, b. January 06, 1863; d. 1958; m. EDWARD E. HARRISON.
- ii. ALICE M. DAVIDSON, b. April 01, 1857; d. 1860.
- iii. SAMUEL FRANKLIN DAVIDSON, b. September 26, 1867; d. September 15, 1870.
- iv. CORA B. DAVIDSON, b. December 12, 1872; d. February 27, 1876.

307. ROSANNA JANE⁸ WHITE (*JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1845, and died March 1877. She married THOMAS ROPER January 12, 1865. He died March 04, 1877.

More About ROSANNA JANE WHITE:
Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

Notes for THOMAS ROPER:
145th Infantry Regiment, Company B

More About THOMAS ROPER:
Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL
Cause of Death: Typhoid pneumonia

Children of ROSANNA WHITE and THOMAS ROPER are:

- i. JOHN⁹ ROPER, b. 1864.
- ii. JENNIE A. ROPER, b. 1866.
- iii. JOHN H. ROPER, b. 1869; m. EMMA COLE, May 10, 1893.
- iv. HENRY ROPER, b. 1870.
425. v. SARAH EMMA ROPER, b. September 17, 1871; d. October 21, 1890.
- vi. THOMAS A. ROPER, b. July 19, 1874.

308. STEPHEN H.⁸ WHITE (*JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 03, 1847 in Illinois, and died June 08, 1919. He married VERONIKA HUEY May 04, 1871. She was born March 15, 1853, and died May 16, 1915.

More About STEPHEN H. WHITE:
Burial: Carlyle Cemetery

More About VERONIKA HUEY:
Burial: Carlyle Cemetery

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and VERONIKA HUEY are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ WHITE, b. 1874; m. JENNY EDLE.
- ii. MAGGIE WHITE, b. 1876; d. 1877.

More About MAGGIE WHITE:
Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

- iii. DAVID EDWARD WHITE, b. November 16, 1879; d. November 12, 1962.

More About DAVID EDWARD WHITE:
Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

426. iv. OLIVE WHITE, b. April 15, 1881.
- v. JOHN JOSEPH WHITE, b. November 1883; d. June 07, 1908.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH WHITE:
Struck by lightening while working in a field.

More About JOHN JOSEPH WHITE:
Burial: Nichols Cemetery, Carlyle, IL

- vi. AGNES WHITE, b. 1886; d. 1889.
- 427. vii. MARY ELLEN WHITE, b. May 1888.
- 428. viii. LELA M. WHITE, b. April 1890; d. 1963.
- 429. ix. BERTHA CAROLINE WHITE, b. April 1892.
- 430. x. PHEBE EVELYN WHITE, b. May 1893; d. 1986.
- 431. xi. CARL CALVIN WHITE, b. December 02, 1895.
- xii. HUEY WESLEY WHITE, b. January 13, 1898; d. December 08, 1952; m. OLIVE CLARA MONKEN; b. August 01, 1898; d. October 10, 1987.

More About HUEY WESLEY WHITE:
Cause of Death: Lung cancer

309. THOMAS⁸ WHITE (*JOHN JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1856. He married (1) LAVINA NORTH April 03, 1879 in Carlyle, IL. She was born 1857, and died November 09, 1881. He married (2) ELIZABETH NORTH.

More About LAVINA NORTH:
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

Child of THOMAS WHITE and LAVINA NORTH is:

- i. JOHN⁹ WHITE, b. 1880.

Children of THOMAS WHITE and ELIZABETH NORTH are:

- ii. CLAUDE⁹ WHITE.
- iii. DAVID WHITE.
- iv. LAVINA WHITE.
- v. NAT WHITE.

310. SARAH⁸ WHITE (*JOHN JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1861. She married WILL LAWS.

Child of SARAH WHITE and WILL LAWS is:

- i. MARGARET NAOMI⁹ LAWS.

311. ARTHUR WILLIAM⁸ ALLEN (*JANE ELIZABETH*⁷ *WHITE*, *HIRAM*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 27, 1851 in St. Louis, MO. He married MARY ISABELLA BAKER.

Child of ARTHUR ALLEN and MARY BAKER is:

- i. ARTHUR GILBERT⁹ ALLEN, b. August 01, 1877.

312. CHARLES CLAFLIN⁸ ALLEN (*JANE ELIZABETH*⁷ *WHITE*, *HIRAM*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 25, 1855 in St. Louis, MO, and died February 18, 1927. He married CARRIE LOUISE RICHARDS. She was born September 28, 1863 in St. Louis, MO, and died July 24, 1942.

Children of CHARLES ALLEN and CARRIE RICHARDS are:

- i. GRACE⁹ ALLEN, b. November 20, 1891.
432. ii. CHARLES CLAFLIN ALLEN, JR., b. October 05, 1893, St. Louis, MO.

313. JENNIE CHANDLER⁸ WHITE (*STEPHEN VAN CULEN⁷, HIRAM⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 10, 1860, and died September 07, 1935. She married FRANKLIN WHETSTONE HOPKINS. He was born December 02, 1857 in New York, and died July 10, 1934 in Alpine, NJ.

Children of JENNIE WHITE and FRANKLIN HOPKINS are:

433. i. ELSIE WHITE⁹ HOPKINS, b. March 21, 1884, New Jersey; d. May 26, 1957.
- ii. STEPHEN VAN CULEN HOPKINS, b. March 10, 1886, New Jersey; d. November 17, 1954; m. ELIZABETH MANDELL, June 12, 1937; b. October 17, 1892, Titusville, PA; d. April 08, 1961, Amityville, NY.

314. STEPHEN WHITE⁸ WILLETT (*MARY ELMINA⁷ WHITE, JOHN CALVIN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 03, 1869, and died December 1933. He married NETTIE A. TROGDEN. She was born May 16, 1877, and died November 21, 1930.

Children of STEPHEN WILLETT and NETTIE TROGDEN are:

- i. STEPHEN HERBERT⁹ WILLETT, b. November 25, 1901; d. June 09, 1976.
- ii. MARY FRANCES WILLETT, b. June 15, 1905; d. February 11, 1987; m. BRAXTON ANDREW; b. August 20, 1902; d. May 13, 1957.
- iii. EVANS WILLETT, b. March 08, 1909; d. February 15, 1986; m. ESTIE BOYD; b. June 13, 1908; d. September 08, 1979.
- iv. WILLIE STROUD WILLETT, b. July 07, 1911; d. November 17, 1914.
- v. ANNABELLE WILLETT, b. February 18, 1914; m. RAYMOND STACEY WHITE; b. November 07, 1911, Chatham County, NC; d. May 28, 1977.
- vi. THOMAS GEORGE WILLETT, b. 1915; m. RUTH PHILLIPS.

315. WILLIAM NATHANIEL⁸ WHITE (*CHARLES FRANKLIN⁷, JOHN CALVIN⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 07, 1877 in North Carolina, and died April 03, 1956. He married ARTILLICE TILLY LEONARD July 25, 1900. She was born March 23, 1880, and died December 30, 1955.

Child of WILLIAM WHITE and ARTILLICE LEONARD is:

- i. RAYMOND STACEY⁹ WHITE, b. November 07, 1911, Chatham County, NC; d. May 28, 1977; m. ANNABELLE WILLETT; b. February 18, 1914.

316. NANCY JANE⁸ HIX (*MARJORIE⁷ EDWARDS, MARGARET⁶ ANDREWS, HANNAH⁵ WHITE, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1845 in North Carolina, and died 1905 in Randolph, NC. She married THOMAS FOWLER WARD. He was born November 02, 1837, and died January 20, 1887.

Children of NANCY HIX and THOMAS WARD are:

- i. MALISSA J.⁹ WARD, b. Abt. 1862, North Carolina; d. 1922.
- ii. WILLIAM BRAZIL WARD, b. September 05, 1862, North Carolina; d. 1870.
434. iii. WESLEY LAWRENCE WARD, b. February 11, 1866, North Carolina; d. 1936.
- iv. ROBERT M. WARD, b. 1867, North Carolina; d. April 24, 1946.
- v. OREN WILEY WARD, b. April 09, 1869, North Carolina; d. July 11, 1930; m. DORA CAVENESS, 1888; b. July 14, 1868; d. February 19, 1929.

317. WILLIAM RUFUS⁸ LINDSEY (*ALICE TAYLOR⁷ WHITE, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 27, 1874 in Middlebrook, Randolph County, AR, and died March 29, 1900 in Randolph County, AR. He married SALLIE M. REDWINE November 13, 1898 in Randolph County, AR. She was born May 25, 1882 in Supply, Randolph County, AR, and died April 19, 1958 in Randolph County, AR.

Child of WILLIAM LINDSEY and SALLIE REDWINE is:

435. i. NORA PEARLE⁹ LINDSEY, b. October 21, 1899, Randolph County, AR; d. April 21, 1981, Breckenridge, TX.

318. DR. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WHITE (*SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 06, 1881 in Maynard, MO, and died July 05, 1958 in Banner, AR. He married OPEL ELIZABETH HARVEY December 23, 1915. She was born January 15, 1893 in Walnut Ridge, AR, and died December 27, 1957.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and OPEL HARVEY are:

436. i. CAROLYN⁹ WHITE, m. [--?--] BAILEY.
ii. DAVID DEKALB WHITE, b. October 28, 1916, Walnut Ridge, AR.
iii. WILSON PERSHING WHITE, b. April 09, 1919; d. July 04, 1981, Memphis, TN; m. NORMA NEIL PADGETT, 1950; b. November 16, 1924.
437. iv. RUTH MARJORIE WHITE, b. April 03, 1921; d. January 29, 1996.
v. CLAY HENRY WHITE, b. March 20, 1923; d. 2004.
438. vi. MONA MILLICENT WHITE, b. September 30, 1928, Bay, AR.
vii. DORIS PAULINE WHITE, b. 1933; d. 1936, Concord, AR.

319. GROVER⁸ WHITE (*SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 1888 in Missouri. He married CORA HARRISON 1914.

Child of GROVER WHITE and CORA HARRISON is:

- i. HORACE CLINTON⁹ WHITE.

320. DAVID HESTER⁸ WHITE (*SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁵⁹ was born September 1889 in Missouri. He married STELLA [--?--].

Children of DAVID WHITE and STELLA [--?--] are:

- i. MILDRED⁹ WHITE, b. 1920.
ii. WARNER WHITE, b. 1924.
iii. ETHEL WHITE, b. 1927.
iv. D. H. WHITE, b. 1929.

321. NEAL⁸ WHITE (*SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁶⁰ was born April 23, 1895 in Missouri, and died 1981 in Walnut Ridge, AR. He married JESSIE ESKRIDGE. She was born 1898 in Arkansas, and died 1968.

Children of NEAL WHITE and JESSIE ESKRIDGE are:

- i. JARED⁹ WHITE, b. 1915.
ii. GERALD D. WHITE, b. 1916, Arkansas.
iii. BOBBIE WHITE, b. 1917.
iv. HAROLD DURELL WHITE, b. 1918.
v. JIMMY JEFF WHITE, b. 1926.

322. JUSTUS VAN CULEN⁸ WHITE (*LEWIS⁷, JESSIE⁶, JOSEPH⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 11, 1872 in Illinois, and died June 21, 1939. He married NETTIA JANE CATT.

Child of JUSTUS WHITE and NETTIA CATT is:

- i. CAROLA LUCILLE⁹ WHITE, b. October 15, 1907; d. May 01, 1988, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

More About CAROLA LUCILLE WHITE:

Social Security Number: 334-34-4341

323. MAUD⁸ WHITE (*JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 10, 1868 in Illinois, and died May 10, 1961. She married A. STATON GREGG.

Child of MAUD WHITE and A. GREGG is:

- i. WILSON⁹ GREGG.

324. ASSA⁸ WHITE (*JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 01, 1871. She married E. GRANT GREGG.

Child of ASSA WHITE and E. GREGG is:

- i. MYRTLE⁹ GREGG.

325. ALBERT⁸ WHITE (*JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 03, 1874, and died February 24, 1964. He married ANGELINA HANKINS March 11, 1900 in Cherryvale, IL.

More About ALBERT WHITE:

Occupation: Plumber

Children of ALBERT WHITE and ANGELINA HANKINS are:

439.
 - i. SARAH AGNES⁹ WHITE, b. February 27, 1901; d. February 11, 1992.
 - ii. CHESTER IRA WHITE, b. June 25, 1907; d. July 03, 1989; m. (1) GEORGIA SCOTT; m. (2) GLADYS HOBSON RICE.
440.
 - iii. MAUDIE OPALENE WHITE, b. October 07, 1909.
441.
 - iv. CLARENCE ALBERT WHITE, b. October 15, 1911.
442.
 - v. JOHN WOODROW WILSON WHITE, b. January 15, 1914.

326. FREDERICK RAY⁸ WHITE (*JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 31, 1884, and died November 12, 1960. He married LENORA PEARL DOUGLASS October 27, 1909.

Child of FREDERICK WHITE and LENORA DOUGLASS is:

443.
 - i. VERLYN DOUGLASS⁹ WHITE, b. February 17, 1916.

327. WILMOTH⁸ GREER (*MARGARET W.⁷ LAWRENCE, [---] ⁶ PEAVY, UNITY⁵ WHITE, DAVID⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married WILLIAM THOMAS FISH February 12, 1857 in Jasper County, GA.

Children of WILMOTH GREER and WILLIAM FISH are:

- i. CROFF⁹ FISH.
- ii. SALLY FISH.
- iii. NATHAN THOMAS FISH.
- iv. WILLIAM GIB FISH.
- v. ADIE JANE FISH.
- vi. HENRY EDGAR FISH.
- vii. MARGARET SERENA FISH, b. May 05, 1858, Jasper County, GA; d. December 25, 1959, Jasper County, GA; m. BURTON CLARK KELLY, August 11, 1881, Social Circle, Georgia.
- viii. ANNIE FISH, b. October 20, 1867; m. ELMO DURWEED TUGGLE, November 15, 1888.

328. ELLEN HETTY ANN⁸ FISHER (*NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 27, 1852 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 17, 1943. She married (1) M. D. L. KEETON December 15, 1870. He was born September 01, 1846, and died June 11, 1891. She married (2) ACE T. MOODY January 31, 1893 in Decatur County Tennessee. She married (3) J. P. PRICE July 28, 1898 in Decatur County Tennessee.

More About ELLEN HETTY ANN FISHER:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Decatur Co., TN

Notes for M. D. L. KEETON:

Fate Keeton was killed in a logging accident.

More About M. D. L. KEETON:

Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Decatur Co., TN

Children of ELLEN FISHER and M. KEETON are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁹ KEETON, b. May 08, 1873; d. April 17, 1916; m. ALICE DORA THWEATT.
- ii. ANN KEETON.
- iii. GORDON KEETON.
- iv. WILL KEETON.
- v. DORA KEETON.

Child of ELLEN FISHER and ACE MOODY is:

- vi. VESTER GREEN⁹ MOODY.

329. MARTHA⁸ FISHER (*NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 31, 1862, and died June 25, 1946. She married JOSEPH MARTIN BLOUNT⁶¹, son of JOHN BLOUNT and LUCINDA YARBRO. He was born November 26, 1858, and died November 26, 1929.

More About MARTHA FISHER:

Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

Notes for JOSEPH MARTIN BLOUNT:

"Joseph M. Blount, member of the 54th General Assembly, represented Decatur and Benton Counties. . . . He attended Decatur County schools, studied law and practiced in Decaturville. He began his career as a merchant and farmer, was sheriff of the county six years, elected road supervisor and election commissioner, and served as county judge." [History of Decatur County, Memphis State Edition]

More About JOSEPH MARTIN BLOUNT:
Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN
Occupation: Lawyer

Children of MARTHA FISHER and JOSEPH BLOUNT are:

- 444. i. JESSE W.⁹ BLOUNT, b. April 24, 1884; d. November 02, 1966.
- 445. ii. LATHAM B. BLOUNT, b. February 08, 1891; d. March 28, 1978.
- iii. RICHARD BLOUNT, b. November 01, 1894; d. January 18, 1976; m. VERA BUTLER, December 21, 1916, Decatur County, TN.

More About RICHARD BLOUNT:
Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

- iv. NANNIE BLOUNT, b. September 07, 1896; d. August 13, 1987; m. JESS L. WALLACE.

More About NANNIE BLOUNT:
Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN
Occupation: Teacher

- v. ELIAS BLOUNT, b. December 01, 1899, Decatur County, TN; d. April 03, 1960, Nashville, TN; m. ALPHA JACKSON; b. October 18, 1903, Henderson County, TN; d. January 01, 1983.

Notes for ELIAS BLOUNT:
Elias Blount was an invalid for 40 years after having been injured while serving in the navy. He died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Nashville. A military marker used as a footstone on his grave reads "Tennessee Pvt HA2 US Navy World War I."

More About ELIAS BLOUNT:
Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

More About ALPHA JACKSON:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery

- 446. vi. ORVILLE J. BLOUNT, b. 1903; d. September 1977.
- 447. vii. CLAUDE BLOUNT.

330. WILLIAM EGBERT⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1830. He married MARGARET C. HARROWAY 1857. She was born 1839.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and MARGARET HARROWAY are:

- 448. i. LEONARD D.⁹ WHITE, b. 1861; d. 1940.
- ii. JAMES A. WHITE, b. 1858, Henderson County, TN.
- iii. RICHARD ALEXANDER WHITE, b. 1860, Henderson County, TN.
- iv. MARTHA J. WHITE, b. 1865, Henderson County, TN.
- v. ORA WHITE, b. 1868.
- 449. vi. NEAL E. WHITE, b. November 29, 1874; d. July 19, 1932.

331. RICHARD A.⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 22, 1834, and died September 14, 1907. He married LOUISA JANE MCCOLLUM, daughter of ALFRED MCCOLLUM and JANE WHEELER. She was born August 02, 1848, and died October 09, 1905.

Notes for RICHARD A. WHITE:
C.S.A. Military identification unknown. He married Lisa McCollum, daughter of Alfred and Jane Wheeler McCollum. He served in the Army of Tennessee in a Division commanded by Gen. Frank

Cheatham. Back here until he died he praised Gen. Cheatham and his "old gray horse, Belie" and he named one of his sons Cheatham after his beloved general. Uncle Rich long operated a small steam powered grist mill and saw mill here.

Request for pension funds 613. R. A. WHITE. Filed November 24, 1899. Accepted. Company H, 31 Tenn. Inf.; born Decatur County, Tennessee, September 22, 1834. Scotts Hill.

More About RICHARD A. WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

More About LOUISA JANE MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Children of RICHARD WHITE and LOUISA MCCOLLUM are:

- i. MARY P.⁹ WHITE, b. 1867.
- ii. MARTHA E. WHITE, b. March 1869.
450. iii. FRANKLIN CHEATHAM WHITE, b. June 11, 1879; d. December 09, 1911.

332. EMELINE JANE⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 10, 1838, and died June 29, 1883. She married DR. JOHN ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, son of ALFRED MIDDLETON and MARY [--?--]. He was born August 13, 1827, and died December 18, 1886.

More About EMELINE JANE WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Notes for DR. JOHN ALEXANDER MIDDLETON:

He may have actually enlisted in the Confederate forces Company D, Holman's Battalion. Neither official or family records are clear. One nephew, quite a historian in his own right, feels that Dr. John simply gave his services unofficially to wounded and sick combatants on both sides. He married Emily Jane White, daughter of Albert White, practiced mostly in the Ebenezer-Shady Hill area. They and several family members are buried at Ebenezer.

More About DR. JOHN ALEXANDER MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of EMELINE WHITE and JOHN MIDDLETON are:

451. i. ALFRED H.⁹ MIDDLETON.
- ii. JOHN M. MIDDLETON.
452. iii. ROSEY J. MIDDLETON, b. August 11, 1865; d. January 03, 1931.
- iv. MARY F. MIDDLETON, b. 1870.
453. v. WILLIAM COOK MIDDLETON, b. April 28, 1871; d. December 11, 1958.
454. vi. MAGARET ISABELLE MIDDLETON, b. January 30, 1873; d. July 03, 1966.
455. vii. MARTHA CALLIE MIDDLETON, b. 1875; d. 1961.

333. JAMES T.⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1840, and died 1926. He married MARY E. MOORE, daughter of ALFRED MOORE and CAROLYN STABAUGH. She was born March 28, 1839, and died 1929.

Notes for JAMES T. WHITE:

Served for the Confederacy as a Private, Company H, 31st. Infantry.

More About JAMES T. WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

More About MARY E. MOORE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARY MOORE are:

- i. ARTHUR E.⁹ WHITE, b. 1870.
- ii. WILLIE C. WHITE, b. September 01, 1871; d. November 07, 1895.

More About WILLIE C. WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

334. HAYWOOD W.⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 06, 1842 in Decatur County, TN, and died January 26, 1924. He married NANCY AMANDA SMITH, daughter of ALFRED SMITH and MARY DUNNAVANT. She was born March 15, 1855, and died November 01, 1895.

Notes for HAYWOOD W. WHITE:

"Wood White, who lived about one and a half miles Southeast of Shady Hill, on a prong of Cane Creek, and in the old 4th civil district of Henderson county, died Saturday morning, January 26th, 1924, after thirteen days of illness. He was taken ill on the 13th of January with something like colic, afterward drifting into a condition resembling paralysis and nine days before his death began to hiccup from which he never got relief. Mr. White had reached the great age of 82 years--and we can say that these years were filled with all that a well-earned good name can give a man. . . .

Mr. White was an extensive land holder. . . . He was said to be a Methodist in belief but had not joined the church. ["Lexington Progress," February 1, 1924]

More About HAYWOOD W. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About NANCY AMANDA SMITH:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of HAYWOOD WHITE and NANCY SMITH are:

- i. ESS⁹ WHITE.
- ii. THOMAS WHITE.
456. iii. WALTER WHITE.
457. iv. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. September 30, 1872; d. May 02, 1948.
- v. ADAR J. WHITE, b. September 05, 1875; d. 1875.

More About ADAR J. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- vi. JAMES H. WHITE, b. August 27, 1878; d. June 04, 1897.

More About JAMES H. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

458. vii. J. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 1883; d. 1969.

459. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE, b. March 25, 1885, Memphis, TN; d. June 05, 1947.

335. MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 15, 1843. She married JESSE W. BRASHEARS, son of WALTER BRASHEARS and ELIZABETH ROBERTS. He was born March 31, 1834, and died November 18, 1892.

More About MARTHA B. WHITE:
Burial: Crawford Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

More About JESSE W. BRASHEARS:
Burial: Crawford Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Children of MARTHA WHITE and JESSE BRASHEARS are:

- i. DAVEY B.⁹ BRASHEARS.
 460. ii. FREED DONA BRASHEARS, b. December 25, 1861; d. March 03, 1901.
 - iii. DAVID W. BRASHEARS, b. May 04, 1864.
- More About DAVID W. BRASHEARS:
Cause of Death: TB
461. iv. JOEL ELIAS BRASHEARS, b. December 28, 1866; d. February 24, 1951.
 - v. WALTER BRASHEARS, b. October 08, 1870.
 - vi. ARRIE B. BRASHEARS, b. October 08, 1872; d. Abt. 1896; m. JIM WILEY.
 462. vii. PHILLIP LOGAN BRASHEARS, b. January 20, 1875; d. Abt. 1963.
 463. viii. MINNIE A. BRASHEARS, b. February 06, 1877; d. 1899.
 - ix. DELIA BRASHEARS, b. April 06, 1879.
 - x. ASKIN BRASHEARS, b. July 31, 1881; d. July 27, 1885.
 - xi. BETTY E. BRASHEARS, b. June 13, 1885; d. October 24, 1901; m. CHARLES MORGAN.

336. MALVINA⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 07, 1848, and died August 11, 1878. She married L. A. HELMS.

More About MALVINA WHITE:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of MALVINA WHITE and L. HELMS are:

- i. JONATHAN WIT⁹ HELMS, b. September 20, 1874; d. August 18, 1877.

More About JONATHAN WIT HELMS:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- ii. ANTHAMA HELMS, b. May 15, 1877; d. October 22, 1877.

More About ANTHAMA HELMS:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

337. GABRIEL⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1853 in Henderson County, TN. She married ROBERT DEER.

Children of GABRIEL WHITE and ROBERT DEER are:

- i. JAMES A.⁹ DEER, b. Abt. 1874, Henderson County, TN.
- ii. WALTER W. DEER, b. Abt. 1876, Henderson County, TN.
- iii. ROBERT L. DEER, b. Abt. 1879, Henderson County, TN.

338. SALINA BELL⁸ WHITE (*ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1871, and died 1946. She married WILLIAM A. SWIFT, son of JOHN SWIFT and ELIZABETH HARRELL. He was born 1869, and died 1927.

More About SALINA BELL WHITE:

Burial: Scotts Hill Methodist, Henderson County, TN

More About WILLIAM A. SWIFT:

Burial: Scotts Hill Methodist, Henderson County, TN

Children of SALINA WHITE and WILLIAM SWIFT are:

464. i. ETHEL⁹ SWIFT, b. August 06, 1891; d. May 12, 1973.
ii. BERTHA SWIFT, b. 1900; d. 1989; m. DEWEY CLENNY.

More About BERTHA SWIFT:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

- iii. JESSE FIELDER SWIFT, b. September 05, 1901; d. February 01, 1994; m. HAZEL B. [--?--]; b. February 20, 1906; d. July 31, 1986.

More About JESSE FIELDER SWIFT:

Burial: Scotts Hill Methodist, Henderson County, TN

- iv. ARBON SWIFT, b. 1905; d. 1981; m. JOHNTIE MCCLURE.

More About ARBON SWIFT:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

- v. HUBERT R. SWIFT, b. November 16, 1907; d. December 03, 1999; m. TOKAH [--?--]; b. October 17, 1910; d. August 30, 1999.

More About HUBERT R. SWIFT:

Burial: Scotts Hill Methodist, Henderson County, TN

More About TOKAH [--?--]:

Burial: Scotts Hill Methodist, Henderson County, TN

- vi. ERNEST HAYWOOD SWIFT, b. November 25, 1910; d. December 30, 1981.

More About ERNEST HAYWOOD SWIFT:

Burial: Scotts Hill Methodist, Henderson County, TN

339. WILLIAM D. W.⁸ RUSHING (*REBECCA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 14, 1841, and died November 28, 1879. He married NANCY [--?--]. She was born 1851.

More About WILLIAM D. W. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM RUSHING and NANCY [--?--] are:

- i. JAMES R.⁹ RUSHING.
ii. W. C. RUSHING.
iii. WILLIAM R. RUSHING.
iv. WALTON W. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1868, Decatur County, TN.
v. MARTIN L. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1870.
vi. C. O. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1872.
vii. ELLA J. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1879.

340. ISABELLA E.⁸ RUSHING (*REBECCA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES²,*

ADAM¹) was born November 19, 1844 in Perry County, TN, and died August 16, 1932. She married GRANVILLE MARTIN WALKER October 17, 1869 in Decatur County Tennessee, son of EZARIAH WALKER and CATHERINE MCCALL. He was born November 23, 1846, and died December 02, 1924.

More About ISABELLA E. RUSHING:

Burial: Chesterfield, Henderson County, TN

Children of ISABELLA RUSHING and GRANVILLE WALKER are:

- i. LELA ELECTRA⁹ WALKER.
- ii. LUCIAN M. WALKER.
- iii. PLEASANT WILLIE WALKER.
- iv. ELMER E. WALKER, b. November 16, 1870; d. September 10, 1872.

More About ELMER E. WALKER:

Burial: Union Church, Henderson County, TN

- v. EDWIN D. WALKER, b. March 14, 1872; d. December 09, 1876.

More About EDWIN D. WALKER:

Burial: Union Church, Henderson County, TN

- vi. ULYSES W. WALKER, b. October 07, 1873; d. May 11, 1878.

More About ULYSES W. WALKER:

Burial: Union Church, Henderson County, TN

341. MARGARET⁸ RUSHING (*REBECCA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1847. She married JASPER ALEXANDER FRIZZELL August 18, 1872 in Decatur County, TN, son of JAMES FRIZZELL and MARTHA JONES. He was born April 13, 1850 in Henderson County, TN, and died June 04, 1939.

Notes for JASPER ALEXANDER FRIZZELL:

In 1932 she lived in Princeton, Collin County, TX.

Children of MARGARET RUSHING and JASPER FRIZZELL are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁹ FRIZZELL, b. Abt. 1874, Decatur County, TN.
- ii. JOHN T. FRIZZELL, b. Abt. 1878, Decatur County, TN.
- iii. V. G. FRIZZELL, b. Abt. 1879.

342. ENOCH DEASON⁸ RUSHING (*REBECCA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 25, 1851 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 01, 1928. He married M. TREASEY LOFTIN January 11, 1880 in Decatur County, TN. She was born July 26, 1857, and died December 11, 1919.

More About ENOCH DEASON RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About M. TREASEY LOFTIN:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ENOCH RUSHING and M. LOFTIN are:

- i. LILLIAN A.⁹ RUSHING.
- ii. ADER JANE RUSHING, b. January 24, 1882, Decatur County, TN; d. January 24, 1882.

More About ADER JANE RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

- iii. ERNEST FELIX RUSHING, b. February 1886, Decatur County, TN.
- iv. ELMER THOMAS RUSHING, b. 1888; d. 1948; m. BESSIE LEE ROGERS; b. October 19, 1891; d. 1950.

More About ELMER THOMAS RUSHING:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About BESSIE LEE ROGERS:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

343. CORNELIUS⁸ HARRELL (*MARGARET⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 22, 1848. He married NANCY C. RANEY February 02, 1871 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES RANEY and AMANDA BRYANT. She was born November 08, 1846, and died November 04, 1941.

More About NANCY C. RANEY:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of CORNELIUS HARRELL and NANCY RANEY are:

- i. MARY J.⁹ HARRELL, b. Abt. 1872, Decatur County, TN.
- ii. AMANDA A. HARRELL, b. Abt. 1873, Decatur County, TN.
- iii. MAGGIE B. HARRELL, b. 1877, Decatur County, TN; d. 1934; m. J. RILEY HOBBS, December 15, 1912, Decatur County, TN.
- iv. ACIL HARRELL, b. February 1885, Decatur County, TN.

344. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁸ HARRELL (*MARGARET⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 03, 1853, and died April 04, 1924. She married RICHARD BURL RUSHING December 1876, son of LEONIDUS RUSHING and DARCUS POWERS. He was born August 12, 1855, and died December 23, 1932.

Children of VIRGINIA HARRELL and RICHARD RUSHING are:

- i. NEAL CORNELIUS⁹ RUSHING⁶², b. March 1878.
- 465. ii. GEORGE W. RUSHING, b. 1879; d. 1961.
- iii. JOSEPHINE RUSHING, b. July 24, 1882; d. July 14, 1947.
- 466. iv. FLORENCE RUSHING, b. November 03, 1883; d. December 27, 1968.
- 467. v. WILLIAM BURL RUSHING, b. 1886.
- vi. DONIA RUSHING, b. August 1887; m. J. WESLEY HOLLEY, November 29, 1908, Henderson County, TN.
- vii. MABLE RUSHING, b. 1889; d. 1924; m. GEORGE W. ESSARY, November 22, 1911, Henderson County, TN.
- viii. MALVINA RUSHING, b. January 1892, Henderson County, TN.
- ix. DALLIE RUSHING, b. October 04, 1894, Lexington, Henderson County, TN; d. October 14, 1980; m. JAMES BURL SNIDER, November 28, 1915, Henderson County, TN.

345. LEONADUS O.⁸ RUSHING (*ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 13, 1837 in Perry County, TN, and died February 27, 1904 in Decatur County, TN. He married (1) MARTHA JANE NEWSOM January 05, 1869 in Decatur County Tennessee, daughter of JOSEPH NEWSOM and SOPHIA RUSHING. She was born April 08, 1848 in North Carolina, and died April 19, 1890 in Decatur County, TN. He married (2) MARY JANE JONES December 22, 1892 in Decatur County Tennessee. She was born November 27, 1853, and died March 08, 1901.

Notes for LEONADUS O. RUSHING:
Private Company H 31 Regt Tennessee Infantry Confederate States Army

More About LEONADUS O. RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARTHA JANE NEWSOM:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

More About MARY JANE JONES:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of LEONADUS RUSHING and MARTHA NEWSOM are:

- i. JAMES W.⁹ RUSHING, b. March 04, 1870; d. April 19, 1889.

More About JAMES W. RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
468. ii. SOPHIA ANN RUSHING, b. August 21, 1871, Decatur County, TN; d. May 21, 1958, Decatur County, TN.
469. iii. MINNIE RUSHING, b. November 27, 1872; d. March 12, 1900.
- iv. ELIZA JANE RUSHING, b. September 15, 1874; d. December 19, 1909; m. HENRY C. WELCH, July 23, 1894, Decatur County, TN; b. September 03, 1873; d. April 20, 1949.

More About ELIZA JANE RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About HENRY C. WELCH:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
- v. EMILLE ESTER THERESA RUSHING, b. March 18, 1877; d. August 22, 1877.

More About EMILLE ESTER THERESA RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
- vi. WILLIAM J. RUSHING, b. December 19, 1878; d. August 10, 1904; m. CARRIE M. DEES, December 15, 1901, Decatur County, TN; b. September 29, 1884; d. February 16, 1945.

More About WILLIAM J. RUSHING:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About CARRIE M. DEES:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN
- vii. FANNIE MAE RUSHING, b. July 02, 1880; d. December 22, 1880.

More About FANNIE MAE RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
- viii. ETTA RUSHING, b. Aft. 1880; m. HENRY EITH SMITH.
- ix. THOMAS THEODORE RUSHING, b. July 15, 1881; d. October 27, 1882.

More About THOMAS THEODORE RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
- x. JIMMIE W. RUSHING, b. Abt. 1883.

xi. WALTER L. RUSHING, b. April 10, 1885; d. September 14, 1890.

More About WALTER L. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of LEONADUS RUSHING and MARY JONES is:

470. xii. HATTIE BELL⁹ RUSHING, b. 1893; d. February 09, 1991.

346. REBECCA⁸ RUSHING (*ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 11, 1839 in Perry County, TN, and died February 21, 1925 in Paris, Lamar County, TX. She married GEORGE FINDLEY MARTIN October 23, 1859 in Decatur County, TN, son of JAMES MARTIN and ELIZABETH FINDLEY. He was born September 09, 1834 in Marshall County, TN, and died June 23, 1930 in Paris, Lamar County, TX.

More About REBECCA RUSHING:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

Notes for GEORGE FINDLEY MARTIN:

George F. Martin was named for his maternal grandfather, George Findley, who was a Revolutionary War soldier. On September 24, 1967, an article entitled 'Pioneer Recalls Trip to Texas' was published in the Sunday Edition of THE PARIS NEWS. The story included memories of Miss Belle Martin about her family's move from Tennessee to Texas. Sources used in compiling this family information include: the Martin family Bible; Federal Census records a book entitled MANY FOOTPRINTS written by Marie Trent Sterck, 1973; and oral accounts from older family members cemetery records of Decatur County, TN and Lamar County, TX.

More About GEORGE FINDLEY MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

Children of REBECCA RUSHING and GEORGE MARTIN are:

471. i. MARGARET ALICE EUDORA⁹ MARTIN, b. August 20, 1861, Decatur County, TN; d. December 24, 1937, Olney, Young County, TX.
472. ii. JAMES MILTON MARTIN, b. December 24, 1862, Decatur County, TN; d. October 17, 1946.
473. iii. WILLIAM FIELDING MARTIN, b. November 26, 1864, Decatur County, TN; d. June 20, 1965, San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.
474. iv. JOHN WESLEY MARTIN, b. December 21, 1866, Decatur County, TN; d. November 03, 1922, Paris, Lamar County, TX.
- v. MARY BELLE MARTIN, b. September 26, 1868, Decatur County, TN; d. January 08, 1968, Paris, Lamar County, TX.

Notes for MARY BELLE MARTIN:

From an unnamed and undated article: 'Pioneer Recalls Trip to Texas - Nine-year-old Belle Martin still remembers how frightened she was when the big river steamer rounded the bend, black smoke boiling from the stack. It was going to take her to Texas, but she didn't want to leave Tennessee. Ninety years later, Miss Belle Martin reasons that it wasn't such a bad move after all. The sprightly, little Paris lady has lived to be a healthy 99 years old in Texas - and observes that 99th birthday with a quiet family observance at her Paris home next Tuesday. At 99, she is a remarkable citizen. The broken hip she suffered at 95 has mended, and she moves about with the support of a walker, often shoving it aside to maneuver on her own. The teeth she utilizes are her original ones. She wears glasses only to read. Her health is excellent. Miss Belle and her two sisters, Fannie and Ella, live in the Martin family home on 19th SW. For the past two years, they've had a housekeeper assist them. But until recently, the three ladies - Belle, to be 99; Ella, 87; and Fannie, 85 - looked after their own household chores. They tended an orchard and garden until six or seven years ago, and had their own cow and chickens until even more recently. The

Martin family came to Texas in the 1870's. George Martin gathered his family for the steamboat trip from Decatur, TN, down the Tennessee to the Ohio and to the Mississippi - but the first sight of the steamboat, and the sound of its whistle - almost scattered them again. 'I was terrified,' recalls Miss Belle. 'The Captain shouted, 'All Aboard' and I thought he said we were all going to have to sit on a board. 'Later on, we found bales of peanuts on the boat, and found we could get at them. So we ate peanuts and threw the shells in the Mississippi all the way down to Missouri.' The Martins remained in Missouri a year, but moved on to Texas via covered wagon with two families. They stopped at what now is Ambia in Lamar County. 'The Sheriff, John Gose, took a liking to my dad and told us we could use his farm...' [The rest is missing.] *This article and a picture of the deceased are on file in the Genealogical Society of Northeast Texas Library, in the Taylor Collection, Box M. *On the same stone with Fannie and Ella Martin.

More About MARY BELLE MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

- vi. ROBERT LEE MARTIN, b. April 10, 1871, Decatur County, TN; d. August 22, 1878, Doniphan, Ripley County, MO.
- vii. PINCKNEY AUSTIN MARTIN, b. July 17, 1873, Decatur County, TN; d. January 15, 1925, Paris, Lamar County, TX; m. MAUDE HUTCHINGS.
- viii. ELIZA ANN MARTIN, b. June 06, 1875, Decatur County, TN; d. October 10, 1908, Lamar County, TX; m. MYRON H. AUSMUS, May 02, 1900, Lamar County, TX; b. November 15, 1871, Mount Steling, IL; d. February 12, 1965, Lamar County, TX.

More About ELIZA ANN MARTIN:

Burial: Restland Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

Notes for MYRON H. AUSMUS:

THE PARIS NEWS, 12 Feb 1965: 'Myron H. Ausmus, 93, longtime Lamar County resident who lived at 2420 Bonham St., died there Friday at 1:15 a.m. The funeral Saturday at 4 p.m. will be conducted in Fry and Gibbs chapel by the Rev. Jack McNabb of Garrett Memorial Methodist Church where Mr. Ausmus was a member. Interment to be made in Restland Cemetery at Roxton. He leaves these children: Mrs. Joe Holman, Paris; Mrs. Verlie Hall, Idabel, Okla.; Miss Theresa Ausmus, Knoxville, Tenn.; Earl Ausmus, Garvin, Okla. and M.C. Ausmus, Dallas; 20 other descendants; Also these sisters; Mrs. T.R. Tugwell, Dallas; Mrs. Hogan Clark, Texarkana and Mrs. Anthony Paness, and a brother, Bill Ausmus, both of Paris.

Born at Mount Steling, Ill., 15 Nov 1871, a son of John H. and Mary Maria (Colpitts) Ausmus, M.H. Ausmus came as a child to Lamar County with his parents, and attended old Rice school at Ambia. He had been a merchant and sawmill operator in this area and Choctaw County, Oklahoma, returning here in 1942. He had been a Mason, and belonged to the Methodist Men and his church's Brotherhood Class. He married Miss Eliza Ann Martin in 1900, and she died in 1908, and Miss Beulah Finch, whom he married two years later, died in 1949. *Buried next to Eliza Ann Ausmus.

More About MYRON H. AUSMUS:

Burial: Restland Cemetery, Lamar County, TX

- 475. ix. MILLARD FRANKLIN MARTIN, b. September 18, 1877, Decatur County, TN; d. April 04, 1946, Paris, Lamar County, TX.
- x. ELLA MAY MARTIN, b. January 25, 1880, Clay County, TX; d. October 03, 1968, Paris, Lamar County, TX.

More About ELLA MAY MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

- xi. FANNIE OTHELLA MARTIN, b. October 13, 1882, Lamar County, TX; d. February 10, 1975, Paris, Lamar County, TX.

More About FANNIE OTHELLA MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

347. SOPHRONIA A.⁸ RUSHING (*ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 18, 1845, and died June 23, 1879. She married HARVEY WASHINGTON MYRACLE, son of LAWRENCE MYRACLE and JANE COX. He was born February 10, 1839, and died February 04, 1908.

More About SOPHRONIA A. RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About HARVEY WASHINGTON MYRACLE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of SOPHRONIA RUSHING and HARVEY MYRACLE are:

- i. EMMA JANE⁹ MYRACLE.
- ii. JAMES W. MYRACLE.

348. HENRY CALHOUN⁸ WHITE (*NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 06, 1851 in Decatur County, TN, and died March 23, 1942 in Henderson County, TN. He married JENORAH DUDLEY KELLEY March 02, 1881 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of ALBERT KELLEY and SARAH WYATT. She was born February 04, 1858, and died April 21, 1923.

Notes for HENRY CALHOUN WHITE:

Henry Calhoun White was known as "H. C." or "Uncle Cal." An obituary for him notes that he lived in the Oak Grove community for 50 years then moved to the Ebenezer community. He was a Methodist, joining originally Concord Methodist Church in Decatur Co. At the time of his death he was a member of

Ebenezer Methodist Church.

Turner's "History of Scotts Hill, Tennessee" notes: "Some Whites who relocated from rural Decatur County on our Cane Creek became known as 'The Cane Creek Whites.' They were generally prosperous, respected and influential farmers. We recall that Carroll [sic.] (Uncle Cal) was sort of leader of these Whites."

More About JENORAH DUDLEY KELLEY:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of HENRY WHITE and JENORAH KELLEY are:

- i. MYRTLE E.⁹ WHITE.
476. ii. EFFIE M. WHITE, b. 1882; d. 1927.
477. iii. NICHOLAS ALBERT WHITE, b. January 01, 1884; d. September 06, 1965, Reagan, Henderson County, TN.
- iv. ROBERT E. WHITE, b. November 21, 1886; d. January 14, 1971; m. QUEENIE JOSELYN.

Notes for ROBERT E. WHITE:

Robert E. White was an attorney and served as head of the Selective Service office in Henderson County for many years. A military marker on his grave reads "Tennessee Cpl 30 Infantry World War II." An obituary says that he was survived by nieces and nephews but did not mention wife or children.

More About ROBERT E. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

349. ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸ WHITE (*NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)⁶³ was born December 17, 1856, and died October 06, 1926 in Decaturville, TN. He married FRANCES STATIRA DICKERSON May 29, 1878 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of NATHANIEL DICKERSON and REBECCA PRIMM. She was born July 29, 1863, and died April 13, 1933 in Decatur County, TN.

More About ROBERT ALEXANDER WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About FRANCES STATIRA DICKERSON:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Children of ROBERT WHITE and FRANCES DICKERSON are:

478. i. CLARA⁹ WHITE.
479. ii. DULY HOMER WHITE.
480. iii. ELMER PATRICK WHITE.
481. iv. NANNIE ESTELLE WHITE.
482. v. ROBERT MAURRY WHITE.
483. vi. COY E. WHITE, b. March 01, 1879, Mt. Carmel, Decatur County, TN; d. September 17, 1962.
484. vii. JACKSON LANDON WHITE, b. June 04, 1881; d. March 13, 1944.
485. viii. MAGGIE LUNA WHITE, b. July 08, 1892; d. July 14, 1926.
- ix. CHARLES WHITE, b. July 1898; d. Texas.

Notes for CHARLES WHITE:
Charles White left Decatur County as a young man. At one time he lived in Denver.

350. GEORGE M.⁸ WHITE (*NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 10, 1853 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 28, 1927 in Decaturville, TN. He married ANNA ELIZA RANEY November 02, 1879 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES RANEY and AMANDA BRYANT. She was born March 02, 1852, and died May 26, 1910.

More About GEORGE M. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
Cause of Death: Hip fracture

More About ANNA ELIZA RANEY:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of GEORGE WHITE and ANNA RANEY are:

486. i. GEORGE ERNEST⁹ WHITE, b. June 1882; d. 1960.
487. ii. WILLIAM H. WHITE, b. October 09, 1883; d. April 1963.
- iii. NICK O. WHITE, b. March 1886; d. 1956.

More About NICK O. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iv. JAMES M. WHITE, b. December 1887; d. 1966.

More About JAMES M. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- v. SALLIE M. WHITE, b. August 1890; d. 1972.

More About SALLIE M. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

351. MARGARET SARATHENA⁸ WHITE (*NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 12, 1860, and died December 27, 1905. She married JAMES K. MARTIN April 01, 1883, son of F. BENJAMIN MARTIN. He was born 1862.

More About MARGARET SARATHENA WHITE:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JAMES K. MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MARGARET WHITE and JAMES MARTIN are:

488. i. JAMES BEN⁹ MARTIN.
 ii. ALVAH L. MARTIN, b. January 14, 1884; d. July 17, 1895.

More About ALVAH L. MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iii. GROVER M. MARTIN, b. May 10, 1886; d. October 09, 1968; m. RUBY ORLEAN HOLLEY.

More About GROVER M. MARTIN:
Burial: Red House Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iv. INFANT SON MARTIN, b. May 08, 1892; d. May 17, 1892.

More About INFANT SON MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- v. INFANT SON MARTIN, b. April 08, 1893; d. April 08, 1893.

More About INFANT SON MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vi. A. W. MARTIN, b. May 28, 1894; d. July 17, 1895.

More About A. W. MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vii. M. E. MARTIN, b. August 05, 1897; d. November 04, 1898.

More About M. E. MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- viii. HENRY F. MARTIN, b. November 17, 1902; d. March 28, 1920.

More About HENRY F. MARTIN:
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

352. GEORGE REUBEN⁸ SMITH (*JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 10, 1847, and died May 15, 1907. He married (1) PENELOPE ELIZABETH YARBRO January 10, 1867 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of AMON YARBRO and AMANDA HALEY. She was born October 15, 1849, and died May 03, 1883. He married (2) FLORA M. JONES February 1884, daughter of TROY JONES and SARAH YARBRO. She was born January 09, 1866, and died

October 10, 1899.

Notes for GEORGE REUBEN SMITH:

Reuben, merchant, was born February 10, 1847, in Decatur County. He was the son of George W. and Jane (White) Smith of Decatur County. George resided in the home place of his father until about 1850, when he moved to Lexington and began merchandising. In 1860, he returned to the farm in Decatur County and lived there 3 years. In 1865, he moved to Decaturville and entered into partnership with Young and Storm, in general merchandising. He remained with this firm until 1874, when he began business with his son Reuben under the name G. W. Smith and Son. He remained in business until his death in December, 1883. John Smith, Reuben's grandfather, came from SC and settled on Panther Creek, 6 miles southwest of Decaturville. Reuben White, the maternal grandfather, came from NC about the same time as John Smith and settled on Rushing Creek, 4 miles south of Decaturville. Reuben Smith was attending school at the outbreak of the war. Soon after its conclusion, he began clerking in the dry goods store of Young, Storm, and Smith, and in 1874, became a partner with his father. In 1867, he married Penelope Yarbrow, daughter of Dr. A.M. Yarbrow. She died May 3, 1883, leaving a family of 6 children : Emma who married William Brasher ; Ernest ; May ; Charlie ; Ella ; and Reuben. February, 1884, Reuben married Flora Jones, daughter of Dr. T. W. Jones of Decaturville. He was a Democrat, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and a Mason.

More About GEORGE REUBEN SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for PENELOPE ELIZABETH YARBRO:

Decatur Beacon, May 17, 1883

Mrs. Penelope E. Smith, wife of Reuben Smith and daughter of Amon M. and Amanda J. Yarbrow born October 15, 1849 and died May 3, 1883 in Decaturville. She was a Methodist.

More About PENELOPE ELIZABETH YARBRO:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About FLORA M. JONES:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of GEORGE SMITH and PENELOPE YARBRO are:

489. i. CARRIE MAY⁹ SMITH, b. July 07, 1875, Decatur County, TN; d. October 30, 1967.
 ii. ELLA JANE SMITH, b. October 26, 1867, Decatur County, TN; d. February 08, 1869, Decatur County, TN.

More About ELLA JANE SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iii. EMMA MORRIS SMITH, b. April 11, 1870, Decatur County, TN; d. June 27, 1927; m. WILLIAM A. BRASHER, December 20, 1885; b. February 20, 1868; d. August 25, 1945.

More About EMMA MORRIS SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WILLIAM A. BRASHER:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

490. iv. GEORGE ERNEST SMITH, b. July 12, 1873, Decatur County, TN; d. October 09, 1938, Selmer, TN.
 v. CHARLES ALSTON SMITH, b. September 12, 1877, Decatur County, TN; d. April 14, 1949, Decatur County, TN.

vi. REUBEN P. SMITH, b. May 02, 1883; d. July 01, 1883.

More About REUBEN P. SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

353. JOSEPH EDWARD⁸ SMITH (*JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1866, and died 1928. He married MAGGIE L. GARRETT. She was born 1865, and died 1945.

More About JOSEPH EDWARD SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MAGGIE L. GARRETT:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JOSEPH SMITH and MAGGIE GARRETT are:

i. INFANT⁹ SMITH, b. August 03, 1887; d. August 08, 1887.

More About INFANT SMITH:

Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

ii. CLYDE B. SMITH, b. March 01, 1892; d. October 14, 1954.

More About CLYDE B. SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

iii. JOSEPH L. SMITH, b. September 19, 1895; d. February 22, 1917.

More About JOSEPH L. SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

iv. HATTIE SMITH, b. 1898; d. 1964; m. W. STANLEY DENNISON.

More About HATTIE SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About W. STANLEY DENNISON:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

v. MAGGIE SMITH, b. July 31, 1900; d. September 23, 1919.

More About MAGGIE SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

vi. LOLA SMITH, b. 1902; d. 1963; m. WILLIAM HENRY VOLNER; b. 1896; d. 1989.

More About LOLA SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WILLIAM HENRY VOLNER:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

vii. GEORGE BENNETT SMITH, b. 1907; d. March 07, 1945; m. WILMA IVY, March 07, 1941.

Notes for GEORGE BENNETT SMITH:

PFC. GEORGE B. SMITH

Services and final burial for Pfc. George Bennett Smith will be held Friday afternoon at Decaturville. The body of this former Decatur Countian was returned early Thursday to the family home in Decaturville. Services will be conducted by Rev. Charles E. Stewart at the Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Decaturville Cemetery. The Legion post has charge of military ceremonies. His death resulted from a heart attack on March 7, 1945.

He had not been well for some time but was with his unit which was in action north of Manila, Luzon, P.I. He died in an ambulance enroute to a hospital. Temporary interment was in the armed forces cemetery in north Manila. He had been in service 25 months and had served in New Guinea before going to the Philippines. He was 38 at his death.

He had taught in the schools of the county about 15 years. He was principal of the Decaturville elementary school 8 years of this time. He was married to Miss Wilma Ivy of Parsons on March 7, 1941.

He was a son of the late Joseph E. and Maggie Garrett Smith. Two brothers and two sisters survive him. The brothers are Clyde B. Smith of Decaturville and J. Madison Smith of Parsons. The sisters are Mrs. W.S. (Hattie) Dennison of Lexington and Mrs. W.H. (Lola) Volner of near Decaturville.

viii. JAMES MADISON SMITH, b. 1910; d. 1956; m. IMOGENE [--?--]; b. 1915; d. 1999.

More About JAMES MADISON SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About IMOGENE [--?--]:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

354. JOHN HENRY⁸ WHITE (*ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 25, 1861, and died December 22, 1957. He married (1) MARTHA ELIZABETH JOHNSON October 11, 1885 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of ANDREW JOHNSON and JULIA LOCKHART. She was born June 25, 1863, and died May 07, 1900. He married (2) BERTHA LEORA TEAGUE. She was born 1884, and died 1949.

Notes for JOHN HENRY WHITE:

When John Henry died in 1957 he left quite a legacy behind. Survivors at the time of his death included 12 children, 60 grandchildren, 108 great-grandchildren, and 29 great-great-grandchildren - a total of 209 living relatives!

More About JOHN HENRY WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Burial: Moore Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About BERTHA LEORA TEAGUE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of JOHN WHITE and MARTHA JOHNSON are:

491. i. LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, b. October 06, 1886; d. July 28, 1968.
492. ii. SALLIE MARTIN WHITE, b. June 13, 1887, Decatur County, TN; d. February 12, 1978, Memphis, TN.
493. iii. LELAH M. WHITE, b. 1892; d. 1976.
494. iv. CORA MYRTLE WHITE, b. August 28, 1893, Moores Hill; d. March 22, 1986.
495. v. CLAY ULAR WHITE, b. July 18, 1895, Tennessee; d. September 10, 1981, Lexington, TN.
496. vi. WILLIAM HERMAN WHITE, b. August 08, 1896; d. January 23, 1982, Henderson County, TN.
- vii. JOHN HUBERT WHITE, b. April 24, 1898; d. June 29, 1899.

More About JOHN HUBERT WHITE:
Burial: Moore Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

viii. ELIZA JANE WHITE, b. May 07, 1900; d. May 07, 1900.

More About ELIZA JANE WHITE:
Burial: Moore Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of JOHN WHITE and BERTHA TEAGUE are:

ix. MACK⁹ WHITE.

Notes for MACK WHITE:
Died of typhoid fever

More About MACK WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

x. INFANT WHITE, b. June 11, 1902; d. June 11, 1902.

More About INFANT WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

xi. JOHN HENRY WHITE, JR., b. February 27, 1904; d. August 18, 1916.

More About JOHN HENRY WHITE, JR.:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

xii. INFANT WHITE, b. May 10, 1906; d. May 21, 1906.

More About INFANT WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

xiii. PATRICIA WHITE, b. July 27, 1907; d. November 10, 1989; m. WILLIAM WESLEY BARTHOLOMEW;
b. November 12, 1883; d. November 19, 1963.

More About PATRICIA WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About WILLIAM WESLEY BARTHOLOMEW:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

497. xiv. HURLEY RUBE WHITE, b. August 18, 1911, Henderson County, TN; d. September 03, 1989.

xv. RUTH WHITE, b. January 18, 1915; d. November 04, 1994; m. RAYMOND ELMO ELVINGTON.

More About RUTH WHITE:
Burial: Lexington Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

xvi. GRACE WHITE, b. April 07, 1917; m. JAMES ALTON JOHNSON; b. February 16, 1912; d. August 14, 1984.

More About GRACE WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About JAMES ALTON JOHNSON:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

498. xvii. JAKE WHITE, b. July 12, 1919; d. June 20, 1991, Linden, Perry County, TN.

499. xviii. DENVER VERNON WHITE, b. January 06, 1923; d. April 07, 1952.
xix. JOHN T. WHITE, b. April 08, 1927; d. July 16, 2001; m. ETHELENE GRIMSLEY, April 01, 1950.

Notes for JOHN T. WHITE:

Funeral services for Mr. J. T. White are scheduled for 3:00pm, Wednesday, July 18, 2001 in the chapel of Pafford Funeral Home in Scotts Hill, with Rev. Ronnie Parrish and Rev. Raymond Roach officiating. Interment will follow in Crowell Chapel Cemetery. Mr. White died Monday at Decatur County General Hospital in Parsons. Mr. White was born April 8, 1927 in Henderson County to the late John H. and Leora Teague White. He was a retired farmer and logger, and a long time trader, especially mules. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ethylene Grimsley White, one son, Mr. Max Ray White both of Scotts Hill, one sister, Mrs. Grace Johnson of Evansville, Illinois, and several nieces and nephews.

More About JOHN T. WHITE:

Burial: July 18, 2001, Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

355. ROBERT LEE⁸ WHITE (*ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 14, 1868, and died November 24, 1938 in Decaturville, TN. He married FRANCES ISABELL DEES, daughter of JOHN DEES and MARGARET GRAY. She was born May 31, 1873, and died March 30, 1968.

Notes for ROBERT LEE WHITE:

Robert L. White died of cancer. He was a member of Crowell Church.

More About ROBERT LEE WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Cause of Death: Stragulated hernia

More About FRANCES ISABELL DEES:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of ROBERT WHITE and FRANCES DEES are:

500. i. AUDREY⁹ WHITE.
ii. WILLY WHITE.

Notes for WILLY WHITE:

Died young.

More About WILLY WHITE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery

501. iii. MINNIE PEARL WHITE, b. January 03, 1892; d. 1971.
iv. ALICE J. WHITE, b. October 30, 1893; d. January 02, 1972; m. WILLARD ELLIOTT; b. February 01, 1896; d. July 25, 1977.

More About ALICE J. WHITE:

Burial: Gibson County

Notes for WILLARD ELLIOTT:

1920 United States Federal Census Record

Name: Willard Elliott

Age: 23 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Tennessee

Race: White

Home in 1920: Civil District 4, Decatur, Tennessee
Sex: Male
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Father's Birth Place: Mississippi

More About WILLARD ELLIOTT:
Burial: White Rose Cemetery, Gibson, TN

502. v. MONNIE E. WHITE, b. June 22, 1897; d. December 11, 1990.
vi. VIRGIE WHITE, b. June 30, 1905; d. June 02, 2004; m. EDGAR TEAGUE.

More About VIRGIE WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

356. WILLIAM F.⁸ WHITE (*ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1875 in Texas, and died 1957. He married VERA E. WHITE, daughter of JOHN WHITE and LUVENA MYRACLE. She was born 1889 in Texas, and died 1958.

More About WILLIAM F. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About VERA E. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of WILLIAM WHITE and VERA WHITE is:

- i. MAMMIE OLETA⁹ WHITE, b. March 14, 1913, Texas; d. April 02, 1924, Decaturville, TN.

More About MAMMIE OLETA WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
Cause of Death: Pneumonia secondary to a mastoid abscess

357. ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG (*PENELOPE*⁷ *WHITE*, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 17, 1859, and died December 06, 1916. She married JEFFERSON PERRY HOUSTON January 01, 1882, son of JOHN HOUSTON and MARTHA ARNOLD. He was born January 27, 1856, and died December 30, 1929.

More About ELNORA JANE YOUNG:
Burial: Houston Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JEFFERSON PERRY HOUSTON:
Burial: Houston Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ELNORA YOUNG and JEFFERSON HOUSTON are:

503. i. ANNA M.⁹ HOUSTON, b. September 27, 1882; d. July 20, 1950, Decatur County, TN.
504. ii. WILLIAM ELBERT HOUSTON, b. November 1884; d. 1935.
iii. NINA G. HOUSTON, b. May 20, 1886, Tennessee; d. February 27, 1938; m. WILLIAM J. WARD, December 24, 1925, Henderson County, TN; b. February 07, 1883.

More About NINA G. HOUSTON:
Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

505. iv. ROBERT YOUNG HOUSTON, b. 1888, Decatur County, TN; d. April 1965, Parsons, TN.

358. JOHN MARION⁸ WHITE (*REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1858, and died March 18, 1926 in Decaturville, TN. He married LUVENA MYRACLE March 08, 1885 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of MADISON MYRACLE and MARGARET ROGERS. She was born February 15, 1871, and died February 23, 1918.

More About JOHN MARION WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About LUVENA MYRACLE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JOHN WHITE and LUVENA MYRACLE are:

506. i. LUCY T.⁹ WHITE, b. October 01, 1885; d. July 07, 1983.
507. ii. REUBEN WESLEY WHITE, b. April 24, 1886, Decatur County, TN; d. July 23, 1974.
iii. MAGGIE WHITE, b. December 05, 1887; d. February 12, 1888.

More About MAGGIE WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

508. iv. VERA E. WHITE, b. 1889, Texas; d. 1958.
509. v. MARY EULA WHITE, b. February 1891; d. 1951.
vi. MONNIE MAE WHITE, b. June 1893; d. July 20, 1913.

More About MONNIE MAE WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

510. vii. ARLIE MADISON WHITE, b. February 04, 1898; d. April 23, 1976.
511. viii. MARLES FRANKLIN WHITE, b. Abt. 1903.
ix. LESLIE R. WHITE, b. November 27, 1907; d. June 04, 1908.

More About LESLIE R. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

359. MILLS A.⁸ WHITE (*REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 10, 1860 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 15, 1940 in Decatur County, TN. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of WASHINGTON SMITH and NANCY WELCH. She was born October 12, 1868 in Tennessee, and died June 01, 1950 in Decaturville, TN.

More About MILLS A. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH SMITH:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MILLS WHITE and FRANCES SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ WHITE, b. March 05, 1889; d. September 22, 1899.

More About WILLIAM ARTHUR WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 512. ii. CHARLES OMER WHITE, b. August 1890, Decatur County, TN; d. 1968.
- iii. LEROY A. WHITE, b. March 15, 1892; d. August 10, 1909.

More About LEROY A. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 513. iv. KENNETH E. WHITE, b. March 24, 1894; d. November 19, 1965.
- 514. v. LUCY E. WHITE, b. February 1896; d. 1981.
- 515. vi. MATTIE A. WHITE, b. 1898; d. 1961.
- 516. vii. JEWEL H. WHITE, b. 1900; d. 1957.
- viii. MARY B. WHITE, b. March 1900.
- ix. CLARENCE WHITE, b. 1902; d. 1965; m. LOIS BRITT, April 08, 1939, Decatur County, TN.

More About CLARENCE WHITE:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Decatur County, TN.

- x. PERRY ALLEN WHITE, b. November 27, 1904⁶⁴; d. March 01, 1994; m. (1) ALMA RUTH MANESS; b. 1909; d. 1965; m. (2) AVA MAE LIVINGSTON, 1967.

More About PERRY ALLEN WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Social Security Number: 408-05-5154

More About ALMA RUTH MANESS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- xi. ALTON WHITE, b. Abt. 1906.
- xii. ALENE WHITE, b. 1908; d. 1995; m. JESS MANESS.
- xiii. GLADYS WHITE, b. 1911; d. 1967; m. VESTER MORGAN.

360. THOMAS ALEC⁸ WHITE (*REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1864, and died 1939. He married MARGARET FREDONIA LASTER January 17, 1892 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN LASTER and BETTIE BOSS. She was born March 07, 1871 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 30, 1948 in Decatur County, TN.

More About THOMAS ALEC WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARGARET FREDONIA LASTER:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of THOMAS WHITE and MARGARET LASTER are:

- i. W. CLYDE⁹ WHITE, b. 1892.
- 517. ii. THOMAS ALMON WHITE, b. September 13, 1894; d. February 18, 1965, Memphis, TN.
- 518. iii. CHESTER AULTON WHITE, b. October 14, 1897, Decatur County, TN; d. June 04, 1948, Old Hickory, Davidson County, TN.
- iv. DULA ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 1903; d. 1993; m. DEWEY SMART.

More About DULA ELIZABETH WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 519. v. MED FOST WHITE, b. 1906; d. February 25, 1994.

361. NICHOLAS L.⁸ WHITE (*REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 22, 1873 in Decatur County, TN, and died August 17, 1946 in Decatur County, TN. He married LAURA V. LASTER December 24, 1893 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN LASTER and BETTIE BOSS. She was born Abt. 1875.

More About NICHOLAS L. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage

More About LAURA V. LASTER:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of NICHOLAS WHITE and LAURA LASTER are:

i. BETTY⁹ WHITE.

More About BETTY WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

ii. NOEL F. WHITE, b. May 1895.

iii. WILEY RAY WHITE, b. December 1898; m. LEONA RUSHING.

362. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸ WHITE (*REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 16, 1877, and died June 06, 1954. He married SULA MAE MCCLURE February 23, 1898 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of CHARLES MCCLURE and SARAH GARRETT. She was born January 16, 1881 in Decatur County, TN, and died March 12, 1944 in Decatur County, TN.

More About GEORGE FRANKLIN WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About SULA MAE MCCLURE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of GEORGE WHITE and SULA MCCLURE are:

i. LONA KATHERINE⁹ WHITE, b. May 17, 1898; m. LONNIE LUKE CAMPBELL, December 19, 1915.

More About LONA KATHERINE WHITE:

Burial: Forrest Hills East, Memphis, TN

520. ii. BON CLAYTON WHITE, b. February 13, 1901; d. January 09, 1974.

521. iii. VALLIE PEARL WHITE, b. September 22, 1905; d. January 26, 1997.

522. iv. NILA MAE WHITE, b. January 10, 1907; d. August 04, 1993.

523. v. OMA LEE WHITE, b. November 04, 1910; d. December 14, 1994.

vi. ALPHA OMEGA WHITE, b. June 24, 1913; m. LOYE SURRETTE, March 05, 1949.

524. vii. AILEEN BIRTIE WHITE, b. January 01, 1916; d. June 25, 1997.

viii. CHARLIE FRANKLIN WHITE, b. March 03, 1919; m. ZONA LEONA GIBBINS, 1953.

More About CHARLIE FRANKLIN WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

525. ix. LLOYD JAMES WHITE, b. November 10, 1920; d. October 23, 1994.

x. LOUISE BERTHA WHITE, b. November 01, 1923; d. December 25, 1967; m. CARL BLACKWELL.

More About LOUISE BERTHA WHITE:

Burial: Darden Cemetery

363. ROBERT D.⁸ WHITE (*REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 12, 1887, and died August 06, 1968. He married CORA F. ALLEN September 15, 1907 in Henderson, Chester County, TN. She was born October 11, 1889.

More About ROBERT D. WHITE:

Burial: Beech Bluff Cemetery, Madison County, TN

Children of ROBERT WHITE and CORA ALLEN are:

- i. BESSIE⁹ WHITE, m. CURTIS BAKER.
- ii. R. D. WHITE.
- iii. ROWENA WHITE.
- iv. SAM M. WHITE.
- v. WILLIAM WHITE.
- vi. WOODROW WHITE.

364. ALPHA OMEGA⁸ WHITE (*DAVID FRANK*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 02, 1868, and died November 05, 1963. She married H. BRADLEY HILL September 09, 1888 in Decatur County, TN, son of JOHN HILL and JOSEPHINE REEVES. He was born October 15, 1865, and died April 29, 1925.

More About ALPHA OMEGA WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About H. BRADLEY HILL:

Burial: Hays Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ALPHA WHITE and H. HILL are:

- i. CLOVIS FRANKLIN⁹ HILL, b. February 27, 1891; d. January 16, 1965.

More About CLOVIS FRANKLIN HILL:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ii. WILLIE L. HILL, b. February 1894.
- iii. LIZZIE V. HILL, b. July 1895.
- iv. HEZEKIAH L. HILL, b. October 1897.

365. MOLLIE BELL⁸ WHITE (*DAVID FRANK*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1870, and died 1937. She married R. WES HANEY June 17, 1894 in Decatur County, TN. He was born 1865, and died 1936.

More About MOLLIE BELL WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About R. WES HANEY:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MOLLIE WHITE and R. HANEY are:

- i. ANNA⁹ HANEY.
- ii. FRANK HANEY.
- iii. REUBEN LEE HANEY.
- iv. OPAL HANEY, b. August 05, 1905; d. March 09, 1977; m. CHARLES MCCLURE⁶⁵, July 21, 1934, Decatur County, TN⁶⁵; b. July 08, 1913; d. May 13, 1982.

More About OPAL HANEY:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About CHARLES MCCLURE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- v. DR. H. D. HANEY, b. 1908; d. 1938.

Notes for DR. H. D. HANEY:
His tombstone notes him as "Dr."

More About DR. H. D. HANEY:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

366. HEDLEY EZEKIEL⁸ WHITE (*LACY GRIFFITH*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)⁶⁶ was born May 01, 1833 in Tennessee, and died February 26, 1909 in Leon County, TX. He married ELIZA EMMALINE SINGLETON. She was born 1837 in Tennessee, and died May 03, 1889 in Leon County, TX.

Notes for HEDLEY EZEKIEL WHITE:
Methodist elder. Served in the Confederate Army.

Children of HEDLEY WHITE and ELIZA SINGLETON are:

- i. LARISA LAURA⁹ WHITE, b. June 26, 1852.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 1854.
- iii. TRIFENA WHITE, b. 1856.
- iv. LEVINA JANE WHITE, b. December 26, 1861.
- v. EMMA FRANCES WHITE, b. April 07, 1862.
- vi. SARA CALDONIA WHITE, b. November 23, 1866.
- vii. MINNIE ALICE WHITE, b. 1871.

367. MARY JANE⁸ WHITE (*LACY GRIFFITH*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1837 in Tennessee. She married BENJAMIN F. DAWSON. He was born 1839 in Tennessee.

Children of MARY WHITE and BENJAMIN DAWSON are:

- i. MARTHA⁹ DAWSON, b. 1868.
- ii. WILLIAM GRIFFITH DAWSON, b. June 23, 1869, Hunt County, TX; d. 1939.
- iii. WILLIAM DAWSON, b. 1870.
- iv. MARY JANE DAWSON, b. 1872.

368. REUBEN ELBERT⁸ WHITE (*LACY GRIFFITH*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 15, 1854 in Ouachita County, AR, and died 1930 in Wood County, TX. He married MILDRED J. SMITH. She was born October 20, 1861 in Alabama, and died 1934 in Wood County, TX.

More About REUBEN ELBERT WHITE:
Burial: Hopewell Cemetery, Wood County, TX

Children of REUBEN WHITE and MILDRED SMITH are:

- i. ELIJAH FRANKLIN⁹ WHITE, b. March 28, 1878.
- ii. FLORA EXEMMIE WHITE, b. July 11, 1880.

- iii. CLARA MAY WHITE, b. September 09, 1882.
- iv. CORA WHITE, b. September 09, 1882.
- v. MARION LACY WHITE, b. September 04, 1886.
- vi. MARY SELETHA WHITE, b. August 08, 1888.
- 526. vii. DALTON ELBERT WHITE, b. September 25, 1891, Texas.
- viii. ZALEMA TENNESSEE WHITE, b. March 31, 1894.
- ix. PRESTON WHITE, b. December 14, 1897.
- x. REUBEN ELBERT WHITE, JR., b. September 10, 1901.
- xi. WINNIE VERA WHITE, b. October 16, 1903.

369. NANCY PARILEE⁸ WHITE (*HEADLEY COBURN*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 28, 1846 in Leon County, TX, and died February 12, 1931 in Fowlerton, La Salle County, TX. She married LORENZO DOW YARBROUGH⁶⁷ November 30, 1863 in Oakville, Live Oak County, TX, son of JOHN YARBROUGH and CYNTHIA COKER. He was born January 1840, and died January 05, 1907 in La Salle County, TX.

Notes for NANCY PARILEE WHITE:
Marriage License of Live Oak County

State of Texas
County of Live Oak

To any regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the district Court, Chief Justice of the County Court or Justice of the Peace, Greeting

You are hereby authorized to unite in the bonds of Matrimony Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough and Nancy White agreeable to the Laws of this State, and of this license make due return within sixty days as the Law directs -

Given under my hand and the seal of the County Court of said County at Oakville this 27th day of November AD 1863

S Mapes Clerk C C L O C
pme James Givens Depty

State of Texas County of Live Oak

I herby Certify that the rites of matrimony was solomnised between the within named parties, Loranzo Dow Yarborough and Nancy White on the 30th day of November A D 1863.

Addison Lane J. P.
Live Oak County

(Note: the Deputies name James has been written in shorthand on the original. There are some letters before James Givens that I really can't make out, but I think they are possible shorthand for "presence of me" (pme). The surname might be Grover, but I think that it is Givens. I believe the county clerk to be Samuel Mapes.)

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough went to McMullen Co., TX circa 1860 with his father, John Swanson Yarbrough, and step mother, Franics. Dow was born January 1840 in Houston Co., TX, a son of John Swanson and Cynthia Yarbrough. The Yarbrough family lived in Gonzales Co. TX from circa 1850 - 1855. By circa 1856 the family appears in Atascosa County. In McMullen County the Yarbrough

family settled on a bend of the Frio River that became the first settlement of the county named Yarbrough's Bend. Dow died on January 05, 1907 in La Salle Co., TX.

Because McMullen Co. was not officially organized until 1877 there remained no county seat for the county. Until 1877 all legal matters were recorded in neighboring Live Oak County. Most McMullen county citizens obtained their marriage licenses at Oakville in neighboring Live Oak County. In some instances McMullen county citizens obtained their marriage license in neighboring Atascosa county. This accounts to the fact of Dow and Nancy having filed for a marriage license in neighboring Live Oak County.

Nancy White, daughter of Headley Coburn White and Lydia J. Wright, was born August 28, 1846 in Leon Co., TX. The White family was recorded on the 1860 Karnes Co., TX census, but apparently were living in McMullen or Live Oak county area by 1863. In the early 1870s the family may have been living in Wilson Co. By 1880 the family was listed on the McMullen Co. census next to Dow and Nancy. Nancy died on February 12, 1931 in, La Salle Co., TX.

We know that Dow and Nancy probably remained in McMullen County up until 1884 when Dow purchased a lot in the town of Tilden. By 1890 the family may have already moved into neighboring La Salle County, as one of their daughter's marriage licenses was recorded there. The family is listed on the 1900 La Salle Co. census and some of their grown children are found to be living near them. In 1906 Dow filed for his civil war pension in McMullen Co. and unfortunately, it wasn't approved until March 1907, nearly 3 months after his death. In May 1907 Nancy filed for a civil war widow's pension that was approved in September 1907. In March 1908 Nancy bought a lot in the Davenport addition in the town of Cotulla, La Salle Co.

Both Dow and Nancy Yarbrough are buried in the Old Cotulla Cemetery in Cotulla, La Salle Co., TX. Dow's grave is marked with a civil war headstone while there is no headstone for Nancy.

More About NANCY PARILEE WHITE:

Burial: Old Cotulla Cemetery, Cotulla, Texas

Notes for LORENZO DOW YARBROUGH:

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

by Renee Smelley

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough was born January 1840, probably in Houston Co., TX, the son of John Swanson, Sr. and Cynthia Unknown Yarbrough. Dow, as his family and friends called him, was known to have lived with his family in Houston, Gonzales, Atascosa, and McMullen Counties, Texas. He very likely attended school in Gonzales County with his sister Mandy and stepbrother's Jim Tope and John Moore.

About 1858 when Dow was 19 years old he moved to McMullen from Atascosa County with his family. They settled on a bend of the Frio River with about 30 other families. This was the first settlement of McMullen County and was named Yarbrough Bend after Dow's father Swanson Yarbrough. He lived there for about three years, until 1861, when he enlisted in the Confederate States Army at Fort Brown, Brownsville, Texas on 23 September. He served first in Captain William G. Gobin's Company, 2nd Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, stationed at Helena. He was then transferred to Company K, 2nd Texas Cavalry, under Captain John Donaldson. He is found to be listed on the 2nd Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles Rolls for years 1861 and 1862 and 2nd Reg't Texas Cavalry Rolls for the years 1863, 1864, & 1865. Notes on the rolls say that the 2nd Regiment Texas

Calvary was also known as the 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles. The Second Texas Cavalry was originally organized in the spring of 1861 under designation of the Second Texas Mounted Rifles. It was reorganized with all the same officers and enlisted men and at that time it was redesignated the Second Texas Cavalry. Dow appeared on a list of killed and wounded, in an engagement on the Nueces River, near Fort Clark Texas, August 10, 1862, as having a wound in the left hip, a wound that would continue to give him trouble until his death.

He was home on furlough in 1863, when on November 30, he married, in Live Oak County, Miss Nancy Parilee White. She was born on August 28, 1848 in Leon County, Texas, daughter of Headley Coburn "Henry" White and Lydia Wright.

Dow and Nancy are known to have lived in McMullen County, TX where it is expected that most or perhaps all of their children were born. Dow bought a lot of land in block # 36 in the town of Tilden from James Lowe and wife M. J. Lowe in Tilden, McMullen Co., Texas on 16 day of July 1884.

Nine known children were born to Dow and Nancy:

(1) Selitha Y. Yarbrough was born December 1864, married December 27, 1883, McMullen County to Samuel H. Ratcliff.

(2) John Swanson Yarbrough born March 12, 1866 near Tilden, McMullen Co., TX, married Jane "Janie" Louise Crawford on May 14, 1891 in Corizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., TX.

(3) Betty Ann Yarbrough, born August 3, 1869 married Thomas Clinton "Clint" Edwards on May 15, 1888 in Tilden, McMullen Co., TX.

(4) Anthony Headley "Tone" Yarbrough, born about 1873, married Maggie Maples Kaminski.

(5) Nancy Pairlee Yarbrough, born April 28, 1877 in Tilden, McMullen Co., TX, married Valentine Harris Tilley on June 1, 1898 in LaSalle Co., TX.

(6) Jonathan David "Dave" Yarbrough, born April 1881, didn't marry.

(7) Lidia "Lidy" Yarbrough, born after 1880 married Mr. Booth.

(8) Alevia "Levi or Leavie" Yarbrough, born July 20, 1882, married John Allen "Pete" Blakeney on August 31, 1902/03 in Hope, Eddy Co., NM

(9) Lorenzo Skid Yarbrough, born August 24, 1885, married Maggie Jane Cleary on April 2, 1908 in La Salle Co., TX.

Dow and Nancy were living in LaSalle Co., TX by the 1900 census with their children Alevia and Lorenzo Skid. Other families living nearby were their children John Swanson & Janie (Crawford) Yarbrough, Samuel & Selitha (Yarbrough) Ratcliff, Clint & Betty Ann (Yarbrough) Edwards and Dave Yarbrough was living in the household of his brother John Swanson. Nancy's mother, Lydia Wright White was living in the household of her son Lorenzo D. White and another son Headly White lived with his family nearby as well. Other families in the vicinity are Oran and Tennessee Althea "Tennie" (White) Winters, Josiah & Elizabeth (Owings) Yarbrough, Joe & Nina (McDonald) Yarbrough, William & Jeanie (Wilson) Yarbrough and James & Elizabeth "Bettie" Davenport.

"Family Tradition" from my grandmother Carmen has also stated that around 1901 Dow and Nancy

traveled by wagon train to New Mexico somewhere around Eddy County to see about a homestead from New Mexico, but returned, shortly after, back to Texas. We do know that Alevia did travel to New Mexico and circa 1902 married Pete Blakeney in Eddy County, NM, and raised her family there, but it is not exactly known if she was with her parents when she went.

Dow Yarbrough filed for his Civil War pension June 28, 1906. Dow states that he is 67 years old, he resides in McMullen County and has lived in Tilden for 40 years. He is not working at the time and his physical condition is not good. He states he suffers from old age and that he was shot during the war in the leg. He also states that he enlisted in 1861 and served until the close of the war. He states he owns 1 mule worth \$50., 1 horse worth \$50., and 1 wagon worth \$25. It appears that this was a long drawn out process where many Affidavits were taken. Notable affidavits were taken from Daniel T. Winters of Big Foot, Frio Co., TX and Jas. H. Tope of McMullen Co., TX to help prove that Dow actually served in the Civil War. Dow's civil war pension was finally approved on March 25, 1907, more than 2 months after his death.

Dow Yarbrough died January 5, 1907 and his grave is marked with a civil war military stone. Nancy White purchased a home from Bettie Davenport on March 11, 1908 in the town of Cotulla, TX county of LaSalle. Nancy died December 2, 1931 and was buried without a headstone. They are both buried in the Old Cotulla cemetery in Cotulla, Texas. Their son and daughter n law, John Swanson & Janie (Crawford) Yarbrough, and son Dave Yarbrough are also buried on the same row without headstones.

Notes: Bettie Davenport is Don Crawford's grandmother and in 1908 after Dow's death Nancy purchased a home and lot from Bettie. James H. Tope, a.k.a. Jim Tope, and John M. Moore are the sons of Frances Unknown Tope Moore Yarbrough, third known wife of John Swanson Yarbrough. Daniel T. Winters states he is 64 years old in 1907 and may be the son of Orrin and Susannah (Elroy) Winters.

Source Information

1835 Municipality of Teneha Texas Census

1855 Gonzales Co., TX School Census

1880 McMullen County, Texas Census

1900 LaSalle County Texas Census

Marriage Record - L D Yarbrough and Nancy White

Marriage Record - S. H. Ratcliff & Selitha Yarbrough

Marriage Record - John Swanson Yarbrough and Janie Crawford

Marriage Index at LaSalle Co., TXGenWeb - V. H. Tilley and N. P. White

Marriage Index at Eddy Co., NMGenWeb - John Allen Blakeney

Marriage Index at LaSalle Co., TXGenWeb - Skid Yarbrough and Maggie Cleary

Obituary for Alevia Yarbrough Blakeney

Misscellaneous Land Records

Indian Depredation Deposition taken from Amanda Yarbrough Walker.

John Swanson Yarbrough, Man About Texas by Beth Walker

Thomas Clinton Edwards by Jay Edwards

Civil War Pension Application filed by Dow Yarbrough

Civil War Pension Application filed by Nancy Yarbrough

Confederate 2nd Reg't Texas Calvary and 2nd Regiment Mounted Rifle Rolls.

Amanda Dunn Cude's Notes

Notes and Information from Jewel Tilley Walker and Carmen Tilley Pierce

McMullen County History Book pages 460 - 461

Houston County History Book

Winters Genealogy from Peggy Winters Mullenaux

Renee Smelley's Genealogy File

More About LORENZO DOW YARBROUGH:
Burial: Old Cotulla Cemetery, Cotulla, Texas

Children of NANCY WHITE and LORENZO YARBROUGH are:

- i. SELITHA Y.⁹ YARBROUGH, b. December 1864; m. SAMUEL H. RATCLIFF, December 27, 1883, McMullen County, TX.
527. ii. JOHN SWANSON YARBROUGH, b. March 12, 1866.
- iii. BETTY ANN YARBROUGH, b. August 03, 1869; m. THOMAS CLINTON EDWARDS, May 15, 1888, Tilden, McMullen County, TX.
- iv. ANTHONY HEADLEY YARBROUGH, b. Abt. 1873; m. MAGGIE MAPLES KAMINSKI.
528. v. NANCY PAIRLEE YARBROUGH, b. April 28, 1877, Tilden, McMullen County, TX; d. February 15, 1968, Laredo, Webb County, TX.
- vi. JONATHAN DAVID YARBROUGH, b. April 1881.

More About JONATHAN DAVID YARBROUGH:
Burial: Old Cotulla Cemetery, Cotulla, Texas

- vii. LYDIA YARBROUGH, b. Aft. 1880; m. [---] BOOTH.
- viii. ALEVIA YARBROUGH, b. July 20, 1882; m. JOHN ALLEN BLAKENEY, August 31, 1902, Hope, Eddy County, NM.
- ix. LORENZO SKID YARBROUGH, b. August 24, 1885; m. MAGGIE JANE CLEARY, April 02, 1908, LaSalle County, TX.

370. TENNESSEE ALTHEA⁸ WHITE (*HEADLEY COBURN*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 13, 1863. She married (1) ARNO W. SEAVEY May 02, 1878 in Atascosa County, TX. She married (2) ORAN LEMON WINTERS Abt. 1889, son of BENJAMIN WINTERS and SYLVANIA CUDE. He was born 1858 in Texas, and died 1925 in Texas.

Notes for ARNO W. SEAVEY:

No 588
A. W. Seavey
Tennessee A White
May 2nd 1878

The State of Texas County of Atascosa

To any person legally authorized to Solemnize the Holy Rites of Matrimony You are hereby licensed to join together in the holy bonds of Wedlock Mr Arno W. Seavey of Zavalla County and Miss Tennessee A. White of Atascosa County in the State of Texas and of this license with your Certificate of Marriage here on make due Return to this office with in the next Sixty Days Witness my name and the seal of the County Court of Atascosa County at office in Pleasanton this 2nd day of May A D 1878

A. G. Martin
County Clerk Atascosa County

The foregoing License was executed by me by joining the above named parties in the holy union of Matrimony this 2nd day of May A D 1878

E K. Johnson
M.(inister) G.(ospel)

Marriage License Returned and filed May 6th 1878

A. G. Martin
Co. Clk Atascosa Co.

Arno W. Seavey (circa 1853 ME - ??) & Tennessee Althea "Tennie" White born on September 13, 1863, daughter of Headley Coburn White (1815 TN - 1884 TX) & Lydia J. Wright (1829 OH - 1902 TX) Arno & Tennessee first show up on the 1880 census in Wilson Co., TX. A daughter, Lucinda, was born circa 1880. A son, Samuel W., was born in August 1886. It is presumed that Arno died between 1886 - 1889 and nothing further is known about him and their daughter, Lucinda, must have died young.

Source Information: 1880
Census Place E.D. 150, Wilson, Texas
Family History Library Film 1255333
NA Film Number T9-1333
Page Number 76A

Aino SEVEY Self M Male W 27 ME Farmer ME ME
Tennessee SEVEY Wife M Female W 16 TX Keeps House TN OH
Lucinda SEVEY Dau S Female W 3M TX ME TX

Circa 1889 Tennessee married Oran Lemon Winters (1858 TX - 1925 TX), son of Benjamin Franklin Winters (1820 TN - 1910 TX & Sylvania Adeline Cude (1825 AL - 1906 TX). Oran's 1st marriage was on June 28, 1877 McMullen Co., TX to Nancy Elizabeth Dunn, daughter of John MacAlister Dunn (1828 AL - 1903 TX) & Cynthia Ann Yarbrough (1838 TX - circa 1880 TX), Oran & Tennessee were living in LaSalle county, TX on the 1900 census.

276 278

Winters, Oran Mar 1860 married 11 yrs TX TN AL
Tennessee Sept 1863 TX TN OH
Charles Jan. 1881 TX TX TX
Annie Dec. 1883 TX TX TX
Samuel W. (step son) Aug 1886 TX TX TX

Note: Samuel W. was the son of Arno & Tennessee White Seavey. On the 1900 census Samuel is listed as a step son of Oran Winters. Samuel W. also died young.

Children of TENNESSEE WHITE and ARNO SEAVEY are:

- i. LUCINDA⁹ SEAVEY, b. Abt. 1880.
- ii. SAMUEL W. SEAVEY, b. August 1886.

371. MARY JANE⁸ MCADAMS (*HESTER⁷ WHITE, ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 1840. She married DAVID DAVIS November 04, 1858 in Walker, TX. He was born 1839, and died 1870.

Children of MARY MCADAMS and DAVID DAVIS are:

- i. TEXANA⁹ DAVIS, b. March 08, 1861.
- ii. GEORGE BAIRD DAVIS, b. February 24, 1864.
- iii. ROSS DAVIS, b. 1866.

372. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ MCADAMS (*HESTER⁷ WHITE, ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 08, 1842, and died July 11, 1916. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH ALLPHIN January 01, 1864. She was born November 29, 1842, and died June 16, 1877. He married (2) SAFRONIA S. WILLIAMS December 07, 1877. She was born July 20, 1857, and died June 15, 1918.

Children of WILLIAM MCADAMS and MARGARET ALLPHIN are:

- i. HESTER ELIZABETH⁹ MCADAMS, b. January 22, 1865.
- ii. JOHN R. MCADAMS, b. May 22, 1867.
- iii. JAMES WASHINGTON MCADAMS, b. September 26, 1869.
- iv. LAURA ETTA MCADAMS, b. March 09, 1872.
- v. FRANCES LEE MCADAMS, b. April 16, 1864.
- vi. THOMAS WILLIAM MCADAMS, b. January 09, 1877.

Children of WILLIAM MCADAMS and SAFRONIA WILLIAMS are:

- vii. WILLIE MAY⁹ MCADAMS, b. May 02, 1880.
- viii. LILLY MAE MCADAMS, b. January 22, 1884.
- ix. ROBERT EDGAR MCADAMS, b. September 27, 1887; d. June 13, 1944; m. (1) LOMA ALMA GREER; b. June 20, 1891; d. March 22, 1974, Matagorda County, Texas; m. (2) CASSIE THORNTON; b. July 04, 1888; d. May 08, 1918.

373. CALVIN C.⁸ WHITE (*ELIJAH⁷, ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 11, 1847. He married LOU R. [--?--].

Children of CALVIN WHITE and LOU [--?--] are:

- i. LILLIAN A.⁹ WHITE.
- ii. WALTER WHITE.

374. MARY CATHERINE⁸ WHITE (*JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 12, 1852 in Shelby County, Texas, and died August 28, 1909 in Erath County, TX. She married EDD DENNIS 1870. He was born 1845, and died 1921.

More About MARY CATHERINE WHITE:

Burial: August 29, 1909, Wesley's Chapel Cemetery

Children of MARY WHITE and EDD DENNIS are:

- 529. i. DREW⁹ DENNIS.
- ii. HARDY DENNIS.
- iii. HUB DENNIS.
- iv. ISHAM DENNIS.
- v. HERMAN DENNIS.

375. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WHITE (*JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 14, 1859 in Shelby County, Texas, and died February 11, 1953 in Harris County, TX. He married (1) JANE WHITE. She died 1887. He married (2) LUCY HICKS 1887 in New Mexico. She was born August 22, 1871.

More About WILLIAM HENRY WHITE:

Burial: Pearland, Harris County, TX

More About JANE WHITE:

Burial: Grapevine, TX

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and JANE WHITE are:

- 530. i. JOSIE⁹ WHITE.
- 531. ii. FRANK WHITE.
- 532. iii. MAUDE WHITE, b. February 24, 1884, Oklahoma; d. 1970.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and LUCY HICKS are:

- 533. iv. WILLIE⁹ WHITE.
- v. LOTTIE WHITE.
- 534. vi. MATTIE WHITE, b. November 25, 1889; d. February 25, 1985, San Leon, TX.
- 535. vii. ORA LEE WHITE, b. February 04, 1892; d. September 25, 1956.

376. JOHN WESLEY⁸ WHITE (*JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 22, 1867 in Shelby County, Texas, and died 1893.

Child of JOHN WESLEY WHITE is:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ WHITE.

377. JAMES WESLEY⁸ WHITE, JR. (*JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 29, 1872 in Erath County, TX, and died May 12, 1955. He married NENA HARVEY PARRIS September 21, 1893 in Bluffdale, TX. She was born October 26, 1876 in Gadsden, AL, and died September 30, 1964.

More About JAMES WESLEY WHITE, JR.:

Burial: Azle, Parker County, TX

Notes for NENA HARVEY PARRIS:

Nena was the granddaughter of Charles Carrol of Carrollton, MD--a signer of the Declaration of Independence named for father.

More About NENA HARVEY PARRIS:

Burial: Ash Creek Cemetery, Azle, TX

Children of JAMES WHITE and NENA PARRIS are:

- i. LILLIAN⁹ WHITE, b. July 28, 1894; d. November 09, 1988, Ft. Worth, TX.
- 536. ii. ORA WHITE, b. February 02, 1896; d. October 04, 1878.
- iii. WESLEY GAYDEN WHITE, b. December 23, 1898; d. October 10, 1964.

More About WESLEY GAYDEN WHITE:

Burial: Miami, FL

- iv. UNA CARRIE WHITE, b. June 30, 1900, Portales, NM; d. June 30, 1900.
- v. NENA WHITE.
- vi. ALBERT MARION WHITE, b. October 02, 1909, Dublin, TX; d. November 26, 1944.

Notes for ALBERT MARION WHITE:

Albert died aboard the USS Intrepid, at age 35. His body was interred at sea November 26, 1944. He married Jean, date unknown. Albert Marion White was a special Radar Operator in WW2. He and wife had one daughter.

378. MARION DUNIGAN⁸ WHITE (*JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 14, 1877 in Erath County, TX, and died March 26, 1961 in Abernathy, Hale County, TX. He married LAURA ANGELINE JONES January 20, 1901 in Bluffdale, TX, daughter of GEORGE JONES and M. REID. She was born January 25, 1881, and died May 07, 1967 in Post, TX.

More About MARION DUNIGAN WHITE:

Burial: Abernathy, Hale County, TX

More About LAURA ANGELINE JONES:

Burial: Abernathy, Hale County, TX

Children of MARION WHITE and LAURA JONES are:

- 537. i. IMA⁹ WHITE.
- 538. ii. DOROTHY WHITE, b. June 13, 1902, Erath County, TX; d. November 21, 1998, Abernathy, Hale County, TX.
- 539. iii. LOWE CARTER WHITE, b. January 29, 1909, Palo, Pinto County, TX; d. June 28, 1992, Post, Garza County, TX.
- 540. iv. DEWARD LEE WHITE, b. September 04, 1910, Palo, Pinto County, TX; d. May 25, 1986, House, Quay County, NM.
- 541. v. WESLEY DARIEN WHITE, b. December 13, 1913; d. June 01, 1984, Post, Garza County, TX.
- 542. vi. DIXIE WHITE, b. August 15, 1917; d. September 17, 1988, Lancaster, TX.

379. JAMES LEONARD⁸ WELCH (*DAVID⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 09, 1859, and died August 07, 1928. He married MOLLIE E. GARRETT November 12, 1884 in Decatur County, TN. She was born February 1868, and died 1933.

More About JAMES LEONARD WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MOLLIE E. GARRETT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JAMES WELCH and MOLLIE GARRETT are:

- i. GROVER⁹ WELCH, d. August 28, 1891.

More About GROVER WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ii. J. L. WELCH, b. August 18, 1886; d. May 15, 1911.

More About J. L. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iii. J. D. WELCH, b. September 06, 1889; d. February 28, 1910.

More About J. D. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iv. M. L. WELCH, b. October 20, 1899; d. January 24, 1918.

More About M. L. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

380. NICHOLAS DAVID⁸ WELCH (*DAVID⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁶⁸ was born January 26, 1867 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 30, 1947 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. He married MARY JOSEPHINE LACY January 01, 1890 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN LACY and SUSAN LUCAS. She was born March 31, 1867 in Decatur County, TN, and died September 14, 1945.

Notes for NICHOLAS DAVID WELCH:

Nick David Welch (1867-1947) was born and raised in Decatur County. His parents were David Welch and Harriett Welch and his grandparents were Nicholas and Nancy Welch. Nick Married Mary Josephine Lacy (1867-1945). Mary's parents were John L. and Susan F. Lacy. Besides Nick, David and Harriet had three sons: Lynn, George and James. Besides Mary, John L. and Susan had three sons: Grundy, Thomas and Hale and one daughter Elizabeth.

Nick farmed for many years on land northeast of Decaturville. He and Mary had two sons, Willie "Hound" and Thomas Clayton and four daughters: Alpha, Neely Mae, Edna and Winnie. His son Thomas served in the infantry of the US Army during WWI from June 24, 1918, to Sept. 14, 1918, and died in England from wounds received in battle in Europe. Thomas's body was returned to Decaturville and buried in Decaturville Cemetery. During the 1930s Nick and Mary made annual visits to Hot Springs, AR to bathe in the hot baths for health reasons. They had numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In 1926 Nick purchased several acres of land and a house on Route 2 in the northern section of Decaturville from Roy N. Stout. After he retired from farming, he continued to garden and kept chickens and a cow until his death.

- Decatur County, TN History and Families, 1846-1996

More About NICHOLAS DAVID WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARY JOSEPHINE LACY:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of NICHOLAS WELCH and MARY LACY are:

- i. THOMAS CLAYTON⁹ WELCH, b. August 04, 1891; d. September 14, 1918.

Notes for THOMAS CLAYTON WELCH:

David Donahue:

A military marker used as a footstone on his grave notes "Tennessee Pvt US Army World War I."

Through the efforts of Betty Butler Maness, the Purple Heart was awarded to Tommy Welch posthumously.

More About THOMAS CLAYTON WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

543. ii. NELLIE MAE WELCH, b. January 1894; d. 1951.
544. iii. ALPHA L. WELCH, b. January 1897, Decatur County, TN; d. 1965, Parsons, TN.
545. iv. EDNA L. WELCH, b. December 13, 1899, Bemis, Madison County, TN; d. March 06, 1989, Lexington, Henderson County, TN.
546. v. WINNIE WELCH, b. January 24, 1902; d. February 23, 1985, Huntsville, Madison County, AL.
547. vi. WILLIE N. WELCH, b. October 20, 1908; d. July 01, 1986.

381. CORDELIA⁸ WELCH (*HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) died February 1880. She married THOMAS JACKSON PETTIGREW⁶⁹ January 1869.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON PETTIGREW:

Wounded at Atlanta and lost his arm. He was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant.

Pettigrew Family: In 1821 or 1822 James M. and Curry Pettigrew of Armagh County, Ireland came to South Carolina and engaged in construction of canals and ditches. They went to Alabama and established a merchandise house until 1825 when they came to Tennessee and located a branch at Beardstown, Perry County. James M. also located a branch at Oak Grove and they operated stores at Decaturville and at Spring Creek, Madison County. James took charge of the business at Oak Grove and died there. He never married. George, brother of James M. and Curry was born June 13, 1807 and in August 12, 1830 married Elizabeth Adamson, also a native of Ireland. He died Oct. 29, 1859 and she died January 15, 1871. To them were born seven children, five of whom died in infancy. James A. and George B. enlisted in Co. G. 20th. Reg. Mt. Inf. CSA. George was promoted to second Lieutenant before being killed at Fishing Creek, Ky. James A. became a Captain. He was wounded at Shiloh and at Hoovers Gap. He was taken prisoner. Curry was born May 30, 1800. He managed the business at Perryville. April 2, 1840 he married Mary A. Douglas, daughter of Joseph S. Douglas of Decatur County. They had two children, Thomas Jackson and James K. Polk Pettigrew, both of whom enlisted in the Confederate Army. Thomas J. was wounded at Atlanta and lost his arm. He was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant. He married Cordelia Welch January 1869, daughter of Henry Welch. She died Feb. 1880 leaving four children. Mary E., Curry H., Martha and Elizabeth K., James K. was in the same company as his brother Thomas. He became a Captain. He was born June 13, 1844 and Jan. 25, 1871 he married Miss Maggie A. Sherdon, daughter of Daniel B. Sherdon of Pa. She was born in 1852 and by her marriage four children; Carrie P., Lucy B., Maggie M., and Lena H. were born.

Children of CORDELIA WELCH and THOMAS PETTIGREW are:

- i. CORRY H.⁹ PETTIGREW.
- ii. ELIZABETH K. PETTIGREW.
- iii. MARTHA A. PETTIGREW.
- iv. MARY E. PETTIGREW.

382. JOHN L.⁸ WELCH (*HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1852. He married (1) REBECCA BRIGANCE December 17, 1873 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN BRIGANCE and RACHEL HARRELL. She was born March 10, 1852. He married (2) CARA ALSTOR May 14, 1882 in Decatur County, TN. She was born 1863.

Children of JOHN WELCH and REBECCA BRIGANCE are:

- i. EMILY⁹ WELCH, b. Abt. 1874.
- ii. MAGGIE WELCH, b. Abt. 1876.
- iii. FIELDING WELCH, b. Abt. 1878; m. CARRIE AUSTIN.

383. REUBEN NICHOLAS⁸ WELCH (*HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 06, 1857, and died June 23, 1899. He married CATHERINE TUCKER.

More About REUBEN NICHOLAS WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of REUBEN WELCH and CATHERINE TUCKER is:

- i. W. H.⁹ WELCH, b. May 05, 1889; d. June 24, 1890.

More About W. H. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

384. NANCY BELL⁸ WELCH (*HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 08, 1860, and died April 18, 1900. She married ISAAC L. WHITE, JR. February 28, 1889 in Decatur County Tennessee, son of ISAAC WHITE and NANCY [---]. He was born November 26, 1845 in North Carolina, and died July 05, 1925.

More About NANCY BELL WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ISAAC L. WHITE, JR.:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child is listed above under (255) Isaac L. White, Jr..

385. PATRICK HENRY⁸ WELCH (*HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1866, and died 1958. He married NANNIE E. GARRETT⁷⁰ December 26, 1888 in Decatur County, TN. She was born 1870, and died 1943.

More About PATRICK HENRY WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About NANNIE E. GARRETT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of PATRICK WELCH and NANNIE GARRETT are:

- 548.
- i. BENJAMIN CARLYLE⁹ WELCH, b. March 10, 1891; d. February 02, 1954.
 - ii. FONNIE L. WELCH, b. January 25, 1894; d. June 05, 1896.

More About FONNIE L. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

iii. BIRDIE B. WELCH, b. April 22, 1897; d. July 23, 1899.

More About BIRDIE B. WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

549. iv. PATRICK WELDON WELCH, b. 1906; d. 1987.

386. MARTHA JANE⁸ WELCH (*HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1845. She married JOHN L. TATE September 20, 1871, son of ELON TATE and JANE TURNER. He was born December 07, 1849, and died May 01, 1902.

More About MARTHA JANE WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for JOHN L. TATE:

John L. was born December 7, 1849, in Warren County and enlisted in Forrest's Confederate Cavalry in 1864. He returned to Warren County and farmed until 1869, when he moved to Oak Grove, Decatur County. The following year he came to Decaturville where he followed merchandising. September 20, 1871, he married Martha J. Welch, daughter of Henry Welch. They were the parents of 7 children : Mary, Maggie, William H., Carrie B., Anna Jane, John Elmer, and Grover Cleveland.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and connected with the K. of H.

Tate commenced his mercantile business at Decaturville in 1870. James H. engaged in the mercantile business in partnership with John L. at Perryville. On May 6, 1885 the business was destroyed by fire. He returned to Decaturville and married Miss Emma Jones, December 21, 1875, daughter of Dr. T.W. Jones.

Thomas Jackson Pettigrew and James K. Polk Pettigrew both enlisted in the Confederate under George Cheatam and took an active and gallant lead in the engagements of Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and Atlanta. Thomas J. was wounded and lost his left arm. James A. Pettigrew enlisted in Company G 20th Regiment mounted Confederate Infantry, and was promoted to second lieutenant before his death, which occurred at the battle of Fishing Creek, Ky. James K. Pettigrew belonged to the same company as James A. Pettigrew and was wounded at Shiloh on April 6 and again at Hoovers Gap and taken prisoner until his death on January 6, 1864.

More About JOHN L. TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MARTHA WELCH and JOHN TATE are:

i. ANNA JANE⁹ TATE, m. JOHN F. LIPSCOMB⁷, November 06, 1898.

Notes for JOHN F. LIPSCOMB:

John was a traveling salesman for the Webb Manufacturing Company.

ii. CARRIE B. TATE.

iii. MAGGIE TATE.

iv. MARY B. TATE, b. May 08, 1874; d. April 08, 1878.

More About MARY B. TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

550. v. WILLIAM H. TATE, b. July 14, 1876; d. April 23, 1904.

- vi. JOHN ELMER TATE, b. April 29, 1882; d. January 31, 1884.

More About JOHN ELMER TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vii. GROVER CLEVELAND TATE, b. July 24, 1884; d. October 24, 1886.

More About GROVER CLEVELAND TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

387. MAHALIE E.⁸ WELCH (*JEREMIAH BENTON*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 13, 1856, and died July 22, 1881. She married JOHN ALMER LONG August 30, 1876 in Decatur County Tennessee, son of HUGH LONG and MARTHA BURNETT. He was born 1830 in Rutherford County, NC, and died March 27, 1884 in Decatur County, TN.

More About JOHN ALMER LONG:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MAHALIE WELCH and JOHN LONG are:

- i. ROBERT M.⁹ LONG, b. November 29, 1877, Decatur County, TN; d. March 25, 1879, Decatur County, TN.
- ii. NEELY MAY LONG, b. June 17, 1879, Decatur County, TN; d. February 08, 1957, Decatur County, TN; m. WILLIAM JACK LEWIS, February 25, 1900, Madison County, TN.

388. ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH (*JEREMIAH BENTON*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1858, and died 1930. She married (1) JOHN ALMER LONG October 05, 1881 in Decatur County, TN, son of HUGH LONG and MARTHA BURNETT. He was born 1830 in Rutherford County, NC, and died March 27, 1884 in Decatur County, TN. She married (2) JAMES FRANKLIN PARSONS January 23, 1887 in Decatur County, TN, son of SAM PARSONS and LEVIRA INGRAM. He was born 1863, and died 1961.

More About ELIZA MEDORA WELCH:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About JOHN ALMER LONG:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JAMES FRANKLIN PARSONS:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of ELIZA WELCH and JOHN LONG are:

- i. JESSIE LEE⁹ LONG, b. August 18, 1882, Decatur County, TN; d. October 01, 1884, Decatur County, TN.

More About JESSIE LEE LONG:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

551. ii. ETHEL BLANK LONG, b. May 29, 1884, Decatur County, TN; d. February 25, 1934, Henderson County, TN.

Children of ELIZA WELCH and JAMES PARSONS are:

- iii. LOVIE MAGNOLIA⁹ PARSONS, m. [-?-] ROBBINS.
- iv. IVY PARSONS, b. September 18, 1887.

More About IVY PARSONS:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 552. v. EULA PARSONS, b. February 05, 1889; d. February 27, 1949.
- vi. HETTIE MAE PARSONS, b. February 10, 1892; d. November 08, 1991; m. THOMAS EDGAR HOBBS.

More About HETTIE MAE PARSONS:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 553. vii. CLEFF PARSONS, b. October 08, 1893, Decatur County; d. 1984.
- 554. viii. CLARENCE PARSONS, b. 1895; d. 1963.

389. RICHARD NICHOLAS⁸ WELCH (*JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 09, 1861, and died January 20, 1894 in Randolph County, TN. He married MARGARET J. LOMAX March 15, 1882 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES LOMAX and MALINDA MOORE. She was born July 31, 1856, and died January 19, 1930.

More About RICHARD NICHOLAS WELCH:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About MARGARET J. LOMAX:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of RICHARD WELCH and MARGARET LOMAX are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ WELCH⁷², b. 1885.
- ii. SALLIE M. WELCH, b. June 18, 1886; d. February 18, 1888.

More About SALLIE M. WELCH:
Burial: Smith Chapel Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- iii. MYRTLE WELCH, b. February 1894.

Notes for MYRTLE WELCH:
Age: 3 days.

More About MYRTLE WELCH:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

390. FELBERT LEE⁸ WELCH (*JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 29, 1867, and died September 12, 1946. He married NANCY ADDIE CHUMNEY, daughter of JOHN CHUMNEY and MARTHA SMITH. She was born October 09, 1870 in Henderson County, TN, and died October 28, 1943.

More About FELBERT LEE WELCH:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About NANCY ADDIE CHUMNEY:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of FELBERT WELCH and NANCY CHUMNEY are:

- i. SALLIE MAUDE⁹ WELCH.
- ii. TROY F. WELCH, b. July 10, 1890.
- iii. ALPHA O. WELCH, b. November 12, 1894; d. August 29, 1895.

More About ALPHA O. WELCH:
Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

391. EMURINITH J.⁸ WELCH (*ELIJAH W.⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married EDGAR DAVIN RUSHING.

Child of EMURINITH WELCH and EDGAR RUSHING is:
555. i. ALICE M. N.⁹ RUSHING, b. 1872; d. 1914.

392. ALSIE J.⁸ WELCH (*ISAIAH⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 14, 1865, and died November 21, 1889. She married W. L. GRIFFIN December 31, 1882 in Decatur County, TN. He was born 1859, and died 1946.

More About ALSIE J. WELCH:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About W. L. GRIFFIN:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ALSIE WELCH and W. GRIFFIN are:

556. i. ARBIE⁹ GRIFFIN, b. 1884.
ii. JESS CLEVELAND GRIFFIN, b. February 11, 1888; d. May 10, 1973; m. FRANCES PARALEE TILLMAN.

More About JESS CLEVELAND GRIFFIN:
Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

393. HENRY C.⁸ WELCH (*ISAIAH⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 03, 1873, and died April 20, 1949. He married (1) ELIZA JANE RUSHING July 23, 1894 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of LEONADUS RUSHING and MARTHA NEWSOM. She was born September 15, 1874, and died December 19, 1909. He married (2) CLARA M. PEARCY July 24, 1910 in Perry County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM PEARCY and SARAH SAVAGE. She was born July 14, 1886, and died November 11, 1981.

More About HENRY C. WELCH:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ELIZA JANE RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About CLARA M. PEARCY:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of HENRY WELCH and CLARA PEARCY are:

- i. NAOMI⁹ WELCH, m. JACK MCILLWAIN.
ii. NORA WELCH.
iii. CLARA M. WELCH, b. July 14, 1887; d. May 13, 1981.

More About CLARA M. WELCH:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery

557. iv. LEWIS JUSTICE WELCH, b. September 29, 1911; d. March 29, 1986, Jackson, TN.
v. WILLIE WELCH, b. May 20, 1913; d. November 12, 1985; m. FLOYD KELLEY, April 16, 1948.

More About WILLIE WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vi. MARY SUE WELCH, b. March 05, 1914; d. June 28, 1916.

More About MARY SUE WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- vii. JAMES H. WELCH, b. January 01, 1920; d. January 16, 1964, Memphis, TN; m. MARY LOUISE MONTGOMERY, June 14, 1941; b. February 11, 1921; d. April 18, 1987.

Notes for JAMES H. WELCH:

Served in the US Navy in World War II

More About JAMES H. WELCH:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARY LOUISE MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

558. viii. JOHN T. WELCH, b. September 08, 1923.

394. REBECCA⁸ BRIGANCE (*RACHEL CAROLINE⁷ HARRELL, REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 10, 1852. She married JOHN L. WELCH December 17, 1873 in Decatur County, TN, son of HENRY WELCH and MARY WHITE. He was born 1852.

Children are listed above under (382) John L. Welch.

395. LAURA J.⁸ BRIGANCE (*RACHEL CAROLINE⁷ HARRELL, REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 05, 1859, and died September 19, 1920. She married WILLIAM GARDNER WYATT February 12, 1882 in Decatur County, TN. He was born August 24, 1856, and died July 01, 1939.

More About LAURA J. BRIGANCE:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WILLIAM GARDNER WYATT:

Burial: Brigance Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of LAURA BRIGANCE and WILLIAM WYATT are:

559. i. MAGGIE A.⁹ WYATT, b. 1886; d. 1960.
560. ii. ARTIE L. WYATT, b. 1898; d. December 02, 1995.
iii. SOPHA WYATT, b. October 21, 1900; d. October 22, 1900.

396. WILLIAM BURRELL⁸ WHITE (*JAMES DOTSON⁷, HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 20, 1866, and died April 29, 1941 in Bryan, TX. He married LAURA CARROLL 1887 in Coryell County, TX, daughter of WILLIAM CARROLL and ANISE WHITTAKER. She died April 18, 1941.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and LAURA CARROLL are:

561. i. HASKELL DAYTON⁹ WHITE, b. January 24, 1889; d. October 12, 1978.

- 562. ii. LILLY WHITE, b. February 01, 1893, Gatesville, TX.
- iii. LUCY WHITE, b. December 29, 1895, Gatesville, TX.
- 563. iv. WILLIAM JAMES WHITE, b. July 20, 1898, Gatesville, TX.
- v. BARNEY JOSEPH WHITE, b. January 22, 1900.
- vi. DOTSON WHITE, b. October 20, 1904.
- vii. MARY ANN WHITE, b. June 05, 1906, Victoria, TX.
- 564. viii. BAILEY WHITE, b. May 26, 1910, Victoria, TX.

397. SALLIE ELIZABETH⁸ HADDEN (*MARY ANN⁷ PEARSON, SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born September 25, 1857 in South Carolina, and died July 01, 1933 in Spartanburg, SC. She married GEORGE BLUER FREY. He was born January 09, 1855 in Spartanburg, SC, and died January 16, 1916 in Spartanburg, SC.

Children of SALLIE HADDEN and GEORGE FREY are:

- i. WILLIAM RENARD⁹ FREY, b. Beech Springs, Spartanburg County, SC.
- ii. CRAWFORD COFER FREY, b. August 24, 1879, Beech Springs, Spartanburg County, SC; d. February 28, 1960, Spartanburg, SC.
- 565. iii. ANNIE PEARL FREY, b. July 08, 1881; d. September 15, 1903.
- iv. MAMIE BLEWER FREY, b. May 06, 1883, Spartanburg, SC; d. June 12, 1901, Spartanburg, SC.
- 566. v. SAMUEL EMMIT FREY, b. February 01, 1886, Spartanburg, SC; d. March 05, 1963, Spartanburg, SC.

398. DAVID ANDREW⁸ PEARSON (*THOMAS PENNY⁷, SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1853 in Kemper County, MS, and died 1896 in Springtown, Wise County, TX. He married JOHNNIE ANNA PEDEN, daughter of JOHN PEDEN and MATILDA FOWLER. She was born August 12, 1862 in Kemper County, MS, and died February 06, 1932 in Springtown, Wise County, TX.

Child of DAVID PEARSON and JOHNNIE PEDEN is:

- 567. i. JOHN THOMAS⁹ PEARSON, b. November 23, 1880, Cottdale, Wise County, TX; d. May 02, 1968.

399. CALVIN MORGAN⁸ MCCLUNG (*MATTHEW⁷, MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)⁷³ was born May 14, 1820. He married KITTY GROSH June 14, 1855. She was born July 24, 1834.

Child of CALVIN MCCLUNG and KITTY GROSH is:

- i. CALVIN MORGAN⁹ MCCLUNG, JR., b. August 05, 1856; d. April 07, 1857.

400. FRANKLIN HENRY⁸ MCCLUNG (*MATTHEW⁷, MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)⁷³ was born November 23, 1828, and died May 04, 1898. He married ELIZA ANN MILLS May 04, 1854, daughter of ADAM L. MILLS. She was born June 12, 1833, and died September 04, 1881.

Children of FRANKLIN MCCLUNG and ELIZA MILLS are:

- 568. i. CALVIN MORGAN⁹ MCCLUNG, b. May 12, 1855, Knox County, TN; d. March 12, 1919.
- ii. FRANKLIN HENRY MCCLUNG, JR., b. July 30, 1856.
- iii. ESSEX MCCLUNG, b. February 19, 1858; d. April 05, 1858.
- iv. MATILDA MILLS MCCLUNG, b. November 05, 1859; d. July 31, 1873.
- v. ELIZA MORGAN MCCLUNG, b. July 02, 1861; d. June 28, 1863.

401. CHARLES MCCLUNG⁸ MCGHEE (*BETSY JONES⁷ MCCLUNG, MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 23, 1828. He married (1) ISABELLA WHITE, daughter of HUGH WHITE and ELIZABETH HUMES. She was born July 10, 1827, and died May 13, 1848. He married (2) CORNELIA HUMES WHITE, daughter of HUGH WHITE and ELIZABETH HUMES. She was born February 04, 1836, and died February 03, 1903.

Child of CHARLES MCGHEE and ISABELLA WHITE is:

- i. JOHN⁹ MCGHEE.

Notes for JOHN MCGHEE:

Died young.

Children of CHARLES MCGHEE and CORNELIA WHITE are:

- ii. MARGARET WHITE⁹ MCGHEE, b. March 02, 1858; m. GEORGE WHITE BAXTER, January 27, 1880; b. January 07, 1855.
- iii. MARY LAWSON MCGHEE, b. January 05, 1860; d. March 28, 1883; m. DAVID SHELBY WILLIAMS, October 20, 1881.
569. iv. ANNIE MCGHEE, b. November 07, 1862; d. September 01, 1898.
570. v. BETTIE HUMES MCGHEE, b. January 28, 1865.
- vi. ELEANOR WILSON MCGHEE, m. JAMES COLUMBUS NEELY, April 19, 1893; b. March 12, 1867, Memphis, TN.

402. BLANCHE⁸ MCCLUNG (*HUGH LAWSON⁷, MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 10, 1846, and died October 15, 1894. She married THOMAS SHAPARD WEBB February 21, 1867, son of JAMES WEBB and ARIANNA SHAPARD. He was born September 26, 1840.

Children of BLANCHE MCCLUNG and THOMAS WEBB are:

- i. THOMAS SHAPARD⁹ WEBB, JR., b. 1867.
- ii. SANNA MCCLUNG WEBB, b. 1869.
- iii. HUGH MCCLUNG WEBB, b. 1871.
- iv. JAMES LEWIS WEBB, b. 1875.

403. HUGH LAWSON⁸ MCCLUNG, JR. (*HUGH LAWSON⁷, MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 02, 1858, and died April 25, 1936. He married ELLA L. GIBBINS December 15, 1892, daughter of WILLIAM GIBBINS and ELLEN HENRY.

Notes for HUGH LAWSON MCCLUNG, JR.:

Lawyer, jurist, was born in Jefferson Co., TN, the son of Hugh Lawson and Anna (Gillespie) McClung. He was the grandson of Charles McClung, (q.v.) and a great grandson of James White, founder of Knoxville (q.v.). His mother was a granddaughter of General Landon Carter. While Hugh was very young, the family moved to Knoxville to make a permanent home there. After receiving his elementary education from tutors, he entered the University of Tennessee and, in 1877, was graduated with the B.A. degree. After a year in Texas, he returned to begin the study of law in the office of his brother-in-law, Major Thomas Shepard Webb. He was admitted to the bar in 1879 and he and Major Webb at once formed a partnership which lasted until 1908, when McClung withdrew. He was appointed a special justice in the Supreme court of Tennessee by Governor Benton McMillin. In March 1909, he was appointed chancellor of the chancery division of Knox county, by Governor Patterson, and held office until the fall of 1910 when he retired from the practice of law. He served as president of the Holston Bank five years. For a number of years Judge McClung was president of the East Tennessee Female Institute and from 1897 to 1920, served as a trustee of the University of Tennessee, as his father and grandfather had previously done. Though he was a Democrat in politics, he was not partisan, but exceedingly liberal and open-minded.

On December 15, 1892 he married Ella L. Gibbins, daughter of William E. and Ellen (Henry) Gibbins of Knoxville. Ellen, their only child, married Thomas H. Berry. Judge McClung traveled widely and his interests in his later years were his travels, his books and his beautiful estate on Black Oak Ridge.

Child of HUGH MCCLUNG and ELLA GIBBINS is:

- i. ELLEN LAWSON⁹ MCCLUNG⁷⁴, m. THOMAS H. BERRY.

Notes for ELLEN LAWSON MCCLUNG:

Ellen McClung Berry was born to Judge Hugh Lawson McClung, Jr., and Ella Gibson McClung. Her father was the fourth generation of McClungs to serve on the Board of Trustees, and her grandfather was the founder of Knoxville, James White. Berry and her husband Thomas H. Berry donated the fountain in the McClung Plaza at the University of Tennessee. They were both patrons to the arts, and there is a Quasi-Endowment for Professors of Art named after her

404. SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁸ WHITE (*CHARLES ANDREW CARRICK*⁷, *HUGH LAWSON*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹)⁷⁵ was born August 06, 1822, and died June 19, 1850. She married ROBERT CRAIGHEAD September 28, 1841, son of JOHN CRAIGHEAD and TEMPERANCE NELSON. He was born September 23, 1814.

Children of SOPHIA WHITE and ROBERT CRAIGHEAD are:

- i. JAMES P.⁹ CRAIGHEAD, b. January 06, 1843.
- ii. ELIZABETH LAWSON CRAIGHEAD, b. May 12, 1846.
- iii. HUGH LAWSON CRAIGHEAD, b. October 06, 1848.
- iv. JOHN PATTERSON CRAIGHEAD, b. April 11, 1850.

405. JOSIAH CAMERON⁸ WHITE (*JOSIAH*⁷, *MOSES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) died March 08, 1902.

Children of JOSIAH CAMERON WHITE are:

- i. ANNIE⁹ WHITE, m. ALCY FULLER.
- ii. ELIZA WHITE, m. [-?--] HIGDON.
- iii. JAMES CAMERON WHITE.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID WHITE, b. January 19, 1860; d. August 06, 1935, Phenix City, Russell County, AL; m. MARY JANE MEHAFFEY, September 22, 1878; b. December 15, 1859, Columbus, Muscogee County, GA; d. April 22, 1934, Phenix City, Russell County, AL.

406. NANCY PARK⁸ WHITE (*GEORGE MCNUTT*⁷, *MOSES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 13, 1828, and died December 27, 1898. She married ALBERT GALLATIN WELCKER^{76,77} 1847. He was born November 24, 1832, and died May 04, 1868.

Notes for ALBERT GALLATIN WELCKER:

He was a noted jurist of East Tennessee; an elegant man noted for his philanthropy. After graduating from East Tennessee University, he practiced law at Kingston. In 1852 he moved to Chattanooga and formed a partnership with David M. Key. In 1860, he was chosen Chancellor. During the War, he removed to a farm near Cleveland, but after the War he resumed his partnership with Key in Chattanooga.

Children of NANCY WHITE and ALBERT WELCKER are:

- 571. i. KATE⁹ WELCKER, b. 1852.
- ii. ISABELLE WELCKER, b. 1855.
- iii. ALBERT GALLATIN WELCKER, JR., b. 1857.

407. ISABELLA⁸ WHITE (*HUGH ALEXANDER⁷, MOSES⁶, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born July 10, 1827, and died May 13, 1848. She married CHARLES MCCLUNG MCGHEE, son of JOHN MCGHEE and BETSY MCCLUNG. He was born June 23, 1828.

Child is listed above under (401) Charles McClung McGhee.

408. CORNELIA HUMES⁸ WHITE (*HUGH ALEXANDER⁷, MOSES⁶, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born February 04, 1836, and died February 03, 1903. She married CHARLES MCCLUNG MCGHEE, son of JOHN MCGHEE and BETSY MCCLUNG. He was born June 23, 1828.

Children are listed above under (401) Charles McClung McGhee.

409. JACKSON MAY⁸ OVERTON (*JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born February 17, 1856, and died March 27, 1920. He married NANNIE HENSLEY October 18, 1877 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, daughter of HENRY HENSLEY and RACHEL ANDERSON. She was born 1855, and died 1890.

Notes for JACKSON MAY OVERTON:

Jackson May Overton, age 64, died in March of 1920 as a result of an accident. As he died "intestate" the property was divided four ways with his children. His daughter, Harriet Williams, inherited the house and approximately 100 acres. The overall acreage was reduced to the point that substantial farming became impractical.

Children of JACKSON OVERTON and NANNIE HENSLEY are:

- i. RACHEL⁹ OVERTON, b. September 05, 1878.
- 572. ii. JOHN OVERTON, b. October 17, 1880; d. February 26, 1944.
- 573. iii. HARRIET VIRGINIA OVERTON, b. August 13, 1882; d. March 03, 1968, Nashville, TN.
- iv. NANNIE HENSLEY OVERTON, b. July 02, 1884; d. April 20, 1923.

410. JESSE MAXWELL⁸ OVERTON (*JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born July 21, 1863, and died December 18, 1922. He married SARA MORGAN WILLIAMS, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH CHENEY. She was born 1872, and died 1890.

Children of JESSE OVERTON and SARA WILLIAMS are:

- 574. i. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS⁹ OVERTON, b. June 14, 1893; d. December 29, 1968.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAMS OVERTON, b. October 10, 1894; d. July 19, 1918.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS OVERTON:

Was in World War I. 2nd lieutenant in the U.S. Marines. Died in combat.

- 575. iii. HARRIET VIRGINIA OVERTON, b. October 31, 1897, Nashville, TN; d. February 06, 1975.

411. JOHN OVERTON⁸ LEA (*ELIZABETH BELLE⁷ OVERTON, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1846, and died 1912. He married ELLA COCKE. She was born 1846, and died 1935.

Notes for JOHN OVERTON LEA:

The Lea family spent a part of almost every year either in England, Germany, the Isle of Jersey, Maine's Kennebunkport, Northeast Harbor, or Monteagle, Tennessee.

All of their family life revolved around "Lealand" the prominent 1100-acre estate located near Traveller's Rest, where the Overtons and the Leas became close relatives and partners. In 1886 Lealand burned, but was built back on the same foundation by 1890.

Children of JOHN LEA and ELLA COCKE are:

- i. LAURA⁹ LEA, b. 1873; m. [-- ?--] ROBERTSON, 1901.
- ii. JOHN OVERTON LEA, JR., b. 1877; d. 1903.
576. iii. LUKE LEA, b. April 12, 1879, Nashville, TN; d. November 18, 1945.
- iv. ELIZABETH LEA, b. 1884; d. 1967.

412. CYNTHIA BEVERLY⁸ TUCKER (*LUCY ANN⁷ SMITH, CYNTHIA BERRY⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born January 18, 1832 in Missouri, and died October 24, 1908 in Williamsburg, VA. She married CHARLES WASHINGTON COLEMAN. He was born July 18, 1826 in Virginia, and died September 15, 1894.

Children of CYNTHIA TUCKER and CHARLES COLEMAN are:

- i. CHARLES WASHINGTON⁹ COLEMAN, b. November 22, 1862; d. April 24, 1932.
- ii. ELIZABETH BEVERLY COLEMAN, b. June 03, 1866, Virginia; d. 1948, Virginia.
- iii. NATHANIEL B. COLEMAN, b. March 08, 1868, Virginia.
577. iv. GEORGE PRESTON COLEMAN, b. March 04, 1870, Virginia; d. 1948, Virginia.
- v. CATHERINE BROOKE COLEMAN, b. December 25, 1871; d. September 27, 1883.

413. BEVERLY ST. GEORGE⁸ TUCKER (*LUCY ANN⁷ SMITH, CYNTHIA BERRY⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 11, 1837 in Virginia, and died March 30, 1894 in Colorado. He married ELIZA CHRISTINA MERCER. She was born December 20, 1841 in Virginia, and died February 15, 1926 in Colorado.

Child of BEVERLY TUCKER and ELIZA MERCER is:

- i. JOHN⁹ TUCKER.

414. THOMAS ADAMS⁸ SMITH (*CRAWFORD EARLY⁷, CYNTHIA BERRY⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born September 10, 1858 in Missouri, and died May 20, 1919 in Missouri. He married KATE A. HOWARD October 12, 1880 in St. Louis, MO. She was born June 24, 1859 in Missouri, and died September 17, 1919 in Missouri.

Children of THOMAS SMITH and KATE HOWARD are:

578. i. VIRGINIA CATHERINE⁹ SMITH, b. November 27, 1881, Missouri; d. June 20, 1950, Missouri.
- ii. CRAWFORD EARLY SMITH, b. January 02, 1883, Missouri; d. August 20, 1893, Missouri.
- iii. WILLIAM NOLAND SMITH, b. September 19, 1885, Missouri; d. September 08, 1902, Missouri.
579. iv. MARY BERRY SMITH, b. January 22, 1890, Missouri; d. March 28, 1947, Missouri.
580. v. CATHERINE ISABELLA SMITH, b. February 04, 1892, Missouri; d. August 1959.

415. SARAH CROOM⁸ PEARSON (*MARGARET⁷ WILLIAMS, MELINDA⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1843. She married JAMES MARCELLUS HOBSON, son of SAMUEL HOBSON and ANN MOREHEAD. He was born 1840 in North Carolina, and died January 31, 1905 in Alabama.

Children of SARAH PEARSON and JAMES HOBSON are:

- i. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS⁹ HOBSON, b. 1868.

- ii. RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON, b. August 17, 1870; d. March 16, 1937; m. GRIZELDA HULL; b. August 22, 1878.

Notes for RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON:

Representative from Alabama; born in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, August 17, 1870; attended private schools and Southern University; was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1889 and from the French National School of Naval Design at Paris in 1893; served in the United States Navy from 1885 until 1903; special representative of the Navy Department to the Buffalo Exposition in 1901 and to the Charleston Exposition in 1901 and 1902; naval architect, author, and lecturer; elected as a Democrat to the Sixtieth and to the three succeeding Congresses (March 4, 1907-March 3, 1915); unsuccessful candidate for nomination in 1916 to the Sixty-fifth Congress; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., and later to New York City; organized the American Alcohol Education Association in 1921 and served as general secretary; organized the International Narcotic Education Association in 1923 and served as president; organized the World Conference on Narcotic Education in 1926 and served as secretary general and as chairman of the board of governors; founder of the World Narcotic Defense Association in 1927, serving as president; awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor in 1933 for sinking the collier Merrimac in 1898; was made a rear admiral by act of Congress in 1934; founder and president of the Constitutional Democracy Association in 1935; died in New York City March 16, 1937; interment in Arlington National Cemetery.

Richmond Pearson Hobson was one of the great heroes of the Spanish-American War, following only Theodore Roosevelt and George Dewey. Hobson's fame and popularity was the result of leading an unsuccessful attempt to block the harbor of Santiago de Cuba by sinking the collier MERRIMAC in the entrance.

Hobson was born August 17, 1870, in Greensboro, Alabama. His father was a Confederate veteran of the American Civil War, and the family lived on the family estate of Hobson's mother, a plantation called "Magnolia Grove". He was the second of seven children. Young Richmond attended private school, and the Southern University in Greensboro from 1882 to 1885. He won a competitive test for appointment to the Naval Academy at age fourteen.

At Annapolis, Richmond was the youngest in his class. His strong religious views created difficulties for him with classmates. Midshipman Hobson was later put in "coventry", or cut off from all social contact with his classmates, for putting some of the other students on report. He spent his last two years in this state of isolation. However bad his social situation, his academic life flourished. During his years at the Academy Hobson never ranked lower than third in his class. He also developed an interest in steam engines and naval architecture.

Hobson graduated from Annapolis in 1889, ranked first in his class. He was offered the opportunity to study naval architecture abroad and did so, in Paris at the Ecole National Supérieure des Mines in 1890 and 1891. This was followed by studies at the Ecole d'Application du Génie Maritime from 1891 to 1893, where he graduated "with distinction."

After his return to the United States, Hobson served for a year and a half as an assistant naval constructor in the Navy Department's Bureau of Construction and Repair at Washington D.C. He attempted to get a posting to Asia during the Sino-Japanese War, and also to Europe, but his requests were denied. Instead, Hobson was sent aboard the USS NEW YORK, and served in various shipyards in the northeast. During this time, a superior officer accused Hobson of neglect of duty for accepting some defective metal castings. He was eventually vindicated by Acting Secretary of the Navy, Theodore Roosevelt.

In 1897, Hobson created and ran the third year program for naval construction at Annapolis. As war loomed, the entire class went to Key West, Florida to continue the students' education with the North Atlantic Squadron. It was while serving with Admiral Sampson on the USS NEW YORK that Hobson was given the task of sinking the MERRIMAC to block the entrance to Santiago Harbor. The effort failed and Hobson was taken prisoner. He was exchanged on July 6, 1898, and, to his surprise, found himself a national hero.

After the war, Hobson had himself appointed Inspector of Spanish Wrecks, charged with determining if any of the damaged and sunken Spanish vessels at Cuba could be raised and reused. He succeeded in raising the REINA MERCEDES and the INFANTA MARIA TERESA. Hobson next went to the Far East to continue his salvage efforts with the victims of Dewey's attack. Here he salvaged the ISLE DE CUBA, ISLE DE LUZON and DON JUAN DE AUSTRIA. On his way to the Philippines, Hobson, still the popular war hero, was accused of kissing his way across the United States as he accepted the requests of ladies to be kissed. When the press began making an issue of it an embarrassed Hobson refused all future requests. Hobson's hero status also created tension with his fellow officers, many of whom avoided him. About this time, he began to suffer from inflammation of the retina, which was aggravated by exposure to sunlight and desk work. Hobson requested a medical discharge beginning in 1900. The request was denied.

In 1901 Congress passed a joint resolution thanking Hobson for his exploits aboard the MERRIMAC. The resolution promoted him from Lieutenant to Captain, and also advanced him ten positions on the Construction Corps seniority list. This action served to make Hobson even more of an outcast among his fellow officers, who resented the preferential treatment. He resigned his commission in 1903.

Hobson's departure from the Navy gave him time for other pursuits also. In 1905 he married Grizelda Houston Hull, the great-great niece of Confederate general Leonidas Polk, the great niece of former Alabama governor, George Houston, and a cousin of General "Fightin' Joe" Wheeler. These connections would serve him well in political life.

As a civilian, Hobson took up the lecture circuit, traveling across the country in 1903 and 1904. In 1907, on his second attempt, the former Captain was elected to Congress, serving four terms. In 1908, before an unfriendly Democratic National Convention, Hobson commented that President Theodore Roosevelt had stated that there was a good possibility of war with Japan in the near future. Roosevelt denied the comments. With his Great White Fleet preparing to sail around the world, talk of trouble with Japan, either military or diplomatic, was not appreciated by the President. In spite of the acrimonious debate, Hobson continued predicting war with Japan until even the press tired of reporting his comments on the issue.

Congressman Hobson served on the Naval Affairs Committee from 1907 to 1914, working to strengthen the fleet and warning of future clashes with European powers, Japan and Russia. He was an early supporter of Womens' Suffrage and fought for Black soldiers unjustly accused of rioting and killing a civilian in Brownsville Texas. In 1911, he introduced the first National Prohibition bill. Hobson's views, unpopular with many of his constituents, ended his political career in 1916.

Later in life, Hobson continued to act against alcohol and drug abuse, serving as general secretary of the American Alcohol and Education Association, president of the International Narcotic Education Association and the World Narcotic Defense Association. He was also the organizer of the 1926 World Conference on Narcotic Education.

In 1933, Hobson was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for his actions aboard the MERRIMAC during the Spanish-American War. His crew had received the medal in 1899, but officers were not eligible for the honor at that time. In 1934, Hobson was made a Rear Admiral on the retired list and granted a pension.

Richmond Pearson Hobson died of a heart attack on March 16, 1937, and was buried with honors in Arlington National Cemetery.

On January 22, 1942, the U.S. Navy commissioned a destroyer named in Richmond Hobson's honor, the DD-464 HOBSON. The vessel saw extensive action throughout World War Two, in the Atlantic, Mediterranean, and Pacific theaters of operations. She was awarded six battle stars and shared in a Presidential unit Citation. She was lost in 1952 after a tragic collision with the aircraft carrier, USS WASP.

More About RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON:
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery

- iii. JAMES MARCELLUS HOBSON, JR., b. December 17, 1876; d. December 24, 1940.

Notes for JAMES MARCELLUS HOBSON, JR.:

James Marcellus Hobson, Jr., Born Dec. 17, 1876.

Military History.—Cadet at the Military Academy, June 20, 1898 to June 12, 1902, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to

Second LIEUTENANT, 27th Infantry.

Served: In Mindanao, Philippines, Jan. to June 1903, Northern Luzon; at Camp Gregg, Bayambang and Angeles, Philippines, June 1903 to Jan. 1904; at Columbus Barracks, Oh., Jan. 1904 to March 1905; at Fort Sheridan, IL, March 1905 to March 1906; at Canton, OH, McKinley's tomb, March 1906 to May 1906; at Fort Sheridan, IL, May 1906 to Oct. 1906; at Camp Columbia, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 1906 to July 1908;

First LIEUTENANT, 21st Infantry, Dec. 23, 1907.

At Fort Logan, CO, July 1908 to Sep. 1909; in Mindanao, Philippines, Sep. 1909 to May 1912; on leave of absence and en route to U. S., to Aug. 1912; at U. S. Military Academy, Assistant to Quartermaster, Aug. 1912 to Oct., 1913; at Vancouver Bks., WA, Oct. 1913 to March 1916, at San Diego, CA, to May 1916; at Nogales, AZ, to July 1916;

Captain of Infantry, July 1, 1916.

at Yuma, AZ, to Sep. 1916; at San Diego, CA, to April 1917; at Presidio of San Francisco, CA, Adjutant, Reserve Officers' Training Camp, to

Major of Infantry, National Army, Aug. 5, 1917.

Sep. 1917; at Camp Doniphan, OK, Division Adjutant, 35th Division, to April 1918; en route to France to May 1918; at Langres, France, student officer at Army General Staff College, June to

LIEUTENANT-Colonel of Infantry, U.S.A., July 30, 1918.

Sep. 1918, when he was graduated; with G-3 Section, Hdqrs. 1st Army, A. E. F., Sep.–Oct. 1918; with G-3 Section, Third Army Corps, A. E. F., in France and with Army of Occupation at Neuwied, Germany, Oct. 1918 to July 6, 1919; on leave of absence and en route to U.S. to Sep. 30; at Douglas, AZ, with 19th Infantry, Oct. 1, 1919 to April 20, 1920; at Havana, Cuba, Military Attaché American Legation, June 4, 1920, to

Lieutenant-Colonel, Temporary, of Infantry, July 30, 1918.

Returned to Grade of Captain, June 30, 1920.

Major of Infantry, July 1, 1920.

Mar. 15, 1922; at Camp Travis, TX, with 23rd Infantry and on leave of absence to Nov. 12, 1922.

Major, U. S. A., Retired, Nov. 12, 1922,
at his own Request, Act of June 30, 1922.

Civil History:—Vice President, Business Manager, Secretary, and Treasurer, of International Narcotic Education Association, Inc.

Died, Dec. 24, 1940, at the Presidio of San Francisco, CA, age 62.

- iv. MARGARET HOBSON, b. 1884, Alabama; d. 1978, Alabama.

416. THOMAS LANIER⁸ WILLIAMS (*JOHN⁷, MELINDA⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 17, 1849 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died September 23, 1908 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married ISABELLE COFFIN October 29, 1874 in Knoxville, TN. She was born May 15, 1853 in Green County, TN, and died October 14, 1884 in Bexar County, TX.

Children of THOMAS WILLIAMS and ISABELLE COFFIN are:

- i. ELLA⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 1875, Knox County, TN; d. February 21, 1958, Knox County, TN; m. WILLIAM GANNAWAY BROWNLOW.
581. ii. CORNELIUS COFFIN WILLIAMS, b. August 21, 1879, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; d. March 21, 1957, Knoxville, Knox County, TN.

417. JOHN⁸ WILLIAMS III (*JOHN⁷, MELINDA⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born 1850. He married ELIZABETH NELSON, daughter of JUDGE THOMAS A. R. NELSON.

Child of JOHN WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH NELSON is:

- i. MARY⁹ WILLIAMS, m. [--?--] MERRIWEATHER.

418. WALTER⁸ WHITE (*WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born May 1882.

Children of WALTER WHITE are:

- i. GORDON⁹ WHITE.
- ii. LILLIAN WHITE.
582. iii. ORDELL WHITE.
- iv. RAYMOND WHITE.

419. JAMES CLEVELAND⁸ WHITE (*WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born December 1884. He married ALVANIA AMERICA HICKS.

Children of JAMES WHITE and ALVANIA HICKS are:

- i. LUCILLE VIRGINIA⁹ WHITE, b. August 19, 1914.
- ii. JAMES THOMAS WHITE, b. January 22, 1917.
- iii. CHARLES HANSEL WHITE, b. February 24, 1920.
583. iv. COREEN FRANCES WHITE, b. July 25, 1921.
584. v. CLEO DORRIS WHITE, b. September 30, 1923.
585. vi. LEON DANIEL WHITE, b. September 02, 1925, Jacksonville, AL; d. March 1999.

420. ELLIOTT WHITE⁸ SPRINGS (*GRACE ALLISON⁷ WHITE, SAMUEL ELLIOTT⁶, WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born July 31, 1896, and died October 15, 1959. He married FRANCES LEY. She was born January 08, 1900, and died September 16, 1966.

Children of ELLIOTT SPRINGS and FRANCES LEY are:

- i. LEROY⁹ SPRINGS, b. 1924; d. May 13, 1946.
586. ii. ANNE KINGSLEY SPRINGS, b. November 15, 1925.

421. ARNOLD LEIGHTON⁸ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY⁷, JOHN HENRY⁶, JOHN JAMISON⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 15, 1907. He married PAULINE GLADYS SPRING.

Children of ARNOLD WHITE and PAULINE SPRING are:

- i. DONALD RAY⁹ WHITE.
- ii. JUANITA ROSE WHITE.
- iii. WILBUR DEAN WHITE.
- iv. PATRICIA ANN WHITE.

Generation No. 9

422. FANNIE JOSEPHINE⁹ SCOTT (*ROBERT WALTER⁸, MARGARET GRAHAM⁷ KERR, MARY⁶ WHITE, DAVID⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 23, 1883 in Alamance County, NC, and died June 30, 1978. She married CASSIUS REX HUDSON 1911. He was born April 22, 1871 in North Carolina, and died March 03, 1940.

More About FANNIE JOSEPHINE SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

More About CASSIUS REX HUDSON:

Burial: Hawfields Church Cemetery, Mebane, Alamance County, NC

Child of FANNIE SCOTT and CASSIUS HUDSON is:

- i. CASSIUS REX¹⁰ HUDSON, JR..

423. HON. WILLIAM KERR⁹ SCOTT (*ROBERT WALTER⁸, MARGARET GRAHAM⁷ KERR, MARY⁶ WHITE, DAVID⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 17, 1896 in Haw River, Alamance County, NC, and died April 16, 1958 in Burlington, NC. He married MARY ELIZABETH WHITE⁷⁸ July 02, 1919 in Alamance County, NC, daughter of JAMES WHITE and ELIZA SELLARS. She was born April 30, 1897 in Alamance County, NC, and died April 23, 1972.

Notes for HON. WILLIAM KERR SCOTT:

William Kerr Scott was a Senator from North Carolina; born in Haw River, Alamance County, NC, April 17, 1896; attended the public schools of Hawfields, NC; graduated from North Carolina State College at Raleigh in 1917; during the First World War served as a private in the Field Artillery, United States Army, in 1918; farmer and dairyman; Alamance County farm agent 1920-1930; master, North Carolina State Grange 1930-1933; regional director, Farm Debt Adjustment Program of Resettlement Administration 1934-1936; North Carolina State Commissioner of Agriculture 1937-1948; Governor of North Carolina 1949-1952; elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate November 2, 1954, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Willis Smith, and at the same time was elected to a full term beginning January 3, 1955, and served from November 29, 1954, until his death in Burlington, NC, April 16, 1958; interment in Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Mebane, NC.

More About HON. WILLIAM KERR SCOTT:

Burial: Hawfields Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mebane, NC

Children are listed above under (299) Mary Elizabeth White.

424. ROBERT DIXON⁹ WHITE, JR. (*ROBERT DIXON⁸, JAMES IRA⁷, THOMAS W.⁶, JAMES⁵, STEPHENUS (STEPHEN)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 16, 1902 in Guilford County, NC, and died January 08, 1989 in Burlington, NC. He married (1) ALICE DENDY BARR. She was born 1904, and died 1962. He married (2) FRANCES POWELL WHITTED. She was born 1905.

Child of ROBERT WHITE and ALICE BARR is:

- i. ALITA SUE¹⁰ WHITE, b. December 23, 1936; m. GEORGE HELME SUTCLIFFE, 1961; b. October 04,

1937.

425. SARAH EMMA⁹ ROPER (*ROSANNA JANE⁸ WHITE, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 17, 1871, and died October 21, 1890. She married JOHN RILEY FARMER October 21, 1888, son of WILLIAM FARMER and SALENA MORRIS.

Child of SARAH ROPER and JOHN FARMER is:

587. i. RALPH THOMAS¹⁰ FARMER, b. October 21, 1890.

426. OLIVE⁹ WHITE (*STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 15, 1881. She married HENRY ROSENBAUM April 03, 1908 in Carlyle, IL. He was born 1877.

Children of OLIVE WHITE and HENRY ROSENBAUM are:

588. i. VIOLA MARGARITE¹⁰ ROSENBAUM, b. November 18, 1909; d. August 15, 1989.

ii. BERYL LESLIE ROSENBAUM, b. February 01, 1912.

589. iii. BEULAH MARIE ROSENBAUM, b. January 01, 1912; d. 1988.

427. MARY ELLEN⁹ WHITE (*STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 1888. She married FRED GEORGE KOCH June 06, 1909.

Child of MARY WHITE and FRED KOCH is:

i. GEORGE MELVIN¹⁰ KOCH, b. May 14, 1911; d. July 02, 1991; m. MURIEL SIMMS, December 25, 1934.

428. LELA M.⁹ WHITE (*STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 1890, and died 1963. She married GUS CURDT. He died 1953.

More About GUS CURDT:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Centralia, IL

Child of LELA WHITE and GUS CURDT is:

590. i. CHARLES WESLEY¹⁰ CURDT, b. November 18, 1911; d. December 24, 1985.

429. BERTHA CAROLINE⁹ WHITE (*STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 1892. She married PHILLIP THORMAN September 17, 1913 in Clement, IL.

Children of BERTHA WHITE and PHILLIP THORMAN are:

i. OLIVE RUTH¹⁰ THORMAN, b. 1916.

ii. CALVIN WESLEY THORMAN, b. 1919.

More About CALVIN WESLEY THORMAN:

Cause of Death: Leukemia

430. PHEBE EVELYN⁹ WHITE (*STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 1893, and died 1986. She married CHARLES E. FOSTER.

Children of PHEBE WHITE and CHARLES FOSTER are:

- i. CAROLYN SUE¹⁰ FOSTER.
- ii. DEWEY WESLEY FOSTER.

431. CARL CALVIN⁹ WHITE (*STEPHEN H.*⁸, *JOHN JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 02, 1895. He married RUTH VICTORIA SEELEY.

Children of CARL WHITE and RUTH SEELEY are:

591. i. CALVIN JOSEPH¹⁰ WHITE, b. September 18, 1923.
592. ii. WESLEY STEPHEN WHITE, b. September 04, 1924.
593. iii. GEORGE MALVIN WHITE, b. November 26, 1926.

432. CHARLES CLAFLIN⁹ ALLEN, JR. (*CHARLES CLAFLIN*⁸, *JANE ELIZABETH*⁷ WHITE, *HIRAM*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 05, 1893 in St. Louis, MO. He married MARY JANE THOMPSON. She was born August 27, 1894.

Children of CHARLES ALLEN and MARY THOMPSON are:

- i. MARY JANE¹⁰ ALLEN, b. August 21, 1919.
- ii. CHARLES C. ALLEN, b. 1923.

433. ELSIE WHITE⁹ HOPKINS (*JENNIE CHANDLER*⁸ WHITE, *STEPHEN VAN CULEN*⁷, *HIRAM*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 21, 1884 in New Jersey, and died May 26, 1957. She married WILLARD TISDALE THOMPSON. He was born November 07, 1875, and died November 03, 1940.

Children of ELSIE HOPKINS and WILLARD THOMPSON are:

- i. FRANKLIN Y.¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. 1907.
- ii. JANET S. THOMPSON, b. January 20, 1908; d. May 08, 1976.
- iii. MURIEL W. THOMPSON, b. 1911.

434. WESLEY LAWRENCE⁹ WARD (*NANCY JANE*⁸ HIX, *MARJORIE*⁷ EDWARDS, *MARGARET*⁶ ANDREWS, *HANNAH*⁵ WHITE, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 11, 1866 in North Carolina, and died 1936. He married LOUELLA ELIZA CHEEK December 24, 1891 in Randolph County, NC. She was born September 22, 1870 in Randolph County, NC, and died January 31, 1950.

Children of WESLEY WARD and LOUELLA CHEEK are:

- i. CHARLIE CLETUS¹⁰ WARD, b. 1892, North Carolina; d. 1981.
- ii. MARY JANE WARD, m. [-- ?-] KENNEDY.

435. NORA PEARLE⁹ LINDSEY (*WILLIAM RUFUS*⁸, *ALICE TAYLOR*⁷ WHITE, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)⁷⁹ was born October 21, 1899 in Randolph County, AR, and died April 21, 1981 in Breckenridge, TX. She married FINNISH BILLINGSLEY March 30, 1916 in Randolph County, AR. He was born December 04, 1894 in IZARD, AR, and died 1931 in Arkansas.

Child of NORA LINDSEY and FINNISH BILLINGSLEY is:

- i. LINDSEY FINNISH¹⁰ BILLINGSLEY, b. May 17, 1917, Randolph County, AR; d. September 30, 1962, Colorado; m. MAZEL P. PITTS, September 14, 1944, Little Rock, AR; b. December 22, 1916, Rosboro, AR.

436. DAVID DEKALB⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 28, 1916 in Walnut Ridge, AR. He married IRIS W. CHANDLER July 23, 1935 in Heber Springs, AR.

Children of DAVID WHITE and IRIS CHANDLER are:

- 594. i. PATRICIA GAIL¹⁰ WHITE, b. December 25, 1937.
- 595. ii. RONALD DAVID WHITE, b. November 27, 1941.
- 596. iii. SHARON SANDRA WHITE, b. August 07, 1945.
- 597. iv. CHARLES RICHARD WHITE, b. August 10, 1947.
- v. WILLIAM LYNN WHITE, b. August 23, 1950; d. April 28, 1977; m. DIANN SMITH, October 11, 1975.

437. RUTH MARJORIE⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 03, 1921, and died January 29, 1996. She married (1) LLOYD JOHN COLLARD 1941. He was born December 19, 1917 in Hiram, AR, and died March 02, 1985 in Muncie, IN. She married (2) DALE E. WEBB.

More About RUTH MARJORIE WHITE:

Burial: Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, IN

More About LLOYD JOHN COLLARD:

Burial: Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, IN

Children of RUTH WHITE and LLOYD COLLARD are:

- 598. i. GERALD LLOYD¹⁰ COLLARD, b. June 12, 1942, Muncie, IN.
- 599. ii. LINDA ANN COLLARD, b. July 15, 1943, Muncie, IN.
- iii. VERA ANITA COLLARD, b. June 09, 1946.

438. MONA MILLICENT⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 30, 1928 in Bay, AR. She married ROBERT HARV HUMES. He was born January 24, 1923, and died January 02, 1985.

Child of MONA WHITE and ROBERT HUMES is:

- 600. i. ROBERT WILLIAM¹⁰ HUMES, b. October 16, 1949, Muncie, IN.

439. SARAH AGNES⁹ WHITE (*ALBERT*⁹, *JAMES H. BIRD*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 27, 1901, and died February 11, 1992. She married ARTHUR OTTERBEIN BEARD.

Children of SARAH WHITE and ARTHUR BEARD are:

- i. WANETA LORRAINE¹⁰ BEARD, b. January 01, 1923; m. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. NEVA BEARD, b. January 04, 1925; m. JUNIOR BEELER.
- iii. ARTHUR OTTERBEIN BEARD, JR., b. February 13, 1927; m. CHARLOTTE STEIMAN.

440. MAUDIE OPALENE⁹ WHITE (*ALBERT*⁹, *JAMES H. BIRD*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 07, 1909. She married CLEO ISMAN WHEELS December 14, 1935.

Children of MAUDIE WHITE and CLEO WHEELS are:

- i. LARRY DEAN¹⁰ WHEELLES, b. July 27, 1940.
- ii. IRA EUGENE WHEELLES, b. June 25, 1948.

441. CLARENCE ALBERT⁹ WHITE (*ALBERT⁹, JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 15, 1911. He married GEORGIE SIMMONS 1938.

Children of CLARENCE WHITE and GEORGIE SIMMONS are:

- i. PHILLIP¹⁰ WHITE, b. September 25, 1940; d. September 03, 1943.
- ii. TOMMY RAY WHITE, b. June 18, 1942; m. DONNA ROGERS.
- iii. CHARLES ALBERT WHITE, b. April 20, 1944; m. LINDA SHERRICK.
- iv. SUSAN JO WHITE, b. January 07, 1948.

442. JOHN WOODROW WILSON⁹ WHITE (*ALBERT⁹, JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 15, 1914. He married DORTHEA ELOISE BOHRER.

Children of JOHN WHITE and DORTHEA BOHRER are:

601.
 - i. JOHN WILSON¹⁰ WHITE, b. January 15, 1940.
 - ii. CAROL JEAN WHITE, b. August 29, 1942; m. CHARLES HARRIS.

443. VERLYN DOUGLASS⁹ WHITE (*FREDERICK RAY⁹, JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 17, 1916. He married MILDRED C. BOLANDER.

Children of VERLYN WHITE and MILDRED BOLANDER are:

- i. VERLENE ANN¹⁰ WHITE, b. May 27, 1944.
- ii. PHYLLIS EILEEN WHITE, b. December 20, 1945.

444. JESSE W.⁹ BLOUNT (*MARTHA⁸ FISHER, NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 24, 1884, and died November 02, 1966. He married MARY LONG July 22, 1906 in Decatur County, TN.

More About JESSE W. BLOUNT:

Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

Children of JESSE BLOUNT and MARY LONG are:

602.
 - i. EVA¹⁰ BLOUNT, d. July 19, 1998.
 - ii. JOE L. BLOUNT.
 - iii. MARTHA BLOUNT, m. FRED R. ROBERTSON, JR., June 14, 1941, Decatur County, TN.
 - iv. PAULINE BLOUNT, m. [-- ? --] ORR.

445. LATHAM B.⁹ BLOUNT (*MARTHA⁸ FISHER, NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 08, 1891, and died March 28, 1978. He married SARAH L. KEETON October 09, 1930. She was born 1906.

Notes for LATHAM B. BLOUNT:

A military marker used as a footstone on his grave reads "Pvt US Army World War I."

More About LATHAM B. BLOUNT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of LATHAM BLOUNT and SARAH KEETON is:

- i. NANCY JANE¹⁰ BLOUNT, b. January 12, 1938; d. March 10, 1939.

More About NANCY JANE BLOUNT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

446. ORVILLE J.⁹ BLOUNT (*MARTHA⁸ FISHER, NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1903, and died September 1977. He married VELMA HARRELL December 18, 1937 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES HARRELL and CARRIE MALONE.

Notes for ORVILLE J. BLOUNT:

A member of Decaturville United Methodist Church.

More About ORVILLE J. BLOUNT:

Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

Child of ORVILLE BLOUNT and VELMA HARRELL is:

- i. PATSY¹⁰ BLOUNT.

447. CLAUDE⁹ BLOUNT (*MARTHA⁸ FISHER, NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)

More About CLAUDE BLOUNT:

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Children of CLAUDE BLOUNT are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ BLOUNT, d. 1944, Bemis, Madison County, TN.
- ii. GUS BLOUNT.

Notes for GUS BLOUNT:

Gus Blount served in the army during World War I.

- iii. BEATRICE BLOUNT, m. [-- ? -- RUSSELL.

448. LEONARD D.⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM EGBERT⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1861, and died 1940. He married NANCY E. SMITH. She was born 1862, and died 1928.

More About LEONARD D. WHITE:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About NANCY E. SMITH:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of LEONARD WHITE and NANCY SMITH are:

- i. THOMAS F.¹⁰ WHITE, b. March 09, 1893; d. April 01, 1895.

More About THOMAS F. WHITE:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

603. ii. D. EWING WHITE, b. 1901; d. 1965.

449. NEAL E.⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM EGBERT*⁸, *ALBERT*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 29, 1874, and died July 19, 1932. He married FLORENCE L. SNIDER. She was born December 24, 1878, and died December 24, 1969.

More About NEAL E. WHITE:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About FLORENCE L. SNIDER:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child of NEAL WHITE and FLORENCE SNIDER is:

- i. JAMES GUY¹⁰ WHITE, b. 1902; d. 1971; m. SALLIE E. WADE; b. 1911.

More About JAMES GUY WHITE:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

450. FRANKLIN CHEATHAM⁹ WHITE (*RICHARD A.*⁸, *ALBERT*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 11, 1879, and died December 09, 1911. He married ANNIE WILSON BROOKS, daughter of JAMES BROOKS and PARTHENIA SMITH. She was born 1884, and died 1974.

More About FRANKLIN CHEATHAM WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Children of FRANKLIN WHITE and ANNIE BROOKS are:

- i. BESSIE¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. JAMES A. WHITE, b. 1901; d. 1947.

More About JAMES A. WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

451. ALFRED H.⁹ MIDDLETON (*EMELINE JANE*⁸ *WHITE*, *ALBERT*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married IDA M. [--?--]. She was born October 08, 1879, and died April 23, 1899.

More About IDA M. [--?--]:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of ALFRED MIDDLETON and IDA [--?--] are:

- i. JOHN W.¹⁰ MIDDLETON, b. November 29, 1895; d. April 05, 1896.

More About JOHN W. MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- ii. JESSIE E. MIDDLETON, b. October 11, 1897; d. September 22, 1901.

More About JESSIE E. MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

452. ROSEY J.⁹ MIDDLETON (*EMELINE JANE*⁸ *WHITE*, *ALBERT*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴,

JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹) was born August 11, 1865, and died January 03, 1931. She married J. R. HELMS. He was born April 09, 1859, and died January 15, 1923.

More About ROSEY J. MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About J. R. HELMS:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child of ROSEY MIDDLETON and J. HELMS is:

604. i. GEORGE SHERMAN¹⁰ HELMS, b. July 10, 1891; d. May 02, 1978.

453. WILLIAM COOK⁹ MIDDLETON (*EMELINE JANE⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 28, 1871, and died December 11, 1958. He married PAIRLEE JONES. She was born April 04, 1881, and died July 13, 1961.

More About WILLIAM COOK MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About PAIRLEE JONES:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child of WILLIAM MIDDLETON and PAIRLEE JONES is:

i. WILLIAM SEABORN¹⁰ MIDDLETON, b. August 07, 1899; d. March 13, 1972.

More About WILLIAM SEABORN MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

454. MAGARET ISABELLE⁹ MIDDLETON (*EMELINE JANE⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 30, 1873, and died July 03, 1966. She married JOSEPH BAILEY TAYLOR November 30, 1899. He was born December 31, 1867 in Shelby County, Tennessee, and died September 06, 1938.

More About MAGARET ISABELLE MIDDLETON:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Notes for JOSEPH BAILEY TAYLOR:

Joseph moved to Henderson County while a young man, working first at a stave mill in Ebenezer and then moved to Decatur County to work in Perryville. He married Margaret "Maggie" Isabelle Middleton of the Ebenezer Community on November 30, 1899. Maggie was the daughter of Dr. John Alexander Middleton and his wife Emily Jane White. They were the parents of 8 children. Both Joseph and Maggie are buried in Scotts Hill Cemetery.

From Lillye Younger, *The History of Decatur County Past and Present* (Southaven, MS: Carter Printing Company, 1978), pp. 413-415.

Joseph Bailey Taylor, born in Shelby County December 31, 1867 moved to Henderson County while a young man and worked at a Stave mill at Ebenezer and Perryville. Formally he had worked as a streetcar conductor in Memphis.

He met and fell in love with Margaret (Maggie) Isabelle Middleton of the Ebenezer community. She was the daughter of Dr. John Alexander Middleton and Emily Jane White. Born January 30, 1873. She

became the wife of Joseph Bailey Taylor on November 30, 1899. To this union eight children were born, three girls and five boys.

Aside from public work, Mr. Taylor became a farmer and farmed both in Decatur County and Henderson County. They lived in Decatur County from 1927 until 1934, later moving a short distance east of Scotts Hill. He also worked at Pratt's cotton gin as a fireman of a steam boiler on the side. The couple did an outstanding job of rearing the big family. So like the old saying "Cleanliness is next to Godliness" Mrs. Taylor as well as her daughters and even sons are immaculate housekeepers. The father passed away on September 6, 1938 and the mother died July 3, 1966. In later life Mrs. Taylor made her home with a daughter, Agnes Taylor, single, after she became incapacitated. Agnes lived in Jackson. Both parents are buried in Scotts Hill Cemetery.

The first one to bless the couple's home was Virgil, born September 24, 1900 with Charlie next who was born January 20, 1903. Then came Agnes, born March 20, 1905 and Ernest who was born June 6, 1907 then Opal who was born May 29, 1909. Malcolm Bailey (Mack) was born August 17, 1911. Last but not least in love and affection the couple had twins, Mae and Ray, born February 9, 1914. Virgil, an employee at Madison County Courthouse in Jackson, married Geraldine Sansom in 1931. They are the parents of two children, Joyce Ann, who married Norwood Jones and Joseph Lawrence Taylor, married to Norma Richardson. They have a son named Mark. Joyce and Norwood are the parents of a son and daughter, Randy, who married Nelda Mathis and Leigh Ann, single, completing her college career. Parents and children live in Jackson, Tennessee.

Charley, a retired car salesman, married Bessie Austin of Scotts Hill in 1924 and they are the parents of two sons, Charles Austin Taylor, married to Leona Ogle and Norris Lee who married Charlotte Schrinner.

Agnes, single, retired saleslady born March 20, 1905 worked at the Scotts Hill Telephone Company as an operator when the town owned the Telephone company.

Later she moved to Jackson where she was employed as a Saleslady until her retirement. She lives at 349 Greenwood Street in Jackson.

Charles and Leona have a daughter, Cathey Ann, who married John Cox. The couple live in Memphis. Norris Lee has a son, Steve and a daughter, Cindy and they make their home in Houston, Texas.

Opal, dietician at Henderson County Hospital, married Wylie Z. (Bill) Kelley of Scotts Hill in 1931. They had two sons, Joe Bailey, who married Brenda McPeake and Billy Wayne who married Judy Phillips. Joe Bailey and Brenda have a daughter, Shelia and a son Jeffery McPeake, who are students at Lexington Schools. Billy and Judy have a daughter, Donna Jill and a son Billy Jr. single. Donna Jill married Charles Stanford. Wylie Z. (Bill) passed away October 11th 1977 at Jackson Madison County Hospital and was buried in Lexington cemetery.

Malcolm Bailey (Mack), a farmer born August 17, 1911 married Lois Johnson, daughter of Hubert and Mittie Todd Johnson in 1931. They had a son, Jerry, who married Edith Davis of Parsons and a daughter, Marjorie, who married Wilburn Maness of Lexington. Jerry and Edith are the parents of a daughter, Renee, who is a freshman at Jackson State Community College in Jackson, Tennessee, Greg, A college graduate and James Malcolm, student at Riverside High School. The parents live on highway 100 near Decaturville and Jerry is a mail carrier and Edith teaches at Riverside High School. Majorie and Wilburn live in Lexington and are the parents of a son Rondal, a high school graduate. Lois Taylor passed away December 13, 1969.

Ernest a farmer married Fans Montgomery of Scotts Hill in 1931 and they are the parents of a son Harold, who lives in Jackson. He married Peggy Sykes and they are the parents of two children, Terry Lynn, single and Janet Ernestine who married Clyde Boren. They live in Jackson.

Callie Mae, born February 9, 1914, married Don Barrett, deceased. They had two daughters, Carolyn

and Judy. Carolyn married Hilton Crawford and they are the parents of three children, Vickie, Larry and Rhonda. They live in Houston, Texas. Judy is single.

William Ray, born February 9, 1914 married Opal Taylor in 1951. They are the parents of a daughter, Lisa Carol who married Larry Riddell, and they have a daughter, Lisa Carol and a son Larry Ray, who attend Jackson Schools. They live in Jackson. Ray is employed at Wilbert Vault Company in Jackson.

Margaret (Maggie) Isabelle Middleton sisters and brothers married the following: Roxie Middleton married Robin Helms, Alfred Haywood, Middleton, born in 1868 married Ida Jones December 21, 1894 and a second time to Laura Denton.

Mary Frances Middleton, born in 1870 married Will Wyatt., William Cook Middleton, born April 28, 1871 married Pairlee Jane Jones December 20, 1896.

Martha Caroline Middleton, born in 1875, married Will Crosser. After the death of Will Crosser she married George White.

Alfred Middleton, father of John Middleton, gave the land for Ebenezer Cemetery and he was the first one to be buried there.

Children of MAGARET MIDDLETON and JOSEPH TAYLOR are:

- i. VIRGIL¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. September 24, 1900.
- ii. CHARLIE C. TAYLOR, b. January 20, 1903; d. November 18, 1984; m. BESSIE A. [--?--], January 27, 1924; b. November 13, 1901; d. September 25, 1985.

More About CHARLIE C. TAYLOR:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About BESSIE A. [--?--]:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- iii. AGNESS V. TAYLOR, b. March 20, 1905; d. January 29, 1998.

More About AGNESS V. TAYLOR:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

605. iv. ERNEST TAYLOR, b. June 06, 1907; d. December 07, 1987.

v. OPAL TAYLOR, b. May 29, 1909.

606. vi. MALCOLM BAILEY TAYLOR, b. August 17, 1911; d. October 14, 1995.

vii. MAE TAYLOR, b. February 09, 1914.

viii. RAY TAYLOR, b. February 09, 1914.

455. MARTHA CALLIE⁹ MIDDLETON (*EMELINE JANE*⁸ *WHITE*, *ALBERT*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1875, and died 1961. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE 1910, son of HAYWOOD WHITE and NANCY SMITH. He was born March 25, 1885 in Memphis, TN, and died June 05, 1947.

More About MARTHA CALLIE MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child of MARTHA MIDDLETON and GEORGE WHITE is:

- i. LOIS¹⁰ WHITE.

456. WALTER⁹ WHITE (*HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married LIZZIE CODY.

Children of WALTER WHITE and LIZZIE CODY are:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. FRED WHITE.
- iii. NEVA WHITE.
- iv. RAY WHITE, m. LONA MITCHELL, October 18, 1930, Decatur County, TN.

457. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ WHITE (*HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 30, 1872, and died May 02, 1948. She married STEVEN DANIEL MCCOLLUM, son of SAMUEL MCCOLLUM and MARY DAVENPORT. He was born April 10, 1860, and died December 09, 1936.

More About MARY ELIZABETH WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart attack

More About STEVEN DANIEL MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of MARY WHITE and STEVEN MCCOLLUM are:

- i. MYRTLE¹⁰ MCCOLLUM.

More About MYRTLE MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

607. ii. SAMUEL MCCOLLUM, m. MATTIE ZIMMERLEE.
- iii. OLA M. MCCOLLUM, b. 1889; d. 1975.
- iv. PEARL MCCOLLUM, b. 1899, Henderson County, TN; d. April 1985; m. FESTUS L. HELMS; b. 1896; d. 1974.

More About PEARL MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About FESTUS L. HELMS:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

608. v. BESSIE L. MCCOLLUM, b. 1905, Henderson County, TN; d. January 1984, Memphis, TN.
- vi. NADA HORTON MCCOLLUM, b. April 01, 1906; d. August 11, 1956, San Francisco, CA; m. LEROY LINDQUIST.

More About NADA HORTON MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

458. J. WILLIAM⁹ WHITE (*HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1883, and died 1969. He married EFFIE M. WHITE August 23, 1903 in Henderson County, TN, daughter of HENRY WHITE and JENORAH KELLEY. She was born 1882, and died 1927.

More About J. WILLIAM WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About EFFIE M. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of J. WHITE and EFFIE WHITE are:

- i. BIFFLE¹⁰ WHITE, b. 1904; d. 1967; m. LAWRENCE MARTIN.

More About BIFFLE WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

609. ii. LOIS WHITE, b. 1913.

459. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ WHITE (*HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 25, 1885 in Memphis, TN, and died June 05, 1947. He married MARTHA CALLIE MIDDLETON 1910, daughter of JOHN MIDDLETON and EMELINE WHITE. She was born 1875, and died 1961.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About MARTHA CALLIE MIDDLETON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child is listed above under (455) Martha Callie Middleton.

460. FREED DONA⁹ BRASHEARS (*MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 25, 1861, and died March 03, 1901. She married JAMES BATE EDGIN⁸⁰ July 17, 1879 in Decatur County, TN, son of MOSES EDGIN and MARY HARRIS. He died 1940.

More About FREED DONA BRASHEARS:

Burial: Crawford Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JAMES BATE EDGIN:

Burial: Crawford Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of FREED BRASHEARS and JAMES EDGIN are:

- i. JESSE¹⁰ EDGIN, m. HATTIE MURPHY.
- ii. PATRICIA EDGIN, m. ROY VOLNER.
- iii. RAYBELLE EDGIN, m. JIM BOST.
- iv. VESTER EDGIN, b. 1881; d. 1919; m. NELLIE WEST, December 14, 1904, Decatur County, TN.

More About VESTER EDGIN:

Burial: Marl Bluff Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

610. v. NOLEN EDGIN, b. 1883; d. 1954.

461. JOEL ELIAS⁹ BRASHEARS (*MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 28, 1866, and died February 24, 1951. He married SARAH ELIZABETH RUSSELL. She was born March 05, 1873.

Child of JOEL BRASHEARS and SARAH RUSSELL is:

- i. AVIS FAY¹⁰ BRASHEARS, b. September 27, 1902; m. CHESTER LEE ALEXANDER, December 24, 1919.

462. PHILLIP LOGAN⁹ BRASHEARS (*MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 20, 1875, and died Abt. 1963. He married VIRGIE LEE DAVIDSON December 22, 1897 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of CICERO DAVIDSON and ELLA SMITH. She was born February 20, 1878, and died January 02, 1969.

More About PHILLIP LOGAN BRASHEARS:

Burial: Peace Chapel, Decatur County, TN

More About VIRGIE LEE DAVIDSON:

Burial: Peace Chapel, Decatur County, TN

Children of PHILLIP BRASHEARS and VIRGIE DAVIDSON are:

- i. JESSE A.¹⁰ BRASHEARS, b. August 16, 1898, Decatur County, TN; m. ROWENA DUCK, September 11, 1918; b. April 05, 1903.
611. ii. COY H. BRASHEARS, b. November 11, 1900; d. August 04, 1979.

463. MINNIE A.⁹ BRASHEARS (*MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 06, 1877, and died 1899. She married PHILLIP S. VOLNER December 26, 1891 in Decatur County, TN⁸¹.

Child of MINNIE BRASHEARS and PHILLIP VOLNER is:

- i. MONTY¹⁰ VOLNER, b. 1893.

464. ETHEL⁹ SWIFT (*SALINA BELL⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 06, 1891, and died May 12, 1973. She married CHARLIE OVERMAN, son of GEORGE OVERMAN and PARTHENIA SMITH. He was born June 19, 1893, and died September 06, 1930.

More About ETHEL SWIFT:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

More About CHARLIE OVERMAN:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Children of ETHEL SWIFT and CHARLIE OVERMAN are:

- i. ELCO¹⁰ OVERMAN, b. March 06, 1915; d. July 26, 1994; m. ARNELL WHITE, February 1946; b. June 27, 1920; d. May 31, 2001.

More About ELCO OVERMAN:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About ARNELL WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- ii. MABLE OVERMAN, b. 1922; m. EDWARD BAILEY.

465. GEORGE W.⁹ RUSHING (*VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁸ HARRELL, MARGARET⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1879, and died 1961. He married TINIE DYER December 16, 1916 in Henderson County, TN. She was born 1887, and died 1975.

More About GEORGE W. RUSHING:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About TINIE DYER:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of GEORGE RUSHING and TINIE DYER are:

- i. DALTON¹⁰ RUSHING, b. February 06, 1922; d. April 14, 1977; m. MARTHA VANDYCK.

More About DALTON RUSHING:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Henry County, TN

- ii. MARY EUGENA RUSHING.
- iii. ROBERT RICHARD RUSHING.

466. FLORENCE⁹ RUSHING (*VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁸ HARRELL, MARGARET⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 03, 1883, and died December 27, 1968. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON JOHNSON, son of GEORGE WASH JOHNSON. He was born November 12, 1879, and died June 02, 1960 in Memphis, TN.

Children of FLORENCE RUSHING and THOMAS JOHNSON are:

- i. FANNIE¹⁰ JOHNSON.
- ii. HATTIE M. JOHNSON, b. February 25, 1903, Henderson County, TN; d. November 12, 1982, Henderson County, TN.
612. iii. ELLENTINE JOHNSON, b. November 16, 1904; d. October 13, 1985.
- iv. ELLIS JOHNSON, b. July 30, 1907; d. August 20, 1997, Parsons, TN.
- v. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, b. 1910; d. March 24, 1994, Parsons, TN; m. NOVA M..
- vi. RICHARD WOODROW JOHNSON, b. February 11, 1913; d. June 09, 1991; m. LINDA MAE.
- vii. CATHLEEN JOHNSON, b. January 23, 1917; m. VERNICE R. MONTGOMERY, May 22, 1937; b. November 28, 1913; d. January 05, 1997.

467. WILLIAM BURL⁹ RUSHING (*VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁸ HARRELL, MARGARET⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1886. He married MAUDE LUCINDA AUSTIN. She was born 1889, and died 1982.

Children of WILLIAM RUSHING and MAUDE AUSTIN are:

- i. WILMA SUE¹⁰ RUSHING, m. OLIN MILNER, June 23, 1935, Henderson County, TN.
- ii. RICHARD B. RUSHING, b. October 06, 1919; d. November 04, 1919.

468. SOPHIA ANN⁹ RUSHING (*LEONADUS O.⁸, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 21, 1871 in Decatur County, TN, and died May 21, 1958 in Decatur County, TN. She married WILLIAM GARRETT MOORE September 01, 1889 in Decatur County, TN, son of LEROY MOORE and MARY RUSHING. He was born January 22, 1862 in Decatur County, TN, and died March 28, 1930 in Decatur County, TN.

More About SOPHIA ANN RUSHING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WILLIAM GARRETT MOORE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of SOPHIA RUSHING and WILLIAM MOORE are:

- i. WALTER¹⁰ MOORE, b. September 21, 1890; d. September 26, 1890.

More About WALTER MOORE:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ii. MILLIE ESTER MOORE, b. 1892; d. 1977; m. JAMES THOMAS TILLMAN; b. 1893; d. 1982.
- 613. iii. ELBERT LEE MOORE, b. September 27, 1893, Decatur County, TN; d. April 20, 1967, Parsons, TN.
- 614. iv. MARY JANE MOORE, b. January 11, 1895; d. November 14, 1996.

469. MINNIE⁹ RUSHING (*LEONADUS O.*⁸, *ELIZA*⁷ *WHITE*, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 27, 1872, and died March 12, 1900. She married F. A. PEARCY June 16, 1895 in Decatur County, TN, son of JOHN PEARCY and ISABELLE [--?--]. He was born February 1875.

More About MINNIE RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Notes for F. A. PEARCY:
His name may be Francis Asbury Pearcy. Both are buried at Campground Cemetery. F. A. Pearcy's grave has a fieldstone marker.

More About F. A. PEARCY:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of MINNIE RUSHING and F. PEARCY is:
i. ANNIE B.¹⁰ PEARCY, b. December 04, 1897; d. April 01, 1898.

More About ANNIE B. PEARCY:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

470. HATTIE BELL⁹ RUSHING (*LEONADUS O.*⁸, *ELIZA*⁷ *WHITE*, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1893, and died February 09, 1991. She married JESSIE LEE TOLLEY December 25, 1910 in Decatur County, TN, son of JAMES TOLLEY and SEDNA FINCH. He was born 1890, and died 1975.

More About HATTIE BELL RUSHING:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JESSIE LEE TOLLEY:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of HATTIE RUSHING and JESSIE TOLLEY are:
i. WILLIE HAZEL¹⁰ TOLLEY, b. December 13, 1913, Decatur County, TN; d. June 15, 1962; m. RUBE CLINTON PEARCY, October 05, 1930, Blytheville, Mississippi County, AR; b. April 25, 1904, Concord Community, Decatur County, TN; d. October 22, 1973, Decatur County, TN.

More About WILLIE HAZEL TOLLEY:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About RUBE CLINTON PEARCY:
Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ii. RUSHING TOLLEY, b. November 10, 1921, Decatur County, TN; d. St. Louis; m. MARIE WHITE.

471. MARGARET ALICE EUDORA⁹ MARTIN (*REBECCA⁸ RUSHING, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 20, 1861 in Decatur County, TN, and died December 24, 1937 in Olney, Young County, TX. She married RICHARD CAMPBELL September 15, 1886 in Lamar County, TX.

Children of MARGARET MARTIN and RICHARD CAMPBELL are:

- i. DELLA¹⁰ CAMPBELL.
- ii. DIXIE CAMPBELL.
- iii. JOSEPH CAMPBELL.
- iv. MAGGIE R. CAMPBELL.
- v. MARY CAMPBELL.
- vi. MARY CAMPBELL.
- vii. VENA CAMPBELL.

472. JAMES MILTON⁹ MARTIN (*REBECCA⁸ RUSHING, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁸² was born December 24, 1862 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 17, 1946. He married ETHEL M. WARNER. She was born November 09, 1874 in Texas, and died April 04, 1948 in Lamar County, TX.

More About JAMES MILTON MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

More About ETHEL M. WARNER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

Children of JAMES MARTIN and ETHEL WARNER are:

- i. VERA JEAN¹⁰ MARTIN, b. January 08, 1895, Lamar County, TX; d. January 12, 1985, Lamar County, TX; m. JESSE C. CONDRAY⁸³, June 03, 1915; b. August 08, 1893, Talihina, OK; d. March 01, 1966, Lamar County, TX.

Notes for VERA JEAN MARTIN:

LAMAR COUNTY ECHO Thu., Jan. 17, 1985: 'Vera Martin Condray, 1032 Bonham St., died Sat. Jan. 12, at Parkview Nursing Home. Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 14, at Gene Roden's Sons Directors of Funeral Chapel. Burial was in Evergreen Cemetery. Survivors include three sons, David Condray of Dallas; James M. Condray of Houston; and Gene Condray of Garland; two daughters, Mrs. Henry (Margaret) Cabell of Annandale, VA. and Mrs. Murray (Ann) Edge of Knoxville, TN.; 13 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.' *On the same stone with Jesse E. Condray.

THE PARIS NEWS, 1 Mar 1966: 'Jesse C. Condray, 72, a retired Paris plumber living at 1032 Bonham St., died Tuesday at 2 p.m. at M.D. Anderson Hospital, Houston. He was born at Talihina, Okla., 8 Aug 1893, son of F. M. and Nettie (House) Condray. The funeral Thursday at 2 p.m., will be held in Gene Roden & Sons chapel by the Rev. Jack McNabb, pastor of Garrett Memorial Methodist Church, where Mr. Condray was a member, and the Rev. Kirk M. Beard. Interment will be made in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Condray leaves his wife, the former Vera Martin, whom he married 3 Jun 1915; eight children: Jesse E. Condray Jr., Wichita Falls; David Condray, Dallas; Robert Condray, Fort Worth; George Condray, Longview; Gene Condray, Paris; James Condray, Houston; Mrs. Murray Edge, Irving, and Mrs. Henry Cabell, Annandale, Va.. Also 14 grandchildren; a brother, Carl Condray, Dallas, and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Littrell, Waverly Hall, Ga.' *On the same stone with Vera Martin Condray.

More About VERA JEAN MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

More About JESSE C. CONDRAY:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

- ii. RUBY M. MARTIN, b. July 22, 1897, Lamar County, TX; d. February 02, 1985, Dallas County, TX; m. RUFUS ALTON NANCE, June 09, 1921; d. March 27, 1940.

Notes for RUBY M. MARTIN:
Information from Robert L. Nance, 7259 Church Park Dr., Ft. Worth, TX, 76133-7140.

THE PARIS NEWS, Saturday, February 2, 1985. 'Mrs. Ruby Martin Nance, 1407 W. Kaufman St., died at Baylor Hospital in Dallas at 12:05 am on Sat., Feb. 2. Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, Feb. 4, at Fry and Gibbs Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. George Fisk and the Rev. Pat Otwell officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Mrs. Nance was born July 22, 1897, in the Ambia Community of Lamar County, a daughter of J. M. Martin and Ethel Warner Martin. She attended Paris Schools and East Texas State Teachers College. She taught school at Fourth Ward and West Paris elementary schools. On June 9, 1921, she married Rufus Alton Nance. He died March 27, 1940. She was a member of the Oak Park United Methodist Church and was an assistant teacher of the Winmore Sunday School Class for a number of years. She was a member of the United Methodist Women. She had lived in Paris since 1921. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Nance Horn of Rt. 2, Paris, and Mrs. William (Eloise) Ryan of Paris; one son, Philip Alton Nance of Paris; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. George Waterman of Paris and Mrs. Horace Cranston of Paris. The family will be at the Philip Nance home, 425 Shady Oaks Lane or at the Ryan residence, 2341 Simpson St.'

More About RUBY M. MARTIN:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

- iii. WARNER MARTIN.

473. WILLIAM FIELDING⁹ MARTIN (*REBECCA⁸ RUSHING, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 26, 1864 in Decatur County, TN, and died June 20, 1965 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. He married (1) CAROLYN VIGNOLO. He married (2) MARGARET BYWATERS December 23, 1891. She was born June 1870 in Texas.

Child of WILLIAM MARTIN and MARGARET BYWATERS is:

- i. MERELE A.¹⁰ MARTIN.

474. JOHN WESLEY⁹ MARTIN (*REBECCA⁸ RUSHING, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁸⁴ was born December 21, 1866 in Decatur County, TN, and died November 03, 1922 in Paris, Lamar County, TX. He married GERTRUDE WAITS December 13, 1896 in Lamar County, TX. She was born August 17, 1874 in Texas, and died October 26, 1944.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY MARTIN:
From Rodgers & Wade Furniture Co. Funeral Records in possession of Fry & Gibbs Funeral Home; Book #10; p.216; Service #119; charge to Estate; secured by same; funeral date 4 Nov 1922; residence 216 Dickson Ave.; place of death at same; services at same; time 3pm; Clergyman Knickerbocker and MtCastle; Physician R.B. Palmer; cause of death tuberculosis and 'hem'; date of death 3 Nov 1922 at 6am; married; aged 55 years; casket size 5/9; manufactured by Cincinnati; interment at Evergreen; coffin price \$180.00; embalming \$25.00; folding chairs and flower car \$3.50; hearse \$10.00; coach \$7.50; open grave \$6.00; pressing suit \$0.25; total \$232.25. *On the same stone with Gertrude Waits Martin.

More About JOHN WESLEY MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

More About GERTRUDE WAITS:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

Children of JOHN MARTIN and GERTRUDE WAITS are:

- i. CECIL¹⁰ MARTIN, b. June 20, 1897, Lamar County, TX; d. June 11, 1979, Lamar County, TX.

More About CECIL MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

- ii. THELMA MARTIN, b. February 14, 1899, Lamar County, TX; d. February 22, 1978, Lamar County, TX; m. E. F. GRECHMAN; b. May 08, 1897; d. February 03, 1968.

More About THELMA MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

More About E. F. GRECHMAN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

- iii. LILLIAN BOYD MARTIN, b. August 09, 1902; d. June 22, 1979.

More About LILLIAN BOYD MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

475. MILLARD FRANKLIN⁹ MARTIN (*REBECCA⁸ RUSHING, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 18, 1877 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 04, 1946 in Paris, Lamar County, TX. He married RUTH KATHLEEN RICE June 06, 1931 in Walters, Cotton County, OK. She was born August 31, 1897 in Cooke County, TX, and died September 06, 1984 in Groves, Jefferson County, TX.

More About MILLARD FRANKLIN MARTIN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, TX

Children of MILLARD MARTIN and RUTH RICE are:

- i. RUTH ALENE¹⁰ MARTIN.
- ii. GERTRUDE FRANCES MARTIN.

476. EFFIE M.⁹ WHITE (*HENRY CALHOUN⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1882, and died 1927. She married J. WILLIAM WHITE August 23, 1903 in Henderson County, TN, son of HAYWOOD WHITE and NANCY SMITH. He was born 1883, and died 1969.

More About EFFIE M. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About J. WILLIAM WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children are listed above under (458) J. William White.

477. NICHOLAS ALBERT⁹ WHITE (*HENRY CALHOUN⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 01, 1884, and died September 06, 1965 in

Reagan, Henderson County, TN. He married ALCIE BEULAH HOUSTON, daughter of ARENY HOUSTON and MARTHA BARTHOLOMEW. She was born September 03, 1890, and died April 12, 1981 in Parsons, TN.

More About NICHOLAS ALBERT WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About ALCIE BEULAH HOUSTON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of NICHOLAS WHITE and ALCIE HOUSTON are:

- i. ARNELL¹⁰ WHITE, b. June 27, 1920; d. May 31, 2001; m. ELCO OVERMAN, February 1946; b. March 06, 1915; d. July 26, 1994.

More About ARNELL WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About ELCO OVERMAN:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

615. ii. JAMES HAYWOOD WHITE, b. November 05, 1921, Henderson County, TN; d. October 20, 1993.
616. iii. J. D. WHITE, b. March 22, 1923.
617. iv. MARTHA L. WHITE, b. October 29, 1925, Henderson County, TN.

478. CLARA⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married CLYDE SMITH.

Children of CLARA WHITE and CLYDE SMITH are:

- i. CLARA SUE¹⁰ SMITH.
- ii. FLORA SMITH.
- iii. FRANK SMITH.
- iv. IRENE SMITH.
- v. JAMES FRANKLIN SMITH.
- vi. JAMES N. SMITH.
- vii. LENORA SMITH.
- viii. MAE ELLEN SMITH.
- ix. MARGARET SMITH.
- x. MAUDE SMITH.
- xi. ROBERT SMITH.
- xii. STANLEY SMITH.

479. DULY HOMER⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married EDITH DAVIDSON.

Notes for DULY HOMER WHITE:

Moved to OK.

Children of DULY WHITE and EDITH DAVIDSON are:

- i. HOMER¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. PHILLIP WHITE.
- iii. STANLEY WHITE.

480. ELMER PATRICK⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵,*

JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹) He married KATHLEEN JENNINGS.

Notes for ELMER PATRICK WHITE:
Moved to Mississippi.

Children of ELMER WHITE and KATHLEEN JENNINGS are:

- i. ELMER VERNON¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. EMMETT WHITE.
- iii. MARY EVELYN WHITE.
- iv. ROBERT WHITE.
- v. RUFFIN WHITE.
- vi. SARAH WHITE.

481. NANNIE ESTELLE⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married GRADY JOHNSON.

Notes for NANNIE ESTELLE WHITE:
Moved to Arkansas.

Children of NANNIE WHITE and GRADY JOHNSON are:

- i. GRADY EARL¹⁰ JOHNSON.
- ii. IRMA JEAN JOHNSON.
- iii. JOE JOHNSON.
- iv. RALPH JOHNSON.

482. ROBERT MAURRY⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married (1) LENA CRAWLEY, daughter of J. CRAWLEY and LAURA ASHCROFT. She was born January 05, 1895 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 21, 1931 in Decaturville, TN. He married (2) KATE WHEAT.

More About LENA CRAWLEY:
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of ROBERT WHITE and LENA CRAWLEY are:

- i. EILENE¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. JAMES WHITE.
- iii. JOEL WHITE.
- iv. JOHN WHITE.
- v. PATTY SUE WHITE.
- vi. ROBERT M. WHITE.
- vii. RUTH WHITE.

Children of ROBERT WHITE and KATE WHEAT are:

- viii. CHARLES¹⁰ WHITE.
- ix. KENNETH WHITE.

483. COY E.⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁸⁵ was born March 01, 1879 in Mt. Carmel, Decatur County, TN, and died September 17, 1962. He married CLARA TENNESSEE SMITH December 24, 1905 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN SMITH and KATHERINE VISE. She was born February 22, 1884 in Perry County, TN, and died March 11, 1958 in Decaturville, TN.

More About COY E. WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About CLARA TENNESSEE SMITH:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Cemetery

Children of COY WHITE and CLARA SMITH are:

- 618. i. FRANCES¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM WHITE, m. (1) BONNIE LOU WALLACE; d. 1986; m. (2) MARY RUTH COLE.
- 619. iii. JOSEPHINE WHITE.
- iv. KATE WHITE, d. 1939.

Notes for KATE WHITE:

Killed in a automobile crash.

- 620. v. MARTHA ANN WHITE.
- 621. vi. MAYME LOUISE WHITE, b. 1909.
- vii. COY SMITH WHITE, b. February 03, 1911; d. February 18, 1934.

Notes for COY SMITH WHITE:

Coy Smith White was fatally injured in an automobile accident near Scotts Hill. J. W. Vise also was killed in the accident.

More About COY SMITH WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- 622. viii. ROBERT HYDER WHITE, b. February 14, 1915; d. April 07, 1996, Lexington, Henderson County, TN.

484. JACKSON LANDON⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER*⁸, *NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 04, 1881, and died March 13, 1944. He married (1) BESSIE F. WELCH. He married (2) DORA L. WHEAT August 27, 1902 in Decatur County, TN. She died March 06, 1907.

Notes for JACKSON LANDON WHITE:

Jackson Landon White served in the 64th General Assembly, 1925-1927, representing Decatur and Benton Counties. He was a Democrat. Born at Decaturville June 4, 1881, son of Robert Alexander and Fannie Dickerson White. He attended law school after public school.

His first marriage was to Dora Wheat on March 18, 1902, daughter of Henry Wheat and she died March 6, 1907, leaving one son, Russell. After the death of his first wife, he married Bessie Welch around 1910 and to this union three children were born, Watson, Geraldine and Jackson Landon, Jr. He practiced law at Decaturville and served as Circuit Court Clerk, County Judge, Postmaster and Secretary-Treasurer of Decatur County National Farm Loan Association. He was a Methodist, Mason, Woodman of the World President in 1921. He died at Fites White Clinic in Jackson March 13, 1944 and is buried in Concord Cemetery

More About JACKSON LANDON WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JACKSON WHITE and BESSIE WELCH are:

- i. WATSON¹⁰ WHITE.
- 623. ii. JACKSON LANDON WHITE, JR., b. September 17, 1914; d. October 02, 1992.
- iii. GERALDINE B. WHITE, b. June 27, 1927; d. October 09, 1995.

More About GERALDINE B. WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of JACKSON WHITE and DORA WHEAT is:

- iv. RUSSELL¹⁰ WHITE.

485. MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 08, 1892, and died July 14, 1926. She married JOHN WESLEY VISE August 07, 1910, son of GEORGE VISE and SARAH SMITH. He was born May 16, 1887, and died July 01, 1972.

Children of MAGGIE WHITE and JOHN VISE are:

- i. J. W.¹⁰ VISE.
- ii. LORAIN VISE.
- iii. MAXINE VISE.
- iv. ROACH VISE.
- 624. v. VIRGIE LUCILLE VISE.
- vi. WILLIAM VISE.
- 625. vii. ROBERT MALACHI VISE, b. August 29, 1915; d. September 29, 1985.
- 626. viii. JAMES LANDON VISE, b. August 30, 1925.

486. GEORGE ERNEST⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 1882, and died 1960. He married ARTIE L. WYATT May 06, 1917 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM WYATT and LAURA BRIGANCE. She was born 1898, and died December 02, 1995.

More About GEORGE ERNEST WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of GEORGE WHITE and ARTIE WYATT are:

- i. ANNA LAURA¹⁰ WHITE, m. HALLIE QUINTON BUTLER.
- ii. DELILAH WHITE.
- iii. EDITH WHITE.
- iv. ELIZABETH JUANITA WHITE.
- 627. v. PALMER WHITE.
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM WHITE, b. Abt. 1922, Nashville, Davidson County, TN; m. BARBARA HILL.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

487. WILLIAM H.⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 09, 1883⁸⁶, and died April 1963. He married ARBIE GRIFFIN December 14, 1902 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of W. GRIFFIN and ALSIE WELCH. She was born 1884.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and ARBIE GRIFFIN are:

- 628. i. LEO FLOYD¹⁰ WHITE, b. April 15, 1904; d. November 16, 1988, Jackson, TN.
- 629. ii. JESSE O. WHITE, b. April 20, 1909; d. May 31, 1970, Parsons, TN.

488. JAMES BEN⁹ MARTIN (*MARGARET SARATHENA⁸ WHITE, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married (1) GLADYS G. HARDIN, daughter of WILLIAM

HARDIN and MOLLIE TURNBO. She was born November 26, 1890, and died February 07, 1920. He married (2) MYRTLE JEWEL MCKINNEY.

More About GLADYS G. HARDIN:

Burial: Hardin Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JAMES MARTIN and MYRTLE MCKINNEY are:

- i. CAROLYN ANN¹⁰ MARTIN.
- ii. EVELYN MARTIN.
- iii. IRMA MARTIN.
- iv. JAMES MARTIN.
- v. JEANETTE MARTIN.
- vi. MILDRED MARTIN.
- vii. RALPH MARTIN.
- viii. WALLACE NEAL MARTIN.

489. CARRIE MAY⁹ SMITH (*GEORGE REUBEN⁸, JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 07, 1875 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 30, 1967. She married GRANVILLE L. DENNISON⁸⁷, son of CURRY DENNISON and NANCY BRAY. He was born February 18, 1870, and died August 23, 1926.

Children of CARRIE SMITH and GRANVILLE DENNISON are:

- i. ALLIE RUTH¹⁰ DENNISON.
- ii. LILLIAN DENNISON.
- iii. R. MANLEY DENNISON.
- iv. CHARLES L. DENNISON, b. December 22, 1892, Decatur County, TN; d. February 19, 1977, Madison County, TN; m. BERTHA M. CANTRELL.
- v. MORRIS LAMONT DENNISON, b. June 05, 1895; d. September 28, 1895.
- vi. WILLIE RAY DENNISON, b. March 08, 1899; d. May 29, 1899.
- vii. MILDRED DENNISON, b. 1902.
- viii. EDWARD GLENN DENNISON, b. 1903, Decatur County, TN; d. 1930, Cairo, IL.
- ix. ADA DENNISON, b. 1907.
- x. MAE ELIZABETH DENNISON, b. 1913.

490. GEORGE ERNEST⁹ SMITH (*GEORGE REUBEN⁸, JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 12, 1873 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 09, 1938 in Selmer, TN. He married CARRIE PIRTLE, daughter of GEORGE PIRTLE and ADALINE COSBY. She was born 1875 in Hardin County, TN, and died June 06, 1953 in Selmer, TN.

More About GEORGE ERNEST SMITH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About CARRIE PIRTLE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of GEORGE SMITH and CARRIE PIRTLE are:

- i. GRACE¹⁰ SMITH.
630. ii. ROY PIRTLE SMITH, b. September 22, 1895, Decatur County, TN; d. December 08, 1972, Henderson County, TN.
631. iii. GEORGE ERNEST SMITH, JR., b. November 21, 1896, Decatur County, TN; d. February 05, 1980, Memphis, TN.
- iv. PENELOPE PAULINE SMITH, b. October 30, 1899, Decatur County, TN.
- v. GEORGE REUBEN SMITH, b. February 24, 1902; d. Memphis, TN.
- vi. CARRIE SMITH, b. August 28, 1909, Decatur County, TN; d. August 28, 1909, Decatur County,

491. LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 06, 1886, and died July 28, 1968⁸⁸. She married JAMES LEE BARTHOLOMEW, son of JOHN BARTHOLOMEW and MARY THOMAS. He was born June 17, 1880, and died December 03, 1955.

More About LILLIE LANCASTER WHITE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

More About JAMES LEE BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

Children of LILLIE WHITE and JAMES BARTHOLOMEW are:

632. i. ALMA LEE¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW.
633. ii. ELMA JEAN BARTHOLOMEW.
634. iii. J. L. FARRIS BARTHOLOMEW.
- iv. OAKLEY ERIC BARTHOLOMEW, b. May 02, 1909; d. March 26, 1986, Hohenwald, TN.
635. v. JIMMIE OPAL BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 12, 1912.
636. vi. WOODROW WILSON BARTHOLOMEW, b. March 17, 1914, Scotts Hill, TN; d. May 07, 1979.
637. vii. PAUL HAYWOOD BARTHOLOMEW, b. December 20, 1915; d. December 1984, Clarksburg, Carroll County, Tennessee.
638. viii. IRENE LANCASTER BARTHOLOMEW, b. 1919.
639. ix. JOHN MAXWELL BARTHOLOMEW, b. November 25, 1920.
640. x. LAFAYETTE YVONNE BARTHOLOMEW, b. October 11, 1924, Darden, Henderson County, TN; d. February 20, 2000.

492. SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 13, 1887 in Decatur County, TN, and died February 12, 1978 in Memphis, TN. She married WILLIAM WESLEY SYKES September 13, 1908 in Decatur County Tennessee, son of GEORGE SYKES and MALINDA MELTON. He was born April 20, 1883 in Decatur County, and died December 09, 1961.

More About SALLIE MARTIN WHITE:

Burial: Rushing Creek Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WILLIAM WESLEY SYKES:

Burial: Rushing Creek Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of SALLIE WHITE and WILLIAM SYKES are:

641. i. AARON ELCO¹⁰ SYKES, b. July 26, 1909, Medina, Gibson County, Tennessee; d. March 1987.
642. ii. WILLIE MAE SYKES, b. May 28, 1911, Decatur County, TN.
643. iii. RUTH LEE SYKES, b. October 24, 1914, Decatur County, TN.
644. iv. HETTIE MARVIN SYKES, b. July 12, 1917.
645. v. GEORGIA CATHERINE SYKES, b. July 26, 1919.
646. vi. MAXINE SYKES, b. June 22, 1922, Henderson County.
647. vii. WILLIAM EUGENE SYKES, b. February 10, 1924.
648. viii. EDNA FAYE SYKES, b. December 11, 1926, Decatur County.
649. ix. JIMMIE LOU SYKES, b. June 23, 1931.

493. LELAH M.⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1892, and died 1976. She married WITT STRATTON TODD, son of LEWIS TODD and MARTHA ROGERS. He was born November 25, 1894⁸⁹, and died June 1975.

More About LELAH M. WHITE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

More About WITT STRATTON TODD:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

Social Security Number: 414-20-1499

Children of LELAH WHITE and WITT TODD are:

- 650. i. CHARLES¹⁰ TODD.
- 651. ii. JAMES PERSHING TODD, b. January 06, 1919, Middleburg, Henderson County, TN.
- 652. iii. GLENN HUGH TODD, b. May 23, 1925; d. June 30, 1979.
- 653. iv. THOMAS H. TODD, b. April 07, 1930; d. October 08, 1963, Milan, Gibson County, TN.

494. CORA MYRTLE⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 28, 1893 in Moores Hill, and died March 22, 1986. She married CLEFF PARSONS August 09, 1914 in Decatur County, TN, son of JAMES PARSONS and ELIZA WELCH. He was born October 08, 1893 in Decatur County, and died 1984.

More About CORA MYRTLE WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About CLEFF PARSONS:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of CORA WHITE and CLEFF PARSONS are:

- i. JOSEPH MAX¹⁰ PARSONS, b. June 20, 1915, Beacon, Henderson County, TN; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH DAVIS, March 22, 1947, Nashville, TN; b. May 02, 1910, Brantley, Alabama.

Notes for JOSEPH MAX PARSONS:

Served in the Army Corp of Engineers in England and France during WW II.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH DAVIS:

Army nurse in WW II in North Africa.

- 654. ii. JUANITA VIRGINIA PARSONS, b. June 22, 1923.

495. CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 18, 1895 in Tennessee, and died September 10, 1981 in Lexington, TN. She married ROBERT HENRY CAMPBELL December 28, 1911, son of HENRY CAMPBELL and MARY RANSOM. He was born September 16, 1890, and died June 10, 1964.

More About CLAY ULAR WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About ROBERT HENRY CAMPBELL:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of CLAY WHITE and ROBERT CAMPBELL are:

- 655. i. LLOYD EARNEST¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. March 06, 1913, Henderson County, TN; d. August 02, 1944, France.
- 656. ii. TOM RYE CAMPBELL, b. November 11, 1914, Henderson County, TN.
- 657. iii. EARL HENRY CAMPBELL, b. August 29, 1917, Tennessee; d. August 22, 1989, Scotts Hill, TN.

- 658. iv. JOHN FRANK CAMPBELL, b. February 28, 1920; d. 1992.
- 659. v. J. V. CAMPBELL, b. April 11, 1924, Henderson County, TN.
- 660. vi. RANDOLPH RAY CAMPBELL, b. February 23, 1926; d. February 11, 1980, Fayette County, TN.
- 661. vii. ROBERT ODELL CAMPBELL, b. May 30, 1928, Henderson County, TN.
- 662. viii. PEARLIE MAE CAMPBELL, b. May 12, 1930, Henderson County, TN.
- ix. MARTHA JO CAMPBELL, b. March 08, 1934.
- 663. x. BILLY WHITE CAMPBELL, b. April 07, 1937, Scotts Hill, TN.
- 664. xi. JOYCE ANN CAMPBELL, b. February 15, 1939, Carroll County, TN.

496. WILLIAM HERMAN⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 08, 1896, and died January 23, 1982 in Henderson County, TN. He married CLARA MAE JACKSON January 08, 1918 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of MILLARD JACKSON and MARY HARRINGTON. She was born December 07, 1900 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 10, 1984.

Notes for WILLIAM HERMAN WHITE:
History of Scotts Hill

Scotts Hill is located half in Decatur County and half in Henderson County. It was in 1825 that Cager Micajah Scott moved to Tennessee from North Carolina and settled at this locality. He opened the first store and the town was named in his honor. Although it isn't located on a high hill, it is in the hill country, therefore the name Scotts Hill was chosen. He opened the first store and the town was named in his honor. The old stage road ran through town.

With the introduction of the stage coach came the postal service. The stage coach carried both passengers and mail. When the coach stopped, the passengers would alight and tour the town while the postmaster sorted the mail. A horn sounded when the stage was ready to depart. Ephram Austin was perhaps the first postmaster of Scotts Hill. He also built the first grist mill and the first cotton gin. In 1880, a hotel was opened by Mr. Riley. Other hotel operators were J. S. Turner, George Davis, Mary White, Elsie Auston, and Ellar Mitchell.

About 1895, the Scotts Hill College was built. Students came from near and far to attend this then famous school. B. A. Tucker headed the school until his death in 1903.

History of Beacon, TN

Beacon, a town of about 150 citizens, four miles west of Parsons, was first known as "Moray." When the Tennessee Midland Railroad Company Line came through Decatur County, the name was changed to Beacon.

The once thriving little town had a post office, depot, doctors office, barber shop, mercantile stores, blacksmith shops, grist mill, telephone company, tomato shed, school, churches and a cafe. Mercantile operators here have been Jess Long, Will Dodd, Ike Smith, Ches Myracle, and Glen Tolley. Charley Thomas and Jess Long operated the two cotton gins and the black smith shops were operated by Jim Bartholomew and Riley Hobbs as well as grist mills. Bill O'Guinn owned the home telephone company and the operators were Miss Ethel Hayes and her sister Miss Carrie Hayes.

The economy was boosted in the town by the sale of tomatoes around the 1920's. During harvesting, a tomato shed was operated and anyone in the community who wanted work was engaged in wrapping tomatoes which were shipped to market on the "peevine" train.

The Baptist church and the Church of Christ have been established for many decades.

A famous baseball team here usually furnished entertainment at the 4th of July picnics. Neighboring citizens from Parsons would go up on the train and attend the fun and frolics.

A flour mill located one mile south of Beacon on Beach River, was known as Dixie Flour Mill.

The meeting place for the residents was the post office, which has been located in numerous places during the towns history. Business men usually served as postmasters and the post office was located in their stores.

Early settlers of Beacon include Chumneys, Wallaces, Longs, Hayes, McCormicks, Douglas, O'Guinns, Keens, and Myracles.

An old cemetery is located here, long forgotten by the descendants. One very important character, Henry Myracle, founder of Parsons, is buried here, as well as many others.

On March 16th 1942, Beacon was partially destroyed by a cyclone. There was only one casualty, Bill O'Quinn, a senior citizen was killed. His wife was injured, however she survived. Now the hub of Beacon is the Beacon Community Center.

This historical information is mainly from the Decatur County History Book.

More About WILLIAM HERMAN WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel - Henderson County, TN

More About CLARA MAE JACKSON:

Burial: Crowell Chapel - Henderson County, TN

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and CLARA JACKSON are:

665. i. RUBY MAE¹⁰ WHITE, b. December 06, 1918, Henderson County, TN; d. November 29, 2001, Upland, CA.
666. ii. JAMES RUEL WHITE, b. February 05, 1920, Scotts Hill, TN; d. February 20, 2000, Nashville, TN.
667. iii. ETHEL PAULINE WHITE, b. March 27, 1922; d. November 13, 2000.
668. iv. PAUL D. WHITE, b. March 24, 1928.
669. v. BOBBY JOE WHITE, b. March 22, 1935, Decatur County, TN; d. September 21, 1998, Decatur County, TN.

497. HURLEY RUBE⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 18, 1911 in Henderson County, TN, and died September 03, 1989. He married LIMA FAYE DUCK October 25, 1935 in Henderson County, TN, daughter of FARRIS DUCK and LUCY MANESS. She was born January 11, 1920 in Henderson County, TN, and died August 19, 1989.

More About HURLEY RUBE WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About LIMA FAYE DUCK:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of HURLEY WHITE and LIMA DUCK are:

- i. JOHNNY WAYMON¹⁰ WHITE, b. January 04, 1939, Henderson County, TN; m. JUDITH ANN TRUMBULL, June 02, 1973, Cleveland, TN; b. December 27, 1943, Utica, NY.

670. ii. HERMENIA FAYE WHITE, b. March 18, 1943, Scotts Hill, TN.
 iii. JIMMY DALE WHITE, b. January 18, 1949; m. CECELIA DOHOGNE.

498. JAKE⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 12, 1919, and died June 20, 1991 in Linden, Perry County, TN. He married IMOGENE CHESTER 1950, daughter of ALBERT CHESTER and WINNIE WELCH. She was born 1921.

More About JAKE WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of JAKE WHITE and IMOGENE CHESTER are:

671. i. DENNIS WAYNE¹⁰ WHITE, b. February 15, 1953, St. Louis, MO.
672. ii. CATHERINE ANN WHITE, b. December 12, 1960, Lexington, TN.

499. DENVER VERNON⁹ WHITE (*JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 06, 1923, and died April 07, 1952. He married MARTHA TATE. She was born October 04, 1923, and died April 10, 2005.

More About DENVER VERNON WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

More About MARTHA TATE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of DENVER WHITE and MARTHA TATE are:

- i. REBECCA JEAN¹⁰ WHITE.
ii. CAROLE WHITE.

500. AUDREY⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT LEE*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) She married MARVIN F. BARTHOLOMEW, son of JAMES BARTHOLOMEW and DONNA ROGERS.

More About AUDREY WHITE:

Burial: Memphis, TN

More About MARVIN F. BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Memphis, TN

Children of AUDREY WHITE and MARVIN BARTHOLOMEW are:

- i. EVELYN¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW.
ii. NORRIS BARTHOLOMEW.
iii. J. R. BARTHOLOMEW, b. August 16, 1928; d. May 18, 1934.

More About J. R. BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

501. MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT LEE*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 03, 1892, and died 1971. She married JAMES ARTHUR GRIMSLEY, son of GEORGE GRIMSLEY and MARY ELDRIDGE. He was born December 03, 1885, and died November 05, 1978.

More About MINNIE PEARL WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About JAMES ARTHUR GRIMSLEY:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of MINNIE WHITE and JAMES GRIMSLEY are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, b. 1915.
- ii. INFANT GRIMSLEY, b. 1917.
- iii. EMLUE GRIMSLEY, b. 1918; d. 1918.

More About EMLUE GRIMSLEY:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

- iv. INFANT GRIMSLEY, b. 1919.

More About INFANT GRIMSLEY:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

673. v. MARY SUE GRIMSLEY, b. February 11, 1921.
674. vi. VERNELL GRIMSLEY, b. August 26, 1926.
- vii. VERNON GRIMSLEY, b. August 26, 1926; d. 1926.

More About VERNON GRIMSLEY:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

502. MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE (*ROBERT LEE*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 22, 1897, and died December 11, 1990. She married (1) TOM LEMONS. She married (2) ANIUL OVERMAN, son of [--?--] OVERMAN and SALLY BALLARD.

Notes for MONNIE E. WHITE:

Name: Monnie Overman

SSN: 413-74-6507

Last Residence: 38363 Parsons, Decatur, Tennessee, United States of America

Born: June 22, 1897

Died: December 11, 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (1962)

More About MONNIE E. WHITE:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children of MONNIE WHITE and TOM LEMONS are:

675. i. ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, b. March 01, 1917.
- ii. MACK W. LEMONS, b. February 11, 1923, Decatur County, TN; d. June 09, 1987.

More About MACK W. LEMONS:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

- iii. MARVIN ODELL LEMONS, b. November 10, 1931; m. FERN CURTIS, February 12, 1955; b. December 19, 1933; d. January 09, 1997.

More About FERN CURTIS:
Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

503. ANNA M.⁹ HOUSTON (*ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 27, 1882, and died July 20, 1950 in Decatur County, TN. She married JAMES LOSSON ROBERTS December 14, 1903 in Decatur County, TN, son of ELIJAH ROBERTS and MAHALA FUSON. He was born April 04, 1867, and died September 13, 1951 in Decatur County, TN.

More About ANNA M. HOUSTON:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur County, TN

More About JAMES LOSSON ROBERTS:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur County, TN

Children of ANNA HOUSTON and JAMES ROBERTS are:

- i. ETHEL¹⁰ ROBERTS.
- ii. LILLIE ROBERTS.
- iii. ELNORA FRANCES ROBERTS, b. January 15, 1907; d. April 12, 1924.

More About ELNORA FRANCES ROBERTS:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Beacon Road, Decatur County, TN

676. iv. JAMES JEFFERSON ROBERTS, b. January 28, 1914.

504. WILLIAM ELBERT⁹ HOUSTON (*ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 1884, and died 1935. He married ALLIE T. LACY, daughter of ISAAC LACY and MARTHA JONES. She was born 1887, and died 1959.

Children of WILLIAM HOUSTON and ALLIE LACY are:

- i. BERTHA L.¹⁰ HOUSTON.
- ii. MARTHA N. HOUSTON.
- iii. MARY S. HOUSTON.

505. ROBERT YOUNG⁹ HOUSTON (*ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁹⁰ was born 1888 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 1965 in Parsons, TN. He married NELLIE MAE WELCH January 02, 1914 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of NICHOLAS WELCH and MARY LACY. She was born January 1894, and died 1951.

More About ROBERT YOUNG HOUSTON:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About NELLIE MAE WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ROBERT HOUSTON and NELLIE WELCH are:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁰ HOUSTON⁹¹, b. April 13, 1914, Tennessee; d. January 07, 1975; m. SARAH LIMA LANCASTER, October 26, 1932; b. December 09, 1914, Tennessee; d. November 25, 1995.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON HOUSTON:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About SARAH LIMA LANCASTER:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

677. ii. MARY WINONA HOUSTON, b. December 08, 1919; d. July 28, 1996, Decatur County, TN.

506. LUCY T.⁹ WHITE (*JOHN MARION*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 01, 1885, and died July 07, 1983. She married J. TROY WYATT. He was born March 16, 1889.

More About LUCY T. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About J. TROY WYATT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of LUCY WHITE and J. WYATT are:

- i. J. T.¹⁰ WYATT.
- ii. LAVENA WYATT, b. 1926.

More About LAVENA WYATT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

507. REUBEN WESLEY⁹ WHITE (*JOHN MARION*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 24, 1886 in Decatur County, TN, and died July 23, 1974. He married BESSIE PEARL ROBERTS, daughter of JAMES ROBERTS and MOLLIE DAVIS. She was born January 26, 1891 in Decatur County, TN, and died May 30, 1977.

Notes for REUBEN WESLEY WHITE:

Opened a store in Parsons, TN around 1923 or 1924 know as R. W. White Dry Goods, Shoes, and Notions. Later the name was changed to R. W. White and Son.

More About REUBEN WESLEY WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About BESSIE PEARL ROBERTS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of REUBEN WHITE and BESSIE ROBERTS are:

- i. GRAPELLE¹⁰ WHITE, b. December 12, 1910; d. 1913.

More About GRAPELLE WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ii. GRAYDON L. WHITE, b. June 11, 1913; d. August 22, 1918, Parsons, TN.

More About GRAYDON L. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

- iii. JAMES WESLEY WHITE, b. June 27, 1919; d. June 29, 1919.

More About JAMES WESLEY WHITE:

Cause of Death: Colic

- iv. SON WHITE, b. April 19, 1922; d. April 20, 1922.

More About SON WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- v. HOUSTON R. WHITE, b. 1923; d. 1924.

More About HOUSTON R. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

678. vi. ROBERT WESLEY WHITE, b. April 11, 1927, Decatur County, TN.

508. VERA E.⁹ WHITE (*JOHN MARION*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1889 in Texas, and died 1958. She married WILLIAM F. WHITE, son of ZACHARIAH WHITE and LOUISA PEARCY. He was born 1875 in Texas, and died 1957.

More About VERA E. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About WILLIAM F. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child is listed above under (356) William F. White.

509. MARY EULA⁹ WHITE (*JOHN MARION*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 1891, and died 1951. She married GRANVILLE H. MCCLURE. He was born 1882, and died 1962.

More About MARY EULA WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About GRANVILLE H. MCCLURE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of MARY WHITE and GRANVILLE MCCLURE is:

- i. E. HUGH¹⁰ MCCLURE, b. September 11, 1916; d. June 04, 1988; m. WILMA WHITE; b. July 29, 1921.

More About E. HUGH MCCLURE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

510. ARLIE MADISON⁹ WHITE (*JOHN MARION*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 04, 1898, and died April 23, 1976. He married VERNA PRATT February 10, 1918 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN PRATT and JOSEPHINE SMITH. She was born 1900, and died 2001.

More About ARLIE MADISON WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About VERNA PRATT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ARLIE WHITE and VERNA PRATT are:

679. i. PAUL¹⁰ WHITE.
ii. VERNELL WHITE, m. BOB WHITE.
iii. WILMA WHITE, b. July 29, 1921; m. (1) E. HUGH MCCLURE; b. September 11, 1916; d. June 04,

1988; m. (2) ORBIE RAY GILBERT.

More About E. HUGH MCCLURE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

680. iv. IRENE WHITE, b. February 15, 1929, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

511. MARLES FRANKLIN⁹ WHITE (*JOHN MARION*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born Abt. 1903. He married LOUISE LAMPING.

Child of MARLES WHITE and LOUISE LAMPING is:

i. MARLA GAY¹⁰ WHITE.

512. CHARLES OMER⁹ WHITE (*MILLS A.*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 1890 in Decatur County, TN, and died 1968. He married MYRTLE TINA ROGERS, daughter of M. ROGERS and SILVA MARTIN. She was born 1891, and died 1977.

More About CHARLES OMER WHITE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Dyer County, Dyersburg, TN

More About MYRTLE TINA ROGERS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Dyer County, Dyersburg, TN

Children of CHARLES WHITE and MYRTLE ROGERS are:

i. CHARLES OTEEN¹⁰ WHITE, b. January 27, 1920; d. April 12, 1987; m. DORIS M. [--?--]; b. October 03, 1924.

Notes for CHARLES OTEEN WHITE:

1st LT US Army Air Corp. WW II

More About CHARLES OTEEN WHITE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Dyer County, Dyersburg, TN

Occupation: Dentist

Social Security Number: 411-64-8415

More About DORIS M. [--?--]:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Dyer County, Dyersburg, TN

681. ii. DR. LAMAR A. WHITE, b. August 15, 1922; d. September 10, 2002.

513. KENNETH E.⁹ WHITE (*MILLS A.*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 24, 1894, and died November 19, 1965. He married IDA ELLIOTT February 18, 1917 in Decatur County, TN. She was born April 01, 1897, and died June 02, 1992.

More About KENNETH E. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About IDA ELLIOTT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of KENNETH WHITE and IDA ELLIOTT are:

i. ELMER¹⁰ WHITE, m. IRENE IVEY, July 29, 1942, Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS.

- ii. NAOMA WHITE, b. March 13, 1918; d. July 16, 1919.

More About NAOMA WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iii. DAUGHTER WHITE, b. 1926; d. February 17, 1926.

More About DAUGHTER WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

514. LUCY E.⁹ WHITE (*MILLS A.⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁹² was born February 1896, and died 1981. She married HENRY MATHER MANESS January 26, 1919 in Decatur County, TN, son of GABRIEL MANESS and SARAH ALEXANDER. He was born October 02, 1892 in Tennessee, and died March 1966.

More About LUCY E. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About HENRY MATHER MANESS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Social Security Number: 411-56-2433

Children of LUCY WHITE and HENRY MANESS are:

682. i. FRANKLIN D.¹⁰ MANESS, b. November 07, 1932.
ii. THOMAS C. MANESS.

515. MATTIE A.⁹ WHITE (*MILLS A.⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1898, and died 1961. She married CLARENCE PARSONS July 16, 1916 in Decatur County, TN, son of JAMES PARSONS and ELIZA WELCH. He was born 1895, and died 1963.

More About MATTIE A. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About CLARENCE PARSONS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MATTIE WHITE and CLARENCE PARSONS are:

683. i. FANNIE MAE¹⁰ PARSONS, d. September 26, 1926.

More About FANNIE MAE PARSONS:

Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

683. ii. THOMAS CLARENCE PARSONS.

516. JEWEL H.⁹ WHITE (*MILLS A.⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1900, and died 1957. She married DEWEY B. WILLIAMS August 25, 1918 in Decatur County, TN, son of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and NANCY THOMAS. He was born 1899 in Decatur County, TN, and died 1982 in Decatur County, TN.

More About JEWEL H. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About DEWEY B. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JEWEL WHITE and DEWEY WILLIAMS are:

- i. ANNA MAE¹⁰ WILLIAMS.
- ii. BILLY DEWEY WILLIAMS, b. 1928; d. 1980; m. JOYCE [--?--], April 24, 1970; b. 1941.

Notes for BILLY DEWEY WILLIAMS:

Military marker as footstone "Billy Dewey Williams" "A1C US Air Force World War II

More About BILLY DEWEY WILLIAMS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- iii. BOBBY WILLIAMS.
- iv. NELLIE WILLIAMS.

517. THOMAS ALMON⁹ WHITE (*THOMAS ALEC*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 13, 1894, and died February 18, 1965 in Memphis, TN. He married BONNIE PRATT August 26, 1917 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN PRATT and JOSEPHINE SMITH. She was born 1896, and died August 11, 1993 in Parsons, TN.

Notes for THOMAS ALMON WHITE:

Military marker as footstone - "Tennessee Pvt 1 Prov Engr Const Bn World War I"

More About THOMAS ALMON WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About BONNIE PRATT:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of THOMAS WHITE and BONNIE PRATT are:

- i. MARIE¹⁰ WHITE, m. RUSHING TOLLEY; b. November 10, 1921, Decatur County, TN; d. St. Louis.
- ii. THOMAS WHITE.
684. iii. LORAIN WHITE, b. May 11, 1918.
685. iv. LARRY WINSTON WHITE, b. June 29, 1940.

518. CHESTER AULTON⁹ WHITE (*THOMAS ALEC*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 14, 1897 in Decatur County, TN, and died June 04, 1948 in Old Hickory, Davidson County, TN. He married ANNA PEARL TATE, daughter of WILLIAM TATE and HATTIE ROGERS. She was born February 13, 1901, and died August 19, 1967.

More About CHESTER AULTON WHITE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ANNA PEARL TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of CHESTER WHITE and ANNA TATE are:

- i. CARRIE BELLE¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. CHESTER WHITE.
- iii. JAMES WHITE.
- iv. JERRY WHITE.
- v. MARTHA WHITE.
- vi. RAYMOND WHITE.

519. MED FOST⁹ WHITE (*THOMAS ALEC*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1906, and died February 25, 1994. She married ALVIS BROWN.

More About MED FOST WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ALVIS BROWN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of MED WHITE and ALVIS BROWN are:

- i. IRIE L.¹⁰ BROWN, m. BETTY MARGARET BRASHER, September 22, 1977, Decatur County, TN.
- ii. WILLIAM ALVIS BROWN.

520. BON CLAYTON⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 13, 1901, and died January 09, 1974. He married (1) ETHEL MAE TEAGUE September 24, 1923. She was born 1904, and died 1971. He married (2) THELMA MARTHA LUNSFORD September 10, 1973 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of ABRAHAM LUNSFORD and JULIA THOMAS. She was born 1910.

More About BON CLAYTON WHITE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

More About ETHEL MAE TEAGUE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

Children of BON WHITE and ETHEL TEAGUE are:

- i. BON CARLTON¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. JUANITA WHITE.
- iii. MARGARET JUNE WHITE.
- iv. STANLEY WHITE.

521. VALLIE PEARL⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 22, 1905, and died January 26, 1997. She married (1) JOHN F. PANIK. She married (2) JOHNNY HARMON HAYS April 02, 1924, son of JOHN A. HAYS. He was born 1894, and died March 1966.

More About VALLIE PEARL WHITE:

Burial: Duke Chapel Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

More About JOHN F. PANIK:

Burial: Duke Chapel Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

More About JOHNNY HARMON HAYS:

Burial: Duke Chapel Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

Children of VALLIE WHITE and JOHNNY HAYS are:

- i. CAROLYN GAIL¹⁰ HAYS, m. HOMER WAYNE HURST.
- ii. EDD HAYS.
- iii. IOLA HAYS.
- iv. JOHN HAYS.

- v. JOHNNIE MARILYN HAYS, m. JAMES PHILLIP MORGAN.
- vi. MAX RAY HAYS.
- vii. MAXINE HAYS.
- viii. RALPH HAYS.
- ix. ROGER D. HAYS.
- x. JAMES F. HAYS, b. April 21, 1933.

522. NILA MAE⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 10, 1907, and died August 04, 1993. She married THOMAS ELMER TEAGUE December 12, 1923.

More About NILA MAE WHITE:

Burial: Lexington Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of NILA WHITE and THOMAS TEAGUE are:

- 686. i. JOHNNY LYNN¹⁰ TEAGUE, b. February 10, 1948; d. September 03, 1978.
- ii. LARRY RAYMOND TEAGUE.
- iii. TOMMIE FAYE TEAGUE, m. JOHN TOM KING.

523. OMA LEE⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 04, 1910, and died December 14, 1994. She married FONNIE ROOSEVELT TODD December 28, 1928, son of LEWIS TODD and MARTHA ROGERS. He was born September 30, 1912, and died May 20, 1978.

More About OMA LEE WHITE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

More About FONNIE ROOSEVELT TODD:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Middleburg, Henderson Co., TN

Children of OMA WHITE and FONNIE TODD are:

- i. BILL¹⁰ TODD.
- ii. PAULA TODD.

524. AILEEN BIRTIE⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 01, 1916, and died June 25, 1997. She married THOMAS JONES KEEPING May 23, 1946. He was born 1912, and died 1977 in Mt. Clemens, Oakland County, MI.

More About AILEEN BIRTIE WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About THOMAS JONES KEEPING:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of AILEEN WHITE and THOMAS KEEPING are:

- i. CLAUDIA¹⁰ KEEPING.
- ii. THOMAS C. KEEPING.

525. LLOYD JAMES⁹ WHITE (*GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 10, 1920, and died October 23, 1994. He

married ETHEL PAULINE WHITE September 09, 1942, daughter of WILLIAM WHITE and CLARA JACKSON. She was born March 27, 1922, and died November 13, 2000.

More About LLOYD JAMES WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ETHEL PAULINE WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of LLOYD WHITE and ETHEL WHITE are:

687. i. HILDA JANE¹⁰ WHITE, b. September 21, 1943.
688. ii. NANCY GAIL WHITE, b. November 15, 1946.
689. iii. WANDA KAY WHITE, b. March 11, 1948.
690. iv. SHERRY ANN WHITE, b. October 23, 1950, Decatur County, TN.
691. v. TERRY LYNN WHITE, b. March 17, 1952.
692. vi. VICKY SUE WHITE, b. July 15, 1954.
693. vii. GENITA FAYE WHITE, b. October 22, 1956.
694. viii. JOHNATHAN KEITH WHITE, b. March 03, 1960, Linden, Perry County, TN.

526. DALTON ELBERT⁹ WHITE (*REUBEN ELBERT⁸, LACY GRIFFITH⁷, ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 25, 1891 in Texas. He married BETTY T WHITE. She was born 1893.

Children of DALTON WHITE and BETTY WHITE are:

- i. JUANITA¹⁰ WHITE, b. 1912.
- ii. PRESTON WHITE, b. 1913.
- iii. MILTON WHITE, b. 1915.
- iv. MARY L. WHITE, b. 1920.

527. JOHN SWANSON⁹ YARBROUGH (*NANCY PARILEE⁸ WHITE, HEADLEY COBURN⁷, ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 12, 1866. He married JANE LOUISE CRAWFORD May 14, 1891 in Corizzo Springs, Dimmit County, TX, daughter of WILLIAM CRAWFORD and NANCY DAVIS. She was born December 08, 1867 in Tennessee, and died March 31, 1937 in Cotulla, La Salle County, TX.

More About JOHN SWANSON YARBROUGH:

Burial: Old Cotulla Cemetery, Cotulla, Texas

More About JANE LOUISE CRAWFORD:

Burial: Old Cotulla Cemetery, Cotulla, Texas

Child of JOHN YARBROUGH and JANE CRAWFORD is:

- i. JOHNIE¹⁰ YARBROUGH, m. TIM W. CONLAN, January 23, 1918, Dimmit County, TX.

528. NANCY PAIRLEE⁹ YARBROUGH (*NANCY PARILEE⁸ WHITE, HEADLEY COBURN⁷, ROBERT⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 28, 1877 in Tilden, McMullen County, TX, and died February 15, 1968 in Laredo, Webb County, TX. She married VALENTINE HARRIS TILLEY June 01, 1898 in LaSalle County, TX. He was born February 1866 in Hondo, Medina County, TX, and died 1910 in Pearsall, TX.

Children of NANCY YARBROUGH and VALENTINE TILLEY are:

- i. RUFUS NAPOLEON¹⁰ TILLEY, b. November 1899, Dilley, TX; d. 1920, Mirando City, TX.

- ii. LUCULLUS TILLEY, b. July 09, 1902, Bigfoot, Frio County, TX; d. April 23, 1966, Laredo, TX; m. [--?--] JOHNSTON, September 08, 1936, Laredo, TX.
- iii. HOLLIE NORMAN TILLEY, b. June 15, 1904, Bigfoot, TX; m. ETHEL EDNA WHITLEY.

529. DREW⁹ DENNIS (*MARY CATHERINE⁸ WHITE, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)

Children of DREW DENNIS are:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ DENNIS.
- ii. LAVERNE DENNIS.
- 695. iii. ALTA MAE DENNIS, b. 1895, Bluffdale, TX; d. January 08, 1986.

530. JOSIE⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married JOE REID.

Children of JOSIE WHITE and JOE REID are:

- i. OPAL¹⁰ REID.
- ii. WILLIS REID.

531. FRANK⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married (1) DONA FALLON. He married (2) MARY WIGGINS.

Child of FRANK WHITE and DONA FALLON is:

- i. VYDELL¹⁰ WHITE.

Children of FRANK WHITE and MARY WIGGINS are:

- ii. ORA MAE¹⁰ WHITE.
- iii. WILLIE WHITE.
- iv. WELTON WHITE.

532. MAUDE⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 24, 1884 in Oklahoma, and died 1970. She married CHUNE EDMONDS 1899. He died February 28, 1967.

More About MAUDE WHITE:

Burial: Wesley's Chapel Cemetery

Children of MAUDE WHITE and CHUNE EDMONDS are:

- i. OTIS¹⁰ EDMONDS, d. 1983.
- ii. VIDA EDMONDS.
- iii. MONEMA EDMONDS.

533. WILLIE⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married (1) WALTER DENT. She married (2) HARVE ADAMS.

Children of WILLIE WHITE and WALTER DENT are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ DENT.
- ii. BUSTER DENT, d. 1972.

534. MATTIE⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 25, 1889, and died February 25, 1985 in San Leon, TX. She married QUINN MORTON.

Children of MATTIE WHITE and QUINN MORTON are:

- i. FOY¹⁰ MORTON.
- ii. WILLIAM RAY MORTON.
- iii. FINUS MORTON.
- iv. JESSYE HICKS MORTON.
- v. GERALD H. MORTON.
- vi. GERALDINE MORTON.
696. vii. MARY MORTON.

535. ORA LEE⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 04, 1892, and died September 25, 1956. She married JOHN WESLEY JONES December 24, 1910, son of GEORGE JONES and M. REID. He was born March 06, 1892, and died May 04, 1971 in Lubbock, TX.

More About ORA LEE WHITE:

Burial: September 27, 1956, Abernathy, Hale County, TX

More About JOHN WESLEY JONES:

Burial: May 05, 1971, Abernathy, Hale County, TX

Child of ORA WHITE and JOHN JONES is:

697. i. ALTON¹⁰ JONES.

536. ORA⁹ WHITE (*JAMES WESLEY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 02, 1896, and died October 04, 1878. She married VEL CLANTON.

Children of ORA WHITE and VEL CLANTON are:

- i. JIMMIE MARION¹⁰ CLANTON.
- ii. BUDDIE CLANTON.

537. IMA⁹ WHITE (*MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married ROGER CARROLL POFF.

Children of IMA WHITE and ROGER POFF are:

- i. BETTE CAROL¹⁰ POFF.
- ii. ZONA EARL POFF.
- iii. JOHNNY POFF.

538. DOROTHY⁹ WHITE (*MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 13, 1902 in Erath County, TX, and died November 21, 1998 in Abernathy, Hale County, TX. She married A. L. LOCKEY STONE March 25, 1923 in Bluffdale, TX.

More About DOROTHY WHITE:

Burial: November 23, 1998, Abernathy, Hale County, TX

Children of DOROTHY WHITE and A. STONE are:

- i. DELTON LEE¹⁰ STONE.
- ii. JUDITHDEEN STONE.
- iii. A. L. LOCKEY STONE, JR..
- iv. BILLIE JOE STONE.

539. LOWE CARTER⁹ WHITE (*MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 29, 1909 in Palo, Pinto County, TX, and died June 28, 1992 in Post, Garza County, TX. He married BEULAH BROWN.

Children of LOWE WHITE and BEULAH BROWN are:

- i. CARTER GENE¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. NOEL KEITH WHITE.

540. DEWARD LEE⁹ WHITE (*MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 04, 1910 in Palo, Pinto County, TX, and died May 25, 1986 in House, Quay County, NM. He married RUBY LEE TIPTON.

Children of DEWARD WHITE and RUBY TIPTON are:

- 698. i. POLLY ROSE¹⁰ WHITE.
- 699. ii. PEGGY WHITE.
- 700. iii. DEWARD LEE WHITE, JR..

541. WESLEY DARIEN⁹ WHITE (*MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 13, 1913, and died June 01, 1984 in Post, Garza County, TX. He married JEWEL ROBERTS.

More About WESLEY DARIEN WHITE:

Burial: June 03, 1984, Grassland, TX

Child of WESLEY WHITE and JEWEL ROBERTS is:

- i. JANICE¹⁰ WHITE.

542. DIXIE⁹ WHITE (*MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 15, 1917, and died September 17, 1988 in Lancaster, TX. She married WILLIE TRUMAN BAXLEY March 18, 1939.

More About DIXIE WHITE:

Burial: September 19, 1988, Wilson, TX

Child of DIXIE WHITE and WILLIE BAXLEY is:

- i. WILLIE PAT¹⁰ BAXLEY.

543. NELLIE MAE⁹ WELCH (*NICHOLAS DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 1894, and died 1951. She married ROBERT YOUNG HOUSTON⁹³ January 02, 1914 in Decatur County, TN, son of JEFFERSON HOUSTON and ELNORA YOUNG. He was born 1888 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 1965 in Parsons, TN.

More About NELLIE MAE WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About ROBERT YOUNG HOUSTON:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (505) Robert Young Houston.

544. ALPHA L.⁹ WELCH (*NICHOLAS DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 1897 in Decatur County, TN, and died 1965 in Parsons, TN. She married HICKORY KELLEY February 27, 1915 in Decatur County, TN. He was born 1894.

More About ALPHA L. WELCH:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About HICKORY KELLEY:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of ALPHA WELCH and HICKORY KELLEY is:
i. THOMAS WELCH¹⁰ KELLEY, b. November 15, 1920; d. September 07, 1965.

545. EDNA L.⁹ WELCH (*NICHOLAS DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 13, 1899 in Bemis, Madison County, TN, and died March 06, 1989 in Lexington, Henderson County, TN. She married WILIAM CARL BUTLER November 25, 1923. He was born July 26, 1892 in Bath Springs, Decatur County, TN, and died August 29, 1968.

More About EDNA L. WELCH:
Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of EDNA WELCH and WILIAM BUTLER are:
701. i. WILLIAM CARL¹⁰ BUTLER, JR., b. April 19, 1925, Decatur County, TN.
ii. NEVA MAE BUTLER.
iii. CHARLES CURTIS BUTLER.

546. WINNIE⁹ WELCH (*NICHOLAS DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 24, 1902, and died February 23, 1985 in Huntsville, Madison County, AL. She married ALBERT LUTHER CHESTER December 24, 1920 in Decatur County, TN. He was born March 12, 1899, and died August 06, 1981.

More About WINNIE WELCH:
Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

More About ALBERT LUTHER CHESTER:
Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, TN

Children of WINNIE WELCH and ALBERT CHESTER are:
702. i. IMOGENE¹⁰ CHESTER, b. 1921.
ii. LARAINÉ CHESTER, b. 1922.

547. WILLIE N.⁹ WELCH (*NICHOLAS DAVID*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 20, 1908, and died July 01, 1986. He married PAULINE BARTHOLOMEW April 08, 1928 in Decatur County, TN. She was born January 23, 1914.

More About WILLIE N. WELCH:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of WILLIE WELCH and PAULINE BARTHOLOMEW is:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹⁰ WELCH.

548. BENJAMIN CARLYLE⁹ WELCH (*PATRICK HENRY⁸, HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 10, 1891, and died February 02, 1954. He married HELEN VERLINE October 02, 1917, daughter of JACK VERLINE and NETTLE BECK.

Notes for BENJAMIN CARLYLE WELCH:

Benjamin Carlyle Welch served the 60th and 62nd General Assemblies in 1917-1919 and 1921-1923, representing Decatur and Benton Counties. Born at Decaturville, March 10, 1891, son of Pat H. and Nettle Welch. He attended Union City Training School, Obion County, University of Tennessee and graduated in law from Cumberland University.

He married Helen Verline, a native of Union City on October 2, 1917 daughter of Jack P. and Nettle Beck Verline. They had two sons, John V. and Benjamin Carlyle, Jr. After his stretch in the legislature he moved to Memphis where he continued his law practice until his death, February 2, 1954. He was buried in Memorial Park in Memphis. He was a Democrat and Methodist.

More About BENJAMIN CARLYLE WELCH:

Burial: Memphis Memorial Park, Memphis, TN

Children of BENJAMIN WELCH and HELEN VERLINE are:

- i. BENJAMIN CARLYLE¹⁰ WELCH, JR..
- ii. JOHN V. WELCH.

549. PATRICK WELDON⁹ WELCH (*PATRICK HENRY⁸, HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1906, and died 1987. He married NINA SUE BRASHER. She was born 1914.

More About PATRICK WELDON WELCH:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of PATRICK WELCH and NINA BRASHER is:

703.
 - i. DORIS SUE¹⁰ WELCH.

550. WILLIAM H.⁹ TATE (*MARTHA JANE⁸ WELCH, HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 14, 1876, and died April 23, 1904. He married HATTIE JANE ROGERS November 05, 1899 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES ROGERS and FREDONIA DENNISON. She was born November 28, 1882 in Decatur County, TN, and died February 12, 1960.

More About WILLIAM H. TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of WILLIAM TATE and HATTIE ROGERS are:

- i. HAZEL¹⁰ TATE, b. August 17, 1900; d. March 08, 1901.

More About HAZEL TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

704. ii. ANNA PEARL TATE, b. February 13, 1901; d. August 19, 1967.
iii. WILLIAM TATE.

551. ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG (*ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 29, 1884 in Decatur County, TN, and died February 25, 1934 in Henderson County, TN. She married JACK GREEN CAMPER January 15, 1902 in Decatur County, TN, son of MELISSA [--?--]. He was born February 15, 1879, and died January 20, 1939.

Children of ETHEL LONG and JACK CAMPER are:

705. i. EARL¹⁰ CAMPER, b. February 26, 1902; d. January 24, 1984.
ii. GUTHRIE CAMPER, b. February 26, 1903.
706. iii. HAYDEN BRAZIE CAMPER, b. June 22, 1904; d. September 05, 1990, Madison County, TN.
iv. VALLEY ELLEN CAMPER, b. December 08, 1906.
v. GOLDEN GREEN CAMPER, b. January 1908.
707. vi. ISABELL CAMPER, b. August 22, 1909.
708. vii. TOBE A. CAMPER, b. July 04, 1911; d. May 06, 1996, Decatur County, TN.
709. viii. RHODES CAMPER, b. July 30, 1913; d. March 17, 1978, Decatur County, TN.
710. ix. PINIA DOLL CAMPER, b. April 01, 1915; d. May 04, 1976.
711. x. JESSE FRED CAMPER, b. January 07, 1917; d. July 29, 1979.
712. xi. JAMES CAMPER, b. November 18, 1918.
713. xii. MAXINE CAMPER, b. September 1920.
714. xiii. LILA JILL CAMPER, b. September 27, 1922.
715. xiv. CLOVIS CAMPER, b. March 25, 1925; d. December 17, 1997, Decatur County, TN.

552. EULA⁹ PARSONS (*ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 05, 1889, and died February 27, 1949. She married JOHN W. MYRACLE July 19, 1908, son of HARVEY MYRACLE and SARAH KEETON. He was born December 10, 1887, and died January 13, 1980.

Notes for EULA PARSONS:

Friday, March 11, 1949

MRS. JOHN MYRACLE BURIED AT CAMPGROUND

Mrs. John Myracle was buried at Campground on Tuesday following her death the previous day. She was _0. Services were conducted by Rev. E. J. Douglas of Parsons with Haney & Wylie Home in charge of arrangements. She is survived by her husband, one son, Alvin Myracle, two brothers, Clarence and Clifford Parsons and two sisters, Heddi Hobbs and Love Robbins.

More About EULA PARSONS:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JOHN W. MYRACLE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of EULA PARSONS and JOHN MYRACLE is:

- i. JOHN ALVIN¹⁰ MYRACLE.

553. CLEFF⁹ PARSONS (*ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 08, 1893 in Decatur County, and died 1984. He married CORA MYRTLE WHITE August 09, 1914 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JOHN WHITE and MARTHA JOHNSON. She was born August 28, 1893 in Moores Hill, and died March 22, 1986.

More About CLEFF PARSONS:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

More About CORA MYRTLE WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children are listed above under (494) Cora Myrtle White.

554. CLARENCE⁹ PARSONS (*ELIZA MEDORA*⁸ *WELCH*, *JEREMIAH BENTON*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1895, and died 1963. He married MATTIE A. WHITE July 16, 1916 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of MILLS WHITE and FRANCES SMITH. She was born 1898, and died 1961.

More About CLARENCE PARSONS:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MATTIE A. WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (515) Mattie A. White.

555. ALICE M. N.⁹ RUSHING (*EMURINITH J.*⁸ *WELCH*, *ELIJAH W.*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1872, and died 1914. She married FELIX WATSON DENNISON June 05, 1889 in Decatur County, TN. He was born 1868, and died 1960.

More About FELIX WATSON DENNISON:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ALICE RUSHING and FELIX DENNISON are:

- i. HERBERT¹⁰ DENNISON, b. 1892; d. 1966; m. LIZZIE SCOTT.
- ii. BEULAH B. DENNISON, b. January 10, 1893; d. February 21, 1946; m. OSCAR LACY, July 20, 1913, Decatur County, TN; b. November 07, 1893; d. August 11, 1977.

More About OSCAR LACY:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

716. iii. JAMES ELLIS DENNISON, b. March 31, 1895; d. October 1977.
717. iv. ARBIE F. DENNISON, b. February 10, 1897; d. March 03, 1986.
- v. HATTIE M. DENNISON, b. February 1900; d. 1986; m. JAMES R. MITCHELL.
718. vi. ULYSSES DENNISON, b. 1902; d. 1980.

556. ARBIE⁹ GRIFFIN (*ALSIE J.*⁸ *WELCH*, *ISAIAH*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1884. She married WILLIAM H. WHITE December 14, 1902 in Decatur County, TN, son of GEORGE WHITE and ANNA RANEY. He was born October 09, 1883⁹⁴, and died April 1963.

Children are listed above under (487) William H. White.

557. LEWIS JUSTICE⁹ WELCH (*HENRY C.*⁸, *ISAIAH*⁷, *NANCY*⁶ *WHITE*, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 29, 1911, and died March 29, 1986 in Jackson, TN. He married MARY WINONA HOUSTON January 08, 1938 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of ROBERT HOUSTON and NELLIE WELCH. She was born December 08, 1919, and died July 28, 1996 in Decatur County,

TN.

More About LEWIS JUSTICE WELCH:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About MARY WINONA HOUSTON:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of LEWIS WELCH and MARY HOUSTON are:

- 719. i. BOBBIE MAE¹⁰ WELCH.
- 720. ii. HELEN FAY WELCH.
- 721. iii. TOMMIE WELCH.

558. JOHN T.⁹ WELCH (*HENRY C.⁸, ISAIAH⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 08, 1923. He married MAGARET PAULINE MONTGOMERY, daughter of BEDFORD MONTGOMERY and GLENNA JACKSON. She was born January 01, 1920.

Child of JOHN WELCH and MAGARET MONTGOMERY is:

- i. AMELIA FANCHON¹⁰ WELCH, b. December 20, 1946; m. HERSH WIERZBICKI; b. October 18, 1940.

559. MAGGIE A.⁹ WYATT (*LAURA J.⁸ BRIGANCE, RACHEL CAROLINE⁷ HARRELL, REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1886, and died 1960. She married JAMES MILTON RUSHING April 16, 1905 in Decatur County, TN, son of WILLIAM RUSHING and SARAH POWERS. He was born September 30, 1877, and died December 21, 1967.

Child of MAGGIE WYATT and JAMES RUSHING is:

- 722. i. HARMON JACKSON¹⁰ RUSHING, b. October 08, 1907, Decatur County, TN; d. April 10, 1991, Parsons, TN.

560. ARTIE L.⁹ WYATT (*LAURA J.⁸ BRIGANCE, RACHEL CAROLINE⁷ HARRELL, REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1898, and died December 02, 1995. She married GEORGE ERNEST WHITE May 06, 1917 in Decatur County, TN, son of GEORGE WHITE and ANNA RANEY. He was born June 1882, and died 1960.

More About GEORGE ERNEST WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (486) George Ernest White.

561. HASKELL DAYTON⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM BURRELL⁸, JAMES DOTSON⁷, HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 24, 1889, and died October 12, 1978. He married EMMA MERRILL MOBLEY December 24, 1910. She was born September 14, 1890 in Bertram, TX, and died January 04, 1969.

More About EMMA MERRILL MOBLEY:

Burial: Weatherford Cemetery

Children of HASKELL WHITE and EMMA MOBLEY are:

- 723. i. LOUCEIL MOBLEY¹⁰ WHITE, b. June 06, 1913, Austin, TX; d. July 13, 1943.
- ii. NELLIE MERRILL WHITE, b. February 05, 1916, Austin, TX; d. July 18, 1931.

Notes for NELLIE MERRILL WHITE:

Died following surgery.

724. iii. JACK DAYTON WHITE, b. March 21, 1923.

562. LILLY⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM BURRELL*⁸, *JAMES DOTSON*⁷, *HENRY H.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 01, 1893 in Gatesville, TX. She married GEORGE WISNOSKI.

Child of LILLY WHITE and GEORGE WISNOSKI is:

i. BARBARA¹⁰ WISNOSKI.

563. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM BURRELL*⁸, *JAMES DOTSON*⁷, *HENRY H.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 20, 1898 in Gatesville, TX. He married OLLIE BARNETT May 28, 1920.

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and OLLIE BARNETT are:

- i. THEDA MAE¹⁰ WHITE, b. February 14, 1922.
- ii. JAMES BURRELL WHITE, b. October 14, 1925.
- iii. LOUIE HASKELL WHITE, b. February 16, 1935.

564. BAILEY⁹ WHITE (*WILLIAM BURRELL*⁸, *JAMES DOTSON*⁷, *HENRY H.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 26, 1910 in Victoria, TX. He married MINNA HILL January 21, 1930. She was born June 28, 1909.

Child of BAILEY WHITE and MINNA HILL is:

i. MARY ANN¹⁰ WHITE, b. August 13, 1935.

565. ANNIE PEARL⁹ FREY (*SALLIE ELIZABETH*⁸ *HADDEN*, *MARY ANN*⁷ *PEARSON*, *SARAH*⁶ *PEDEN*, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *WHITE*, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 08, 1881, and died September 15, 1903. She married AUBREY WALTER CALDWELL⁹⁵. He was born November 08, 1877 in Spartanburg, SC, and died February 28, 1937.

Child of ANNIE FREY and AUBREY CALDWELL is:

i. GEORGE LLOYD¹⁰ CALDWELL, b. April 20, 1901; d. September 17, 1971; m. NANNIE MAE HIGH; b. October 28, 1901.

566. SAMUEL EMMIT⁹ FREY (*SALLIE ELIZABETH*⁸ *HADDEN*, *MARY ANN*⁷ *PEARSON*, *SARAH*⁶ *PEDEN*, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *WHITE*, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 01, 1886 in Spartanburg, SC, and died March 05, 1963 in Spartanburg, SC. He married IVA ELIZABETH HUGHSTON. She was born May 13, 1886 in Spartanburg, SC, and died March 14, 1952 in Spartanburg, SC.

Children of SAMUEL FREY and IVA HUGHSTON are:

- i. GLADYS¹⁰ FREY.
725. ii. PEARL FREY, b. November 18, 1907; d. September 13, 1937.
- iii. WILLIAM CLYDE FREY, b. May 01, 1909, Spartanburg, SC; d. December 27, 1970.
- iv. NELLIE CATHERINE FREY, b. April 30, 1911, Spartanburg, SC; d. October 07, 1997, Spartanburg, SC; m. HARRY LINDSAY MORRIS; b. April 29, 1902, Tucapau, Spartanburg County, SC.
- v. ANNIE ELIZABETH FREY, b. October 15, 1912.
- vi. FLORENCE FREY, b. June 15, 1914, Spartanburg, SC; d. July 09, 1990, Spartanburg, SC; m. ELMER H. QUINN; b. August 14, 1916, Glendale, Spartanburg County, SC; d. October 18, 1992.
- vii. MARGARET FREY, b. Abt. 1916.
- viii. SAMUEL EMMIT FREY, JR., b. Abt. 1919.

567. JOHN THOMAS⁹ PEARSON (*DAVID ANDREW⁸, THOMAS PENNY⁷, SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 23, 1880 in Cottdale, Wise County, TX, and died May 02, 1968. He married KATIE LORENE HILL December 14, 1901 in Memphis, Hall County, TX. She was born May 02, 1882 in Johnson County, TX, and died October 26, 1930 in Hedley, Donley County, TX.

More About JOHN THOMAS PEARSON:

Burial: Littlefield, Lamb County, TX

Child of JOHN PEARSON and KATIE HILL is:

726. i. ALVA LEE¹⁰ PEARSON, b. November 01, 1915, Hedley, Donley County, TX; d. December 05, 1976.

568. CALVIN MORGAN⁹ MCCLUNG (*FRANKLIN HENRY⁸, MATTHEW⁷, MARGARET⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)⁹⁶ was born May 12, 1855 in Knox County, TN, and died March 12, 1919. He married (1) ANNIE MCGHEE March 03, 1881, daughter of CHARLES MCGHEE and CORNELIA WHITE. She was born November 07, 1862, and died September 01, 1898. He married (2) BARBARA ADAIR 1905.

Notes for CALVIN MORGAN MCCLUNG:

Merchant, collector of local historical materials, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Franklin Henry and Eliza Ann (Mills) McClung. He was of Scotch Irish descent, his ancestor, Matthew McClung (son of Charles) . . . C.M. McClung attended private schools and East Tennessee University. He received the degree of A.B. in 1874 and the M.A. in 1877. After two years as a special student of chemistry at Yale University, he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1876. In 1877 he entered the wholesale firm of Cowan, McClung and Company. Five years later he purchased the controlling interest in a hardware firm which became C.M. McClung and Company. He was its president from 1905 until his death. His interest were many and varied. He was a director of the East Tennessee National Bank and of the Knoxville Cotton Mills. He was a trustee of Lawson McGhee Library from its founding until his death. From 1909-1915 he wa a trustee of the Tennessee School for the Deaf. He was greatly interested in early history and genealogy and amassed a valuable library of local history which included material on many states connected with Tennessee and its people. Upon his death in 1919, this library was presented by his widow to the Lawson McGhee Library. He was a member of the Tennessee Historical Society and the American Historical Association.

In 1881, McClung married Annie McGhee, daughter of Col. Charles M. McGhee. She died in 1898, leaving two daughters, now Mrs. William Cary Ross, of Knoxville, and Mrs. Thomas Melish, of Cincinnati. In 1905, he married Barbara Adair, of Atlanta, who survives.

Calvin M. McClung, who as trustee for many years (Lawson McGhee Library) exerted a progressive influence on Knoxville's library development, died March 12, 1919. His valuable and extensive private library devoted to the history of Tennessee and the south was given to Lawson McGhee Library by his wife, Mrs. Barbara Adair McClung. Since the presentation ceremony on June 15, 1921, the McClung Historical Collection, which occupies a special room on the lower floor of the library building, has become nationally known and has attracted to Knoxville many students of history and genealogy from other states.

Children of CALVIN MCCLUNG and ANNIE MCGHEE are:

- i. ELIZA MILLS¹⁰ MCCLUNG, b. August 17, 1882; m. WILLIAM CARY ROSS, December 02, 1902; b. March 31, 1879.
- ii. MAY LAWSON MCCLUNG, b. September 30, 1885.

569. ANNIE⁹ MCGHEE (*CHARLES MCCLUNG*⁸, *BETSY JONES*⁷ *MCCLUNG*, *MARGARET*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 07, 1862, and died September 01, 1898. She married CALVIN MORGAN MCCLUNG⁹⁶ March 03, 1881, son of FRANKLIN MCCLUNG and ELIZA MILLS. He was born May 12, 1855 in Knox County, TN, and died March 12, 1919.

Notes for CALVIN MORGAN MCCLUNG:

Merchant, collector of local historical materials, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Franklin Henry and Eliza Ann (Mills) McClung. He was of Scotch Irish descent, his ancestor, Matthew McClung (son of Charles) . . . C.M. McClung attended private schools and East Tennessee University. He received the degree of A.B. in 1874 and the M.A. in 1877. After two years as a special student of chemistry at Yale University, he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1876. In 1877 he entered the wholesale firm of Cowan, McClung and Company. Five years later he purchased the controlling interest in a hardware firm which became C.M. McClung and Company. He was its president from 1905 until his death. His interest were many and varied. He was a director of the East Tennessee National Bank and of the Knoxville Cotton Mills. He was a trustee of Lawson McGhee Library from its founding until his death. From 1909-1915 he wa a trustee of the Tennessee School for the Deaf. He was greatly interested in early history and genealogy and amassed a valuable library of local history which included material on many states connected with Tennessee and its people. Upon his death in 1919, this library was presented by his widow to the Lawson McGhee Library. He was a member of the Tennessee Historical Society and the American Historical Association.

In 1881, McClung married Annie McGhee, daughter of Col. Charles M. McGhee. She died in 1898, leaving two daughters, now Mrs. William Cary Ross, of Knoxville, and Mrs. Thomas Melish, of Cincinnati. In 1905, he married Barbara Adair, of Atlanta, who survives.

Calvin M. McClung, who as trustee for many years (Lawson McGhee Library) exerted a progressive influence on Knoxville's library development, died March 12, 1919. His valuable and extensive private library devoted to the history of Tennessee and the south was given to Lawson McGhee Library by his wife, Mrs. Barbara Adair McClung. Since the presentation ceremony on June 15, 1921, the McClung Historical Collection, which occupies a special room on the lower floor of the library building, has become nationally known and has attracted to Knoxville many students of history and genealogy from other states.

Children are listed above under (568) Calvin Morgan McClung.

570. BETTIE HUMES⁹ MCGHEE (*CHARLES MCCLUNG*⁸, *BETSY JONES*⁷ *MCCLUNG*, *MARGARET*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 28, 1865. She married LAWRENCE DAVIS TYSON February 10, 1886. He was born July 04, 1861 in North Carolina, and died August 1929 in Knox County, TN.

Notes for LAWRENCE DAVIS TYSON:

Born 4 July 1861 on a farm near Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina, Lawrence Davis Tyson attended the country schools on his father's plantation until he entered the academy at Greenville in 1873. His lifelong involvement in the military began with his enrollment at West Point in 1879. Graduating in 1883, Tyson was commissioned second lieutenant of the United States Army and assigned to the Ninth Infantry. In September 1883, he began twelve years of active military duty at

Fort D. A. Russell, Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he met Bettie Humes McGhee. Daughter of Charles McGhee, a leading railroad financier of the South, Bettie married Lawrence in February 1886. During their early married life the Tysons were stationed chiefly in the West, but spent one year (1888-1889) at a recruiting station in New York. Tyson subsequently spent two years in Arizona and New Mexico participating in campaigns against the Apaches. Tyson served his last four years of active duty (1891-1895) as a professor of military science at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

While at the University, Tyson shifted his life's course from the military to a career in the private sector, when he earned a bachelor's degree in law in 1894. He resigned his commission in 1896 in order to practice law in Knoxville and quickly diversified his interests to take advantage of the expanding industrial opportunities of the New South. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War in 1898, Tyson was president of the Nashville Street Railway Company, and, in 1899, he organized the Knoxville Spinning Company. War, however, briefly interrupted Tyson's business pursuits. He volunteered for service in 1898, recruited and trained the 6th Regiment, United States Volunteer Infantry, and took them to Puerto Rico. Tyson stayed there for several months as military governor of the north-central portion of that island, joined briefly by Bettie and their two children, Charles McGhee Tyson (b. 1889) and Isabella McGhee Tyson (b. ca.1893), after peace was declared in 1899. Before the year was out, the family returned to Knoxville.

In the years following the Spanish-American War, Tyson expanded his business interests beyond textile production and railroads to coal and iron mining, banking, and manufacturing. He became president of Poplar Creek Coal and Iron Company, East Tennessee Coal and Iron Company, Lenoir City Land Company, Southern Valve and Gear Company; vice president of Roane Iron Company, Cambria Coal Mining Company, Coal Creek Mining and Manufacturing Company; and director of two banks and several other corporations.

Tyson's career in politics began in 1903 when he was elected to the Tennessee House of Representatives and chosen speaker (1903-1905). During this period he continued to use his military training as inspector general of the Tennessee National Guard. In 1913 he was an unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate.

Tyson volunteered for service at the outbreak of World War I and was commissioned brigadier general in command of all Tennessee National Guard troops. President Wilson soon assigned him to the 59th Brigade and sent him to train the troops at Camp Sevier, Greenville, South Carolina. His brigade of about 8,000 men embarked for France in May 1918 and in July joined British troops fighting in Belgium. They saw almost continuous action through October 1918 with over 3,000 killed or wounded. The brigade's signal achievement was its participation in breaking the heavily fortified Hindenburg line. Brigadier General Tyson subsequently received the Distinguished Service Medal. Sadly, however, while fighting in France Tyson received word of his son's death in a plane crash at Killingholme, England.

In 1919, after Tyson returned to Knoxville, he took his business career in yet another direction when he bought the Knoxville Sentinel and became its president and publisher. In 1920, the State Democratic convention endorsed Tyson for vice-president, but he withdrew his name and seconded the nomination of Franklin Delano Roosevelt at the national convention. In 1923 Tyson became president of the American Association of Cotton Manufacturers.

Tyson's aspirations to national political office were finally fulfilled when he became United States Senator from Tennessee in 1925. In the Senate he advocated adherence to the World Court; co-authored the Tyson-Fitzgerald bill, giving full retirement compensation to disabled emergency officers of the First World War; and supported legislation to aid agricultural interests and tighten immigration restrictions. He served on a variety of Senate committees, including banking and currency; commerce; education and labor; manufactures; and military affairs. Tyson died before the end of his Senate term

at a sanatorium in Pennsylvania in August 1929.

The Tyson House History

According to the Knoxville News-Sentinel of January 9, 1935, the house was built by Julius Lewis of New York near the end of the last century. It was bought by Mr. James M. Meek, a prominent Knoxville businessman, who sold it to Lawrence D. Tyson around 1895. Lawrence Tyson was Commandant-Professor of Military Science at The University of Tennessee. He later became a General and also served as a United States Senator.

In 1908, Colonel Tyson engaged the popular architect, George F. Barber, to remodel his home. The original house was torn down to the foundation, which was incorporated into the new house.

On Sunday, May 12, 1908, the Knoxville Journal carried a picture and description of the new house. The house has three stories and eleven main rooms. A ballroom and banquet room are located on the third floor. The ballroom was the scene of Isabella Tyson's debut and many other glittering social events.

The first floor contained the reception hall, entry and stair halls, a drawing room furnished with Louis XVI period gilt furniture imported from Italy and a library paneled in Flemish oak. Across the hall from the library was General Tyson's Den. The dining room was furnished with massive hand-carved furniture imported from England - probably Jacobean. A breakfast room, butler's pantry, kitchen and servant's dining room completed the main floor.

The second floor had five bedrooms and baths, also sleeping quarters for the servants in an L opening from the back hall. The architecture is a combination of many orders, among them Louis XV.

Large porches ornamented the front and North sides with a porte cochere on the South side of the house. All supported by massive Corinthian columns.

The grounds formed great terraces with walls, balustrades and many urns of flowers and vines. Greenhouses were in operation in the General's lifetime. All have been removed.

General Tyson married Bettie McGhee, a descendant of General James White, founder of Knoxville. They had two children, McGhee Tyson, a naval aviator in World War I, who was killed while on anti-submarine patrol in the North Sea, and Isabella, who married Kenneth Gilpin of "Scaleby", Boyce, Virginia.

In 1934, Isabella Tyson Gilpin gave the house to St. John's Episcopal Church to be used as a student center. UT bought the house in 1954. It housed the Extension Offices for many years and was later occupied by the Art Department. The Department of Alumni Affairs, Knoxville Campus moved to Tyson House on February 9, 1892.

Children of BETTIE MCGHEE and LAWRENCE TYSON are:

- i. CHARLES MCGHEE¹⁰ TYSON.

Notes for CHARLES MCGHEE TYSON:
McGhee Tyson Air National Guard Base - Alcoa, TN

The base's history dates to the 1920s when the family of Lt. Charles McGhee Tyson donated land

for an airfield to the city of Knoxville. The only stipulation expressed by the family was that it carry their son's name. A naval aviator, he was killed in World War I. Lieutenant Tyson's airplane was lost on a raid on a German submarine base at Zeebrugge, Belgium.

In 1952, McGhee Tyson became an Air Force base to protect East Tennessee industry during the Cold War. Government leaders said the base was necessary to protect Oak Ridge, the Aluminum Company of America and TVA dams. In 1957, it became part of the Air National Guard.

A little digging into an airport's history will sometimes reveal that the facility was named in memory of a local hero. For example, the airport in Knoxville, Tenn. Charles McGhee Tyson was a rich bachelor playboy, and local legend has it that he did pretty much whatever he wanted, wherever he was. One story tells of the time he and a date were at a local country club and the firewood ran out, so to make sure his date stayed warm, he broke up the club's furniture to keep the fire going. Tyson managed to stay out of WWI until the last two months of the war. Even so, he uncharacteristically volunteered for his unit's very last mission. As fate would have it, he was killed when his plane went down in the thick English fog.

In the mid-1940s, Tyson's mother donated land for the construction of an airport. Her only stipulation was that it be named after her son. That explains why it's known as McGhee Tyson Airport (TYS).

Of a foggy October morning and the naming of an airport
by Jack Neely

Ladies described him as "charming," but he wasn't necessarily the sort of guy you'd think of as a tragic hero. You've probably met him yourself: the West Knoxville boy who goes to the Ivy League college and comes home to work for his dad's company. The handsome unmarried playboy who, even in his late 20s, still lives with his parents. The rich, idle kid who spends most of his free time hanging around Cherokee Country Club playing golf.

Until the war came along, that pretty much described the life of Charles McGhee Tyson. He must have known his career would never compare to Dad's: Lawrence Davis Tyson was the army colonel who'd chased Geronimo's Apaches across the West, led a regiment against the Spanish in '98 and become military governor of Puerto Rico, and later still, speaker of the Tennessee House of Representatives. Then, in 1917, General Tyson was leading troops into the Great War.

The boy's mother, Bettie Tyson was also a formidable presence, wealthy heiress of Knoxville's biggest railroad tycoon of the industrial age, Charles McClung McGhee, for whom the young Tyson-everyone called him McGhee-was named.

His parents shipped McGhee off to boarding school in New Hampshire, then to Princeton. He graduated at 23 and returned to Knoxville, where his parents had built a huge mansion just west of the university.

Living down the hall from a military legend, working as an executive in his dad's textile mills, young McGhee's main extracurricular concern was golf. He helped design Cherokee's developing golf course, organized some early golf tournaments, won a few.

His manner charmed many-"dear, light-hearted, fascinating McGhee," a friend described him-and like a lot of rich kids, he did pretty much whatever he wanted. One story made the rounds, about the cold night that he and a date somehow had Cherokee Country Club all to themselves. When the fire died out, he couldn't find any cut firewood. Reluctant to take his date home just because the clubhouse was getting chilly, he smashed up some furniture and fed it into the fireplace so he and his girlfriend could get on with business.

He may have been feeling a little aimless, pushing 28, when America joined the big war in Europe, and his dad enlisted before he did.

He enlisted in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps in July, 1917-and spent more than a year waiting

quietly in the States. He took a course in naval aviation in Boston, went into advanced air training down at Pensacola. War service didn't get in the way of this ensign's serving as a groomsman at his younger sister's wedding here in March 1918. As his dad, the 57-year-old brigadier general, was leading a brigade in Europe, Ensign Tyson was still in New York, probably suspecting he'd never see action. His superiors told him they had a nice desk job for him in Washington.

He broke Knoxville hearts when he married a New York girl in June. But that August, he heard he was finally going to get to see Europe himself. When Ensign Tyson came back to Knoxville one last time to spend a week with his mother at the family palace, the local papers reported the German retreat and speculated about the terms of peace. While he was here, the Strand Theater on Gay Street ran a silent war movie called *To Hell With the Kaiser*, which advertised the primacy of "American aeroplanes." On his 29th birthday, McGhee Tyson boarded a ship for England.

It might have seemed a safe assignment, serving with an aerial unit based in England that dropped mines in the North Sea to combat the U-boat threat. By the time Tyson arrived at the naval base near the mouth of the River Humber, the tide of war had already turned, and Allied troops—including his father's brigade—were marching toward Belgium and the Netherlands, where the U-boats were based.

For his few weeks there, Ensign Tyson purchased supplies for the unit, a job probably not much different from his job working for his dad's cotton mills in Knoxville. He did it so well, he was promoted to lieutenant.

He'd been on duty for less than two months when he applied for leave; his family later speculated that he wanted to take a little vacation in London. But then, when his commanding officer asked for volunteers for one more aerial mine-dropping mission, Lt. Tyson volunteered. Peace was nigh, and Tyson may have wanted to be more a part of this war before it was over.

What happened at dawn on that October Friday isn't precisely clear, the subject of disagreement for 80 years now. Some stories have Lt. Tyson as a pilot on an anti-submarine mission, shot down by the Germans over the North Sea. The contemporary newspaper accounts are less stirring.

The reports of 1918 have Tyson not as the pilot of the aircraft, but as "second pilot," one of a crew of four. His job was to handle the gun in front. He apparently never had a chance to. Not long after takeoff, they say, the large plane spiraled into the ocean in a thick English fog; some accounts have it colliding with another Allied aircraft. Rescuers recovered the bodies of two crewmen. The pilot survived.

Then, and for weeks afterward, Lt. McGhee Tyson was officially "missing, probably drowned." Rescuers cited the fierce currents where the Humber empties into the North Sea as the reason he went under.

Soon after Armistice Day, a month after the crash, they found McGhee Tyson. While the rest of western Europe celebrated, General Tyson was identifying the body of his son.

Mrs. Tyson shipped McGhee home and, two days before Thanksgiving, had him buried at the cemetery already known as Old Gray.

Years later, Bettie Tyson donated land for a park and an airstrip—under the condition that Knoxville's airport be named after her only son, the aviator.

ii. ISABELLA TYSON, m. KENNETH GILPIN.

571. KATE⁹ WELCKER (*NANCY PARK*⁸ *WHITE*, *GEORGE MCNUTT*⁷, *MOSES*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1852. She married WILLIAM J. MCNUTT, son of ROBERT MCNUTT and

MARY MCFARLAND. He was born 1845, and died 1914.

Child of KATE WELCKER and WILLIAM MCNUTT is:

- i. KATIE¹⁰ MCNUTT.

572. JOHN⁹ OVERTON (*JACKSON MAY⁸, JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born October 17, 1880, and died February 26, 1944. He married ALICE WINIFRED SHELTON January 01, 1915 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM SHELTON and ALICE AMOS. She was born October 27, 1894 in Erin, Houston County, TN.

Children of JOHN OVERTON and ALICE SHELTON are:

- i. ALICE AMOS¹⁰ OVERTON.
- ii. BRUCE OVERTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH EWING OVERTON.
- iv. JOHN OVERTON.

573. HARRIET VIRGINIA⁹ OVERTON (*JACKSON MAY⁸, JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born August 13, 1882, and died March 03, 1968 in Nashville, TN. She married DR. JOHN PHILIP WILLIAMS, JR. April 02, 1903 in Traveler's Rest, son of JOHN WILLIAMS and SARAH CHENEY. He was born February 20, 1878 in Nashville, TN, and died March 1954 in Nashville, TN.

Children of HARRIET OVERTON and JOHN WILLIAMS are:

- i. MAY OVERTON¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. September 26, 1904; d. November 25, 1975; m. LYDIA WALKER, March 12, 1946; b. August 29, 1908.
- ii. JOHN PHILIP WILLIAMS III, b. 1906; d. 1909.
- iii. JESSE MAXWELL WILLIAMS, b. November 17, 1908; m. CARY ELY PANKEY, June 03, 1931; b. December 16, 1912.
- iv. PHILIP WILLIAMS, b. May 23, 1914; d. October 03, 1993, Brownsville, TN; m. MARTHA JANE BOYD, September 29, 1936; b. September 19, 1918.
727. v. HENSLEY WILLIAMS, b. April 18, 1917.
- vi. HARRIET OVERTON WILLIAMS, b. June 14, 1921.

574. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS⁹ OVERTON (*JESSE MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born June 14, 1893, and died December 29, 1968. She married HENRY ELLIOTT COLTON⁹⁷ February 16, 1915, son of JAMES COLTON and HARRIET AVERY. He was born December 07, 1880 in Morganton, NC, and died March 05, 1945.

Children of ELIZABETH OVERTON and HENRY COLTON are:

- i. SARAH OVERTON¹⁰ COLTON, b. January 25, 1916; m. ROBERT PRESTON BARRY, December 21, 1935; b. May 18, 1910; d. October 29, 1987.
- ii. JOHN OVERTON COLTON, b. June 10, 1918; d. May 22, 1940; m. JOSEPHINE TRICE, February 11, 1939; b. February 14, 1918.
- iii. HENRY ELLIOTT COLTON, JR.⁹⁸, b. February 16, 1921; m. MARIE JAQUELIN WATTERS, September 04, 1943; b. October 20, 1922.
- iv. JESSE MAXWELL COLTON, b. December 23, 1925; m. [-- ?--] KIRKMAN.

575. HARRIET VIRGINIA⁹ OVERTON (*JESSE MAXWELL⁸, JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born October 31, 1897 in Nashville, TN, and died February 06, 1975. She married (1) LUCIUS WATERMAN ROBINSON, JR.. He was born March 22, 1893, and died September 28, 1952. She married (2) CLEMENT MOSES GILE. He was born October 16, 1891, and died June 13, 1964.

Child of HARRIET OVERTON and LUCIUS ROBINSON is:

- i. VIRGINIA HARRIET¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. November 26, 1921; m. DIXON PLACE DOWNEY; b. December 01, 1918.

576. LUKE⁹ LEA (*JOHN OVERTON*⁸, *ELIZABETH BELLE*⁷ *OVERTON*, *MARY MCCONNELL*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born April 12, 1879 in Nashville, TN, and died November 18, 1945. He married MARY LOUISE WARNER 1908. She was born November 1886, and died 1916.

Notes for LUKE LEA:

LEA, Luke, (great-grandson of Luke Lea [1783-1851]), a Senator from Tennessee; born in Nashville, Tenn., April 12, 1879; attended the public schools; graduated from the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., in 1899 and from the law department of Columbia University, New York City, in 1903; admitted to the bar in 1903 and commenced practice at Nashville; founder, editor and publisher of the Nashville Tennessean; elected as a Democrat to the United States Senate in 1911 and served from March 4, 1911, to March 3, 1917; unsuccessful candidate for renomination in 1916; chairman, Committee on the Library (Sixty-third Congress), Committee to Audit and Control the Contingent Expenses (Sixty-fourth Congress); during the First World War, fought in Europe with an artillery unit and rose to the rank of colonel; returned to Nashville and resumed newspaper interests; appointed to the United States Senate in 1929 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Lawrence D. Tyson, but declined the appointment; entered into the banking and real estate businesses; died in Nashville, Tenn., on November 18, 1945; interment in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Born in Nashville, Davidson County, Tenn., April 12, 1879. Great-grandson of Luke Lea (1783-1851); son of Overton Lea and Ella (Cocke) Lea; married, November 1, 1906, to Mary Louise Warner. Democrat. Lawyer; newspaper editor and publisher; founder of the Nashville Tennessean; U.S. Senator from Tennessee, 1911-17; delegate to Democratic National Convention from Tennessee, 1912; colonel in the U.S. Army during World War I. Episcopalian. Member, Freemasons; Freemasons; Elks; Knights of Pythias; Redmen; Alpha Tau Omega; Phi Delta Phi. Died November 18, 1945. Interment at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

Child of LUKE LEA and MARY WARNER is:

- i. LUKE¹⁰ LEA, b. 1909; d. February 22, 1999; m. SARA HYNES; d. 1989.

577. GEORGE PRESTON⁹ COLEMAN (*CYNTHIA BEVERLY*⁸ *TUCKER*, *LUCY ANN*⁷ *SMITH*, *CYNTHIA BERRY*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 04, 1870 in Virginia, and died 1948 in Virginia. He married MARY HALDANE BEGG February 21, 1900. She was born May 24, 1875, and died 1967.

Children of GEORGE COLEMAN and MARY BEGG are:

- i. JANET HALDANE¹⁰ COLEMAN, b. February 21, 1902; d. July 30, 1992, Virginia; m. RAYMOND D. KIMBROUGH; b. May 21, 1899, Missouri; d. September 02, 1993, Virginia.
- ii. CORINTHIA COLEMAN, b. 1904.
- iii. CYNTHIA BEVERLY COLEMAN, b. 1905; m. SINGLETON PEABODY MOOREHEAD; b. October 15, 1900, Andover, MA; d. December 1964, Virginia.

578. VIRGINIA CATHERINE⁹ SMITH (*THOMAS ADAMS*⁸, *CRAWFORD EARLY*⁷, *CYNTHIA BERRY*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 27, 1881 in Missouri, and died June 20, 1950 in Missouri. She married SHELTON SPILLSBURY ABNEY October 25, 1905 in Missouri, son of WILLIAM ABNEY and MARY GEISINGER. He was born December 05, 1879 in Missouri, and died October 26, 1951 in Missouri.

Children of VIRGINIA SMITH and SHELTON ABNEY are:

- i. MARY KATHERINE¹⁰ ABNEY, b. August 18, 1907, Missouri; d. May 01, 2000, Missouri.
- ii. VIRGINIA PENN ABNEY, b. March 02, 1909, Missouri; m. (1) [-- ?--] BRYANT; m. (2) EDWARD LOUIS METZGER.
- iii. THOMAS A. ABNEY, b. 1910; m. [-- ?--] BALLEW.
- iv. C. ANN ABNEY, b. 1913.
- v. SHELTON S. ABNEY, b. 1915; m. [-- ?--] LEE.

579. MARY BERRY⁹ SMITH (*THOMAS ADAMS*⁸, *CRAWFORD EARLY*⁷, *CYNTHIA BERRY*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 22, 1890 in Missouri, and died March 28, 1947 in Missouri. She married HARRY FOX ABNEY, son of WILLIAM ABNEY and MARY GEISINGER. He was born March 23, 1890, and died April 17, 1969.

Children of MARY SMITH and HARRY ABNEY are:

- i. KATE HOWARD¹⁰ ABNEY, b. October 15, 1915, Missouri; m. (1) OTHO WYNN PENCE; m. (2) JAMES ARTHUR MALCOLM.
728. ii. MARY FRANCIS ABNEY, b. April 08, 1919.
- iii. MARGARET HOOD ABNEY, b. 1921; m. WILLIAM BOLLES.
- iv. CYNTHIA BERRY ABNEY, b. 1925.
- v. AGNES BERKELEY ABNEY, b. 1926; m. GEORGE WHITTINGTON.

580. CATHERINE ISABELLA⁹ SMITH (*THOMAS ADAMS*⁸, *CRAWFORD EARLY*⁷, *CYNTHIA BERRY*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 04, 1892 in Missouri, and died August 1959. She married HAROLD HERSMAN SCOTT. He was born July 31, 1887 in Missouri.

Children of CATHERINE SMITH and HAROLD SCOTT are:

- i. JOHN H.¹⁰ SCOTT, b. 1917; m. [-- ?--] STRONG.
- ii. MARY V. SCOTT, b. 1920; m. [-- ?--] BAKER.
- iii. KATHERINE S. SCOTT, b. 1923; m. [-- ?--] GOULD.
- iv. SHIRLEY MONTAGUE SCOTT, b. October 19, 1926.

581. CORNELIUS COFFIN⁹ WILLIAMS (*THOMAS LANIER*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *MELINDA*⁶ *WHITE*, *JAMES*⁵, *MOSES*⁴, *MOSES*³, *HUGH*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 21, 1879 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN, and died March 21, 1957 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN. He married EDWINA ESTELLE DAKIN June 03, 1907 in Columbus, Loundes County, Mississippi, daughter of WALTER DAKIN and ROSINA OTTE. She was born August 09, 1884 in Marysville, Union County, OH, and died June 01, 1980 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of CORNELIUS WILLIAMS and EDWINA DAKIN are:

- i. ROSE ISABELLA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. November 09, 1908, Columbus, Lowndes, MS; d. September 04, 1996, Tarrytown, NY.

Notes for ROSE ISABELLA WILLIAMS:

Tennessee was close to his sister, Rose Williams, who was perhaps the greatest influence on him. She was an elegant, slim beauty who was subject to severe nervous attacks and was diagnosed with schizophrenia. Mentally ill and emotionally disturbed, she spent most of her adult life in mental hospitals. After various unsuccessful attempts at therapy, her parents eventually allowed a prefrontal lobotomy in an effort to treat her. The operation, performed in 1943, in Washington, D.C. went badly, and Rose remained incapacitated for the rest of her life.

Rose's failed lobotomy was a hard blow to Tennessee, who never forgave his parents for allowing the operation. It may have been one of the factors that drove him to alcoholism. The common "mad heroine" theme that appears in many of his plays may have been influenced by his sister.

- ii. THOMAS LANIER WILLIAMS, b. March 26, 1911, Canton, Madison County, MS; d. February 25, 1983, New York, New York.

Notes for THOMAS LANIER WILLIAMS:

Tennessee Williams, born Thomas Lanier Williams on March 26, 1911, in Columbus, Mississippi, began his literary career at the age of 16 with the publication of his essay, "Can a Good Wife Be a Good Sport?" in *Smart Set* (May 1927).

After graduating in 1929 from University City High School, St. Louis, Missouri, Williams enrolled at the University of Missouri. His first play, "Beauty Is the Word" was produced at the University in 1930 and won honorable mention in a campus contest.

Because of the difficulties of the Depression, Tennessee Williams was forced to take a job at the St. Louis Shoe Company in 1931 and by 1932 left the University. During the years that followed, Williams continued to write and in 1935 he won first prize in the St. Louis Writers Guild contest for his story, "Stella for Star." Between 1935 and 1938, when he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Iowa, over thirty of his poems and short stories were published and several of his plays produced. Some of these early plays included *Cairo Shanghai*, *Bombay!*, *The Magic Grove*, *Candles to the Sun*, and *The Fugitive Kind*.

In 1939 his story, "The Field of Blue Children," was the first published under his newly assumed name, Tennessee Williams. By 1939 Williams had also begun to travel extensively. His destinations included New York, New Orleans, Acapulco, Provincetown, Macon (Georgia), Key West (Florida), and Taos (New Mexico). During his travels Williams worked at odd jobs, including a period as a scriptwriter for Hollywood. He continued to write and had several of his plays produced.

In 1944 the production of his play, "The Glass Menagerie", initiated a period of financial success and critical and popular acclaim for Williams. "The Glass Menagerie" ran for 561 performances in New York and won the Drama Critics' Circle Award. Followed by several plays of lesser success, in 1947 Williams again scored a hit with "A Streetcar Named Desire", which had a run of 855 performances. "A Streetcar Named Desire" not only won a second Drama Critic's Circle Award for Williams, but a Pulitzer Prize as well.

In the following years Tennessee Williams continued to create numerous plays, including "Summer and Smoke" (1948), "The Rose Tattoo" (1951), "Cat on a Hot Tin Roof" (1955, won a second Pulitzer Prize), "Sweet Bird of Youth" (1959), "Period of Adjustment" (1960), "The Night of the Iguana" (1961), and "Small Craft Warnings" (1972).

Fifteen of Tennessee Williams's plays or stories were also adapted to film and became classics. Some of the better known films are *The Glass Menagerie*, *A Streetcar Named Desire*, *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, and *The Night of the Iguana*.

In addition to his plays, Williams wrote short stories which were included in the collections "One Arm" (1948) and "Hard Candy" (1954); essays, some of which were collected in "Where I Live" (1978); novels, including "The Roman Spring of Mrs. Stone" (1950) and "Moise and the World of Reason" (1975); a collection of poems titled "Androgyne, Mon Amour" (1977); and his autobiographical *Memoirs* (1975).

On February 24, 1983, Tennessee Williams choked to death on a bottle cap at his New York City residence at the Hotel Elysee. However, some (among them is Dakin Williams, his brother) believe he was murdered. Alternately, the police report from his death seems to indicate that drugs were involved, as it states that pills were found under his body. He is buried in St. Louis, Missouri despite his stated desire to be buried at sea at approximately the same place as the poet Hart Crane, whom he considered one of his most significant influences. In addition to twenty-five full length plays, Williams produced dozens of short plays and screenplays, two novels, a novella, sixty short stories, over one-hundred poems and an autobiography. Among his many awards, he won two Pulitzer Prizes and four New York Drama Critics' Circle Awards. His work continues to be widely performed and he is recognized as one of America's foremost playwrights of the

twentieth century. He left his literary rights to Sewanee, The University of the South in honor of his grandfather, Walter Dakin, an alumnus of the University. The funds today support a creative writing program

More About THOMAS LANIER WILLIAMS:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri

- iii. WALTER DAKIN WILLIAMS, b. February 21, 1919; m. [--?--] CROFT, October 15, 1955, Big Spring, TX.

582. ORDELL⁹ WHITE (*WALTER⁸, WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) He married MATTIE LOU CHRISTOPHER.

Children of ORDELL WHITE and MATTIE CHRISTOPHER are:

- i. CAROLYN ANN¹⁰ WHITE, m. [--?--] RESTER.
- ii. CONNIE LOU WHITE, m. [--?--] BURKE.
- iii. JAMES WALTER WHITE.
- iv. JERRY DANIEL WHITE.
- v. MAJIOL JEANINE WHITE, m. BILL ROBERTS.
- vi. MARGARET NEVELL WHITE, m. G.C. MCGINNIS.
- vii. MARK CHRISTOPHER WHITE.
- viii. MARY JOYCE WHITE, m. RUSSELL TIERCE.
- ix. MAZIE JEANETTE WHITE, m. [--?--] GREY.
- x. PAUL JOSEPH WHITE.
- xi. THOMAS ELBERT WHITE.
- xii. VIRGINIA AILEEN WHITE.

Notes for VIRGINIA AILEEN WHITE:
Died at 6 weeks.

- xiii. WILLIAM ORDELL WHITE, d. 2000.

583. COREEN FRANCES⁹ WHITE (*JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born July 25, 1921. She married BENJAMIN BAKER.

Children of COREEN WHITE and BENJAMIN BAKER are:

- i. BENJAMIN HARDING¹⁰ BAKER.
- 729. ii. RONALD MORGAN BAKER.

584. CLEO DORRIS⁹ WHITE (*JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born September 30, 1923. She married CARL VERNON MAXWELL.

Children of CLEO WHITE and CARL MAXWELL are:

- i. CHARLES VERNON¹⁰ MAXWELL, b. February 28, 1947.
- ii. PHYLLIS ANN MAXWELL, b. October 24, 1952.
- iii. MARTHA LOUISE MAXWELL, b. December 28, 1957.

585. LEON DANIEL⁹ WHITE (*JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born September 02, 1925 in Jacksonville, AL, and died March 1999. He married RUBY VIRGINIA WILLINGHAM. She was born December 02, 1928.

More About LEON DANIEL WHITE:

Burial: Jacksonville Cemetery

Children of LEON WHITE and RUBY WILLINGHAM are:

730. i. JANICE LYNN¹⁰ WHITE, b. August 29, 1952.
 ii. TERESA GAIL WHITE, b. February 19, 1960.

586. ANNE KINGSLEY⁹ SPRINGS (*ELLIOTT WHITE⁸, GRACE ALLISON⁷ WHITE, SAMUEL ELLIOTT⁶, WILLIAM ELLIOTT⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 15, 1925. She married HUGH WILLIAM CLOSE November 23, 1946. He was born November 18, 1919, and died August 17, 1983.

Children of ANNE SPRINGS and HUGH CLOSE are:

- i. LILLIAN CRANDALL¹⁰ CLOSE, b. October 16, 1947; m. ERSKINE BOYCE BOWLES; b. August 09, 1945.
ii. FRANCES ALLISON CLOSE, b. September 29, 1948; m. FRANK SHAW HART.
iii. LEROY SPRINGS CLOSE, b. June 22, 1950; m. LUCY GARRETT HART; b. April 01, 1949.
iv. PATRICIA CLOSE, b. January 07, 1952; m. (1) TOM HASTINGS; m. (2) DAVID FOECKE; b. June 27, 1951.
v. ELLIOTT SPRINGS CLOSE, b. September 14, 1953; m. LAURA KATHRYN DABNEY; b. September 05, 1957.
vi. HUGH WILLIAM CLOSE, b. April 09, 1958; m. BARBARA ALDRIDGE; b. January 05, 1959.
vii. DERICK SPRINGSTEEN CLOSE, b. September 04, 1959; m. SALLIE CRADDOCK PLUMLEE; b. August 23, 1962.
viii. KATHERINE ANNE CLOSE, b. May 05, 1961; m. EDWIN SCOTT TROTTER; b. October 14, 1942.

Generation No. 10

587. RALPH THOMAS¹⁰ FARMER (*SARAH EMMA⁹ ROPER, ROSANNA JANE⁸ WHITE, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 21, 1890. He married ANN CHISTINA DURBIN. She was born November 04, 1892.

Child of RALPH FARMER and ANN DURBIN is:

731. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ FARMER, b. December 12, 1926.

588. VIOLA MARGARITE¹⁰ ROSENBAUM (*OLIVE⁹ WHITE, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 18, 1909, and died August 15, 1989. She married (1) SAMUEL L. TICKNOR. She married (2) WILLIAM BARNHILL August 1927.

Child of VIOLA ROSENBAUM and WILLIAM BARNHILL is:

732. i. MARY JOY¹¹ BARNHILL, b. February 12, 1931.

589. BEULAH MARIE¹⁰ ROSENBAUM (*OLIVE⁹ WHITE, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 01, 1912, and died 1988. She married KENNETH L. JONES.

Child of BEULAH ROSENBAUM and KENNETH JONES is:

- i. KENNETH BERYL¹¹ JONES, b. 1937.

590. CHARLES WESLEY¹⁰ CURDT (*LELA M.⁹ WHITE, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 18, 1911, and died

December 24, 1985. He married EDNA ALVENIA HEINZMAN.

Child of CHARLES CURDT and EDNA HEINZMAN is:

- i. BETTY LOU¹¹ CURDT, b. March 14, 1931; m. ERNEST FRUEND, April 23, 1950.

591. CALVIN JOSEPH¹⁰ WHITE (*CARL CALVIN⁹, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 18, 1923. He married ROSE NARIE BANCH September 04, 1955.

Child of CALVIN WHITE and ROSE BANCH is:

- i. KATHERINE ANNE¹¹ WHITE, b. December 14, 1959.

592. WESLEY STEPHEN¹⁰ WHITE (*CARL CALVIN⁹, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 04, 1924. He married IRENE FARLEY.

Child of WESLEY WHITE and IRENE FARLEY is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE¹¹ WHITE, b. April 13, 1951.

593. GEORGE MALVIN¹⁰ WHITE (*CARL CALVIN⁹, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 26, 1926. He married GERTRUDE MOFFATT February 07, 1955.

Children of GEORGE WHITE and GERTRUDE MOFFATT are:

- i. BRIAN MOFFATT¹¹ WHITE, b. August 04, 1961.
- ii. MARK STEPHEN WHITE, b. August 17, 1964.

594. PATRICIA GAIL¹⁰ WHITE (*DAVID DEKALB⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 25, 1937. She married JAMES MALCOLM ALLEN February 02, 1957.

Children of PATRICIA WHITE and JAMES ALLEN are:

- 733.
- i. JAMES SCOTT¹¹ ALLEN, b. May 31, 1958.
 - ii. SHARI LYNN ALLEN, b. October 16, 1960.

595. RONALD DAVID¹⁰ WHITE (*DAVID DEKALB⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 27, 1941. He married BARBARA LEE NAGY. She was born December 22, 1944.

Children of RONALD WHITE and BARBARA NAGY are:

- i. DAVID EMERY¹¹ WHITE, b. November 21, 1976.
- ii. MELANIE GRACE WHITE, b. August 01, 1980.
- iii. JOEL ADAM WHITE, b. September 20, 1987.

596. SHARON SANDRA¹⁰ WHITE (*DAVID DEKALB⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 07, 1945. She married PETER EKERT December 10, 1972. He was born December 10, 1947.

Children of SHARON WHITE and PETER EKERT are:

- i. ERIC MICHEAL¹¹ EKERT, b. August 02, 1980.
- ii. TIMOTHY WILLIAM EKERT, b. August 02, 1980.

597. CHARLES RICHARD¹⁰ WHITE (*DAVID DEKALB⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 10, 1947. He married BEVERLY JOY BALLAND. She was born July 22, 1950.

Children of CHARLES WHITE and BEVERLY BALLAND are:

- i. PAUL ANDREW¹¹ WHITE, b. February 26, 1972.
- ii. BRIAN ALLEN WHITE, b. April 30, 1976.

598. GERALD LLOYD¹⁰ COLLARD (*RUTH MARJORIE⁹ WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 12, 1942 in Muncie, IN. He married WANDA CORRNET December 21, 1969.

Children of GERALD COLLARD and WANDA CORRNET are:

- 734. i. KIMBERLY RUTH¹¹ COLLARD, b. January 06, 1978.
- 735. ii. LAURA JEAN COLLARD, b. January 06, 1978.

599. LINDA ANN¹⁰ COLLARD (*RUTH MARJORIE⁹ WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 15, 1943 in Muncie, IN. She married DARREL LANE SMITH November 16, 1961.

Children of LINDA COLLARD and DARREL SMITH are:

- 736. i. JULIA LANEAN¹¹ SMITH, b. November 13, 1964, Muncie, IN.
- ii. KERRY JAMES SMITH, b. April 04, 1966, Muncie, IN.
- iii. DARA LYNN SMITH, b. September 20, 1970, Muncie, IN; m. DALE WAYNE WINNINGHAM, July 27, 1996.
- 737. iv. JASON DAVID SMITH, b. July 06, 1973, Muncie, IN.

600. ROBERT WILLIAM¹⁰ HUMES (*MONA MILLICENT⁹ WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 16, 1949 in Muncie, IN. He married REBECCA ANN OLIVER. She was born December 16, 1953 in Ogden, UT.

Children of ROBERT HUMES and REBECCA OLIVER are:

- 738. i. ROBERT ADAM¹¹ HUMES, b. February 28, 1974.
- ii. AMANDA OPAL HUMES, b. June 09, 1978, Muncie, IN.

601. JOHN WILSON¹⁰ WHITE (*JOHN WOODROW WILSON¹⁰, ALBERT⁹, JAMES H. BIRD⁸, JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 15, 1940. He married JEANNENE VARIE MEYER June 05, 1963. She was born May 09, 1940.

Children of JOHN WHITE and JEANNENE MEYER are:

- i. VALERIE VARIE¹¹ WHITE, b. April 09, 1965.
- ii. STEPHANIE LYNN WHITE, b. March 30, 1966.
- iii. MONTY JAY WHITE, b. June 08, 1969.
- iv. JOHN WILSON WHITE, JR..

602. EVA¹⁰ BLOUNT (*JESSE W.⁹, MARTHA⁸ FISHER, NANCY G.⁷ WHITE, DANIEL⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) died July 19, 1998. She married WALTER S. WHITE September 08, 1927 in

Decatur County, TN, son of WILLIAM WHITE and AMANDA DAVENPORT. He died 1976.

More About EVA BLOUNT:

Burial: Forest Park, Clayton County, GA

Child of EVA BLOUNT and WALTER WHITE is:

- i. CAROLYN¹¹ WHITE, m. HOYT TRAMMELL.

603. D. EWING¹⁰ WHITE (*LEONARD D.⁹, WILLIAM EGBERT⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1901, and died 1965. He married BESSIE L. MCCOLLUM, daughter of STEVEN MCCOLLUM and MARY WHITE. She was born 1905 in Henderson County, TN, and died January 1984 in Memphis, TN.

More About D. EWING WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

More About BESSIE L. MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Child of D. WHITE and BESSIE MCCOLLUM is:

- i. BRIDGETT¹¹ WHITE, m. FREDDY LEE SWIFT, November 1968.

604. GEORGE SHERMAN¹⁰ HELMS (*ROSEY J.⁹ MIDDLETON, EMELINE JANE⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 10, 1891, and died May 02, 1978. He married TINA HOUSTON, daughter of ARENY HOUSTON and MARTHA BARTHOLOMEW. She was born October 19, 1894.

Children of GEORGE HELMS and TINA HOUSTON are:

- i. GRACE¹¹ HELMS.
- ii. JOYCE ANN HELMS.
- iii. RUBY HELMS.
- iv. VIRGINIA HELMS.
- v. IRIS HELMS, b. March 17, 1919; d. March 09, 1985; m. THOMAS SEGERSON, February 05, 1939.

605. ERNEST¹⁰ TAYLOR (*MAGARET ISABELLE⁹ MIDDLETON, EMELINE JANE⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 06, 1907, and died December 07, 1987. He married FARRIS MONTGOMERY 1931, daughter of JESSE MONTGOMERY and MAUDE BRITT. She was born October 09, 1911 in Scotts Hill, TN, and died September 15, 1986.

More About ERNEST TAYLOR:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About FARRIS MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child of ERNEST TAYLOR and FARRIS MONTGOMERY is:

- i. HAROLD¹¹ TAYLOR.

606. MALCOLM BAILEY¹⁰ TAYLOR (*MAGARET ISABELLE⁹ MIDDLETON, EMELINE JANE⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 17, 1911, and died October 14, 1995. He married LOIS D. [--?--]. She was born February 05, 1911, and died

December 13, 1969.

More About MALCOLM BAILEY TAYLOR:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About LOIS D. [--?--]:

Burial: Scotts Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of MALCOLM TAYLOR and LOIS [--?--] are:

- i. JERRY¹¹ TAYLOR.
- ii. MARJORIE TAYLOR.

607. OLA M.¹⁰ MCCOLLUM (*MARY ELIZABETH⁹ WHITE, HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1889, and died 1975. She married JESS L. TUCKER. He was born 1888, and died 1979.

More About OLA M. MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About JESS L. TUCKER:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of OLA MCCOLLUM and JESS TUCKER are:

- i. LOTTIE¹¹ TUCKER, b. October 20, 1911; d. April 12, 1919.

More About LOTTIE TUCKER:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

- ii. DAUGHTER TUCKER, b. March 30, 1914; d. March 30, 1914.

More About DAUGHTER TUCKER:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

608. BESSIE L.¹⁰ MCCOLLUM (*MARY ELIZABETH⁹ WHITE, HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1905 in Henderson County, TN, and died January 1984 in Memphis, TN. She married D. EWING WHITE, son of LEONARD WHITE and NANCY SMITH. He was born 1901, and died 1965.

More About BESSIE L. MCCOLLUM:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

More About D. EWING WHITE:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Scotts Hill, TN

Child is listed above under (603) D. Ewing White.

609. LOIS¹⁰ WHITE (*J. WILLIAM⁹, HAYWOOD W.⁸, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1913. She married OLVA YATES.

Child of LOIS WHITE and OLVA YATES is:

- i. JOY¹¹ YATES.

610. NOLEN¹⁰ EDGIN (*FREED DONA⁹ BRASHEARS, MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1883, and died 1954. He married R. BERTHA ROGERS, daughter of M. ROGERS and SILVA MARTIN. She was born 1882, and died 1972.

More About NOLEN EDGIN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About R. BERTHA ROGERS:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of NOLEN EDGIN and R. ROGERS are:

- i. ARBIE N.¹¹ EDGIN, b. January 13, 1904; d. February 21, 1904.

More About ARBIE N. EDGIN:

Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

- ii. LETHA M. EDGIN, b. September 22, 1906; d. July 10, 1908.

More About LETHA M. EDGIN:

Burial: Smith Chapel, Henderson County, TN

739. iii. VOYD M. EDGIN, b. 1908.

611. COY H.¹⁰ BRASHEARS (*PHILLIP LOGAN⁹, MARTHA B.⁸ WHITE, ALBERT⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 11, 1900, and died August 04, 1979. He married STELLA BAGBY. She was born June 15, 1902.

Child of COY BRASHEARS and STELLA BAGBY is:

- i. INEZ¹¹ BRASHEARS, b. January 10, 1920; m. FRED TUCKER.

612. ELLENTINE¹⁰ JOHNSON (*FLORENCE⁹ RUSHING, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH⁸ HARRELL, MARGARET⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 16, 1904, and died October 13, 1985. She married WILLIAM CLYDE LOCKHART. He was born November 17, 1899, and died December 29, 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, MI.

More About ELLENTINE JOHNSON:

Burial: Judson Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About WILLIAM CLYDE LOCKHART:

Burial: Judson Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of ELLENTINE JOHNSON and WILLIAM LOCKHART are:

- i. BILL R.¹¹ LOCKHART.
- ii. ROBERT LOCKHART.

613. ELBERT LEE¹⁰ MOORE (*SOPHIA ANN⁹ RUSHING, LEONADUS O.⁸, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 27, 1893 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 20, 1967 in Parsons, TN. He married NANNIE JANE PEARCY December 23, 1917 in Decatur County Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM PEARCY and SARAH SAVAGE. She was born March 23, 1896 in Decatur County, TN, and died November 04, 1990 in Parsons, TN.

Children of ELBERT MOORE and NANNIE PEARCY are:

- 740. i. ARAE LEE¹¹ MOORE, b. 1918; d. 2000.
- ii. ANNA MAE MOORE, b. 1919; d. 1997; m. LEO JOSEPH DONAHUE; b. 1921; d. 2003.
- 741. iii. ALPHA RAE MOORE, b. June 26, 1922, Decatur County, TN; d. June 24, 1995, Decatur County, TN.
- iv. DOROTHY MOORE, b. 1928; m. DELMAR YARBRO; b. 1925.

614. MARY JANE¹⁰ MOORE (*SOPHIA ANN⁹ RUSHING, LEONADUS O.⁸, ELIZA⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 11, 1895, and died November 14, 1996. She married WILLIAM E. WRIGHT. He was born 1880, and died 1995.

More About MARY JANE MOORE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of MARY MOORE and WILLIAM WRIGHT is:

- i. BILLY ROGERS¹¹ WRIGHT, b. 1935; m. PATRICIA ANN SUMMERS; b. 1941.

615. JAMES HAYWOOD¹⁰ WHITE (*NICHOLAS ALBERT⁹, HENRY CALHOUN⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 05, 1921 in Henderson County, TN, and died October 20, 1993. He married MARY FRANCES SEGERSON January 1942 in Jackson, TN. She was born October 07, 1921.

Notes for JAMES HAYWOOD WHITE:

US Army World War II

More About JAMES HAYWOOD WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About MARY FRANCES SEGERSON:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of JAMES WHITE and MARY SEGERSON are:

- 742. i. CELIA¹¹ WHITE.
- 743. ii. MICHAEL WHITE.
- iii. RONALD WHITE.
- iv. MARILYN KAY WHITE, b. December 30, 1946; d. July 30, 1961.

Notes for MARILYN KAY WHITE:

Marilyn White drowned while swimming with friends in a pond on the John Rogers farm.

More About MARILYN KAY WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

616. J. D.¹⁰ WHITE (*NICHOLAS ALBERT⁹, HENRY CALHOUN⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 22, 1923. He married GRACE ELLIS MANNES, daughter of ELLIS MANNES and MINNIE ROBBINS. She was born April 08, 1921, and died December 05, 2000.

More About J. D. WHITE:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About GRACE ELLIS MANNES:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of J. WHITE and GRACE MANNES are:

- i. CHRISTINE¹¹ WHITE.
- ii. DENNIS WHITE.
- iii. FREEDA WHITE.
744. iv. TERESA DIANE WHITE, b. November 20, 1945, Scotts Hill, TN.

617. MARTHA L.¹⁰ WHITE (*NICHOLAS ALBERT⁹, HENRY CALHOUN⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 29, 1925 in Henderson County, TN. She married JAMES TRAVIS CARTER December 24, 1944. He was born April 11, 1918, and died April 27, 1984 in Memphis, TN.

More About JAMES TRAVIS CARTER:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of MARTHA WHITE and JAMES CARTER are:

- i. DAVID¹¹ CARTER.
- ii. NICKIE CARTER.
745. iii. JUDY CARTER, b. September 02, 1945.
- iv. JAMES KEATS CARTER, b. October 04, 1948; d. January 08, 1983.

Notes for JAMES KEATS CARTER:

"Mr. Carter, who was 34, was pronounced dead on arrival at Hardin County Hospital after an apparent self-inflicted gunshot wound, according to the Hardin County Sheriff's Department. He was born in Henderson County and was a Baptist. He was a barber and a school bus driver."
[Lexington Progress, January 12, 1983]

More About JAMES KEATS CARTER:

Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

618. FRANCES¹⁰ WHITE (*COY E.⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married OLEN BROWN.

Child of FRANCES WHITE and OLEN BROWN is:

- i. OLEN¹¹ BROWN, JR., d. October 24, 1964.

Notes for OLEN BROWN, JR.:

West Point graduate. Killed in a plane crash.

619. JOSEPHINE¹⁰ WHITE (*COY E.⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married (1) ALBERT HERNDON. She married (2) VERNON E. BRASHER. He was born April 14, 1924, and died January 21, 1945.

Notes for VERNON E. BRASHER:

Killed in France in WW II. "Pvt." "He died serving his country"; military marker as footstone "Pvt US Army World War II KIA"

More About VERNON E. BRASHER:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JOSEPHINE WHITE and ALBERT HERNDON are:

- i. EDDIE¹¹ HERNDON, d. 1986.

- ii. JO ELLEN HERNDON.
- iii. MARY JO HERNDON.

620. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ WHITE (*COY E.⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married MYRON PETTIGREW.

Children of MARTHA WHITE and MYRON PETTIGREW are:

- i. DEBORAH¹¹ PETTIGREW.
- ii. TOMMY PETTIGREW.

621. MAYME LOUISE¹⁰ WHITE (*COY E.⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1909. She married MYRACLE WESLEY WARD April 21, 1933, son of GEORGE WARD and SARAH MYRACLE. He was born June 14, 1909 in Decatur County, TN, and died August 12, 1996 in Decatur County, TN.

Children of MAYME WHITE and MYRACLE WARD are:

- i. FREDERICK RONDAL¹¹ WARD.
- ii. JERRY WARD.
- iii. JOYCE WARD.

622. ROBERT HYDER¹⁰ WHITE (*COY E.⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 14, 1915, and died April 07, 1996 in Lexington, Henderson County, TN. He married PAULINE MYRACLE March 06, 1937 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of HARVEY MYRACLE and ARBIE DENNISON. She was born July 25, 1917.

More About ROBERT HYDER WHITE:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ROBERT WHITE and PAULINE MYRACLE are:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹¹ WHITE, m. [---] DUCK.
- ii. KAREN WHITE, m. [---] LONG.
- 746. iii. MARTHA JO WHITE.

623. JACKSON LANDON¹⁰ WHITE, JR. (*JACKSON LANDON⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 17, 1914, and died October 02, 1992. He married DOROTHY LANE.

More About JACKSON LANDON WHITE, JR.:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of JACKSON WHITE and DOROTHY LANE is:

- i. STEPHEN LANDON¹¹ WHITE, b. 1943; d. 2003.

More About STEPHEN LANDON WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

624. VIRGIE LUCILLE¹⁰ VISE (*MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married DALLAS HARWELL HOUSTON.

Child of VIRGIE VISE and DALLAS HOUSTON is:

- i. JACK VICE¹¹ HOUSTON, m. McNEVA TUCKER.

625. ROBERT MALACHI¹⁰ VISE (*MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 29, 1915, and died September 29, 1985. He married THELMA LOUNELL RAINS December 23, 1936 in Decatur County Tennessee. She was born September 19, 1919.

Child of ROBERT VISE and THELMA RAINS is:

- i. BOBBY NELL¹¹ VISE, m. SHERRIL SMITH.

626. JAMES LANDON¹⁰ VISE (*MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 30, 1925. He married EMILY ANN JENNINGS, daughter of WILLIAM JENNINGS and PAULINE PRIMM. She was born December 08, 1927.

Notes for JAMES LANDON VISE:

James Landon Vise served on the County court 1954-1982. He was a member of Mt. Lebanon United Methodist Church

Children of JAMES VISE and EMILY JENNINGS are:

- i. ELIZABETH JOY¹¹ VISE.
- ii. RONNIE FRANK VISE.
747. iii. JAMES DOUGLAS VISE, b. August 16, 1943.

627. PALMER¹⁰ WHITE (*GEORGE ERNEST⁹, GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married MAXINE CAMPER June 30, 1941 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JACK CAMPER and ETHEL LONG. She was born September 1920.

Child of PALMER WHITE and MAXINE CAMPER is:

748. i. MARSHA¹¹ WHITE, b. Abt. 1949.

628. LEO FLOYD¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM H.⁹, GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 15, 1904, and died November 16, 1988 in Jackson, TN. He married VOYD M. EDGIN, daughter of NOLEN EDGIN and R. ROGERS. She was born 1908.

More About LEO FLOYD WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of LEO WHITE and VOYD EDGIN are:

- i. ELMO¹¹ WHITE, b. December 12, 1924; d. January 11, 1976.

More About ELMO WHITE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

- ii. IMOGENE WHITE.

629. JESSE O.¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM H.⁹, GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 20, 1909, and died May 31, 1970 in Parsons, TN.

He married MARY ALTOM.

Child of JESSE WHITE and MARY ALTOM is:

749. i. J. O.¹¹ WHITE.

630. ROY PIRTLE¹⁰ SMITH (*GEORGE ERNEST⁹, GEORGE REUBEN⁸, JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 22, 1895 in Decatur County, TN, and died December 08, 1972 in Henderson County, TN.

Child of ROY PIRTLE SMITH is:

750. i. JERRY KENNON¹¹ SMITH.

631. GEORGE ERNEST¹⁰ SMITH, JR. (*GEORGE ERNEST⁹, GEORGE REUBEN⁸, JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 21, 1896 in Decatur County, TN, and died February 05, 1980 in Memphis, TN. He married MARY KATHRYN GREGORY June 04, 1921 in Jackson, TN. She was born March 04, 1900, and died September 04, 1998 in Brownsville, TN.

Child of GEORGE SMITH and MARY GREGORY is:

i. NANCY JANE¹¹ SMITH, b. October 05, 1923; m. CHARLES BARNEY GALLAGHER; b. August 09, 1919; d. Memphis, TN.

632. ALMA LEE¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married J. C. HALTERS.

Children of ALMA BARTHOLOMEW and J. HALTERS are:

i. ANGELA KAY¹¹ HALTERS, m. CHARLES EVERETT JAMES.
751. ii. KENNETH HALTERS.
iii. KYLE HALTERS.

633. ELMA JEAN¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married GENIE BLACKWELL.

Notes for ELMA JEAN BARTHOLOMEW:

Born Mary Frances and and also changed her name to Ima Jean.

Child of ELMA BARTHOLOMEW and GENIE BLACKWELL is:

752. i. PEGGY¹¹ BLACKWELL.

634. J. L. FARRIS¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married MELBA JEAN CARNAL.

More About J. L. FARRIS BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Sellers Hill, Carroll County

Children of J. BARTHOLOMEW and MELBA CARNAL are:

i. TEDDY LYNN¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW, b. April 20, 1950.
753. ii. FARRIS DALE BARTHOLOMEW, b. December 06, 1951.
iii. NEAL BARTHOLOMEW, b. February 23, 1953.
754. iv. RUSSELL BARTHOLOMEW, b. August 17, 1958.

635. JIMMIE OPAL¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 12, 1912. She married (1) ELBERT JOWERS. She married (2) VERNICE WALL. He was born March 12, 1910.

Children of JIMMIE BARTHOLOMEW and ELBERT JOWERS are:

- i. BOBBY¹¹ JOWERS.
- ii. MARIE JOWERS.

636. WOODROW WILSON¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 17, 1914 in Scotts Hill, TN, and died May 07, 1979. He married STELLA MAE HENSLEY December 26, 1933. She was born July 05, 1913 in Decatur County, TN, and died September 30, 1995 in Lexington, TN.

More About WOODROW WILSON BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Poplar Corner Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

More About STELLA MAE HENSLEY:

Burial: Poplar Corner Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of WOODROW BARTHOLOMEW and STELLA HENSLEY are:

- i. BILLY JOE¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW.
755. ii. CARL EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 28, 1935.

637. PAUL HAYWOOD¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 20, 1915, and died December 1984 in Clarksburg, Carroll County, Tennessee. He married MARION WALL, daughter of BENJAMIN WALL and BLANCHE JOHNSON. She was born August 12, 1923.

Notes for PAUL HAYWOOD BARTHOLOMEW:

Paul served in the navy in World War II.

More About PAUL HAYWOOD BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Clarksburg Cemetery, Clarksburg, Carroll County, TN

Children of PAUL BARTHOLOMEW and MARION WALL are:

- i. ANETTE¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW, m. RICKY BLANKENSHIP.
756. ii. BENDELL LEE BARTHOLOMEW.
757. iii. LARRY DON BARTHOLOMEW.
- iv. PAULETTE BARTHOLOMEW.

638. IRENE LANCASTER¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1919. She married JAMES HARDIE JAMES, son of JOHN JAMES and PEARLIE HARRELL. He was born 1911, and died July 14, 1999 in Henderson County, TN.

Children of IRENE BARTHOLOMEW and JAMES JAMES are:

758. i. JANICE DARLENE¹¹ JAMES.
- ii. LILLY KAREN JAMES.
- iii. JAMES DAVID JAMES, b. 1946; d. 1956.

More About JAMES DAVID JAMES:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

639. JOHN MAXWELL¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 25, 1920. He married (1) RAYMELL RICHARDSON. He married (2) PEARLIE MAE TODD November 03, 1978. She was born April 03, 1930.

Notes for JOHN MAXWELL BARTHOLOMEW:

Mac served in the Army in World War II in the African and European Region.

Children of JOHN BARTHOLOMEW and RAYMELL RICHARDSON are:

- i. JAMES SIDNEY¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW.
- ii. JOHNNY RAY BARTHOLOMEW.

640. LAFAYETTE YVONNE¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW (*LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 11, 1924 in Darden, Henderson County, TN, and died February 20, 2000. He married ALIENE WALL, daughter of BILLIE WALL and MAGGIE KIRBY.

Notes for LAFAYETTE YVONNE BARTHOLOMEW:

Fay served in the navy in World War II.

Obituary: Fay "Doc" Bartholomew, 75, of Yuma, died Sunday, February 20, at his home of cancer. Services were held on Wednesday, February 23, at the New Liberty Missionary Baptist Church. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Rev. Phillip Halters officiated the services. Dilday Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements. Mr. Bartholomew, the son of the late James and Lillie Bartholomew, was born October 11, 1924, in Darden. He was retired from the Milan Arsenal in 1986 and was a member of the New Liberty Missionary Baptist. He was a World War II Navy Veteran. He was also preceded in death by a daughter, Dianna Bartholomew, who died in 1961; four brothers; and a sister. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Aliene Bartholomew; a daughter, Sharon Wood of Lexington; two sons, Doc Bartholomew and Bruce Bartholomew, both of Clarksburg; four sisters, Alma Lee Halter of Wildersville, Irene James of Huron, Imogene Blackwell and Opal Wall, both of Cedar Grove; two brothers, John Bartholomew of Huntingdon and Farris Bartholomew of Clarksburg; and two granddaughters, Tonya Whitaker of Clarksburg and Bethanie Wood of Lexington.

More About LAFAYETTE YVONNE BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: New Liberty Cemetery, Carroll County, TN

Children of LAFAYETTE BARTHOLOMEW and ALIENE WALL are:

759. i. ROGER¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW, b. December 27, 1956.
 ii. DIANA GAIL BARTHOLOMEW, b. March 16, 1960, Carroll County, TN; d. March 10, 1961.

More About DIANA GAIL BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: New Liberty Cemetery, Carroll County, TN

760. iii. BRUCE BARTHOLOMEW, b. March 26, 1962; m. TRACY EPPERSON.
 iv. SHARON BARTHOLOMEW, b. January 13, 1967.

641. AARON ELCO¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)⁹⁹ was born July 26, 1909 in Medina, Gibson County, Tennessee, and died March 1987. He married CLARA TEAGUE September 25, 1927.

More About AARON ELCO SYKES:
Burial: Hope Hill, Gibson County
Social Security Number: 414-20-1741

More About CLARA TEAGUE:
Burial: Hope Hill, Gibson County

Children of AARON SYKES and CLARA TEAGUE are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ SYKES.
- ii. JEHU SYKES.
- iii. LINDA SYKES.
- iv. LOUISE SYKES, m. [--?--] WALKER.
- v. PAUL SYKES.

642. WILLIE MAE¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 28, 1911 in Decatur County, TN. She married (1) AUVIE EDWARD FISHER. She married (2) EDWARD HARRIS. She married (3) GEORGE WASHINGTON GATLIN.

Child of WILLIE SYKES and AUVIE FISHER is:

761. i. HELEN NAOMI¹¹ FISHER, b. June 25, 1929, Decatur County.

Children of WILLIE SYKES and EDWARD HARRIS are:

762. ii. THOMAS JERRY¹¹ HARRIS, b. July 06, 1940; d. December 31, 1983.
763. iii. BILLY FRANK HARRIS, b. September 06, 1941.

643. RUTH LEE¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 24, 1914 in Decatur County, TN. She married ROBERT SMITH.

More About ROBERT SMITH:
Burial: Madison County

Children of RUTH SYKES and ROBERT SMITH are:

- i. MARGIE¹¹ SMITH.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT SMITH.
- iii. GAYLE SMITH.

644. HETTIE MARVIN¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 12, 1917. She married TOMMY VOLNER. He was born October 10, 1912, and died July 16, 1991.

More About HETTIE MARVIN SYKES:
Burial: Gibson County

Children of HETTIE SYKES and TOMMY VOLNER are:

- i. EUCL D.¹¹ VOLNER.
- ii. GAYLE VOLNER.
- iii. JOHNIE VOLNER.
- iv. KATHY VOLNER.
- v. PAULA VOLNER.

- vi. RAYMOND VOLNER.
- vii. SHIRLEY VOLNER.

645. GEORGIA CATHERINE¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 26, 1919. She married (1) JOBY KILZER. She married (2) MORRIS NOLAN.

More About GEORGIA CATHERINE SYKES:
Burial: Rushing Creek, Decatur County

Child of GEORGIA SYKES and JOBY KILZER is:

- i. JOE¹¹ KILZER.

646. MAXINE¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 22, 1922 in Henderson County. She married JAMES WILLIAM STEWART February 23, 1951 in Milan, TN, son of SIDNEY STEWART and ESTHER [--?--]. He was born April 29, 1920 in Gibson County.

Children of MAXINE SYKES and JAMES STEWART are:

- 764. i. JANICE FAYE¹¹ STEWART, b. August 23, 1942.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM STEWART, JR., b. February 07, 1952.
- iii. DEBRA LYNN STEWART, b. September 08, 1957.
- 765. iv. CYNTHIA RENEE STEWART, b. April 23, 1959.

647. WILLIAM EUGENE¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 10, 1924. He married (1) ALICE [--?--]. He married (2) ANN MACONACO.

More About WILLIAM EUGENE SYKES:
Burial: Rushing Creek, Decatur County

Children of WILLIAM SYKES and ALICE [--?--] are:

- i. GARY¹¹ SYKES.
- ii. MIKE SYKES.

Child of WILLIAM SYKES and ANN MACONACO is:

- iii. ANNA¹¹ SYKES.

648. EDNA FAYE¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 11, 1926 in Decatur County. She married (1) JACK HEFNER. She married (2) CHARLES WOLFORTH.

Child of EDNA SYKES and JACK HEFNER is:

- i. RUSTY¹¹ HEFNER.

649. JIMMIE LOU¹⁰ SYKES (*SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 23, 1931. She married STAN BELZA.

Children of JIMMIE SYKES and STAN BELZA are:

- i. LEANNE¹¹ BELZA, Adopted child.
- ii. DANNY BELZA, Adopted child.
- iii. ANDY BELZA.

650. CHARLES¹⁰ TODD (*LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married REBA [--?--].

Child of CHARLES TODD and REBA [--?--] is:

766. i. DENNIS¹¹ TODD.

651. JAMES PERSHING¹⁰ TODD (*LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 06, 1919 in Middleburg, Henderson County, TN. He married JEANETTE GRACE DUCK, daughter of ELMER DUCK and SUDIE MULLIS. She was born June 05, 1922 in Doe Creek.

Children of JAMES TODD and JEANETTE DUCK are:

767. i. JAMES DALE¹¹ TODD.
768. ii. BELINDA GAIL TODD.

652. GLENN HUGH¹⁰ TODD (*LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 23, 1925, and died June 30, 1979. He married BONNIE O. [--?--]. She was born July 31, 1931.

More About GLENN HUGH TODD:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, Middleburg, TN

Children of GLENN TODD and BONNIE [--?--] are:

- i. RANDY¹¹ TODD.
- ii. RONALD TODD.

653. THOMAS H.¹⁰ TODD (*LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 07, 1930, and died October 08, 1963 in Milan, Gibson County, TN. He married (1) EDDIE MAE SEGO. He married (2) EMOGENE MYRACLE March 21, 1959 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JESSE MYRACLE and MARY WILSON. She was born 1928.

Notes for THOMAS H. TODD:

Thomas Todd was killed in an explosion at the army ammunition plant in Milan, Tennessee. A military marker used as a foot stone on his grave notes "Tennessee Sgt. 34 Inf 24 Inf Div."

More About THOMAS H. TODD:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Children of THOMAS TODD and EMOGENE MYRACLE are:

769. i. STEVE¹¹ TODD.
 ii. STANLEY TODD.

654. JUANITA VIRGINIA¹⁰ PARSONS (*CLEFF⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 22, 1923. She married MAX HELMS June 22, 1946. He was born 1923.

Children of JUANITA PARSONS and MAX HELMS are:

- 770. i. RANDALL MAX¹¹ HELMS, b. April 02, 1947.
- ii. CANDICE JUANITA HELMS, b. 1950; d. 1953.
- 771. iii. STEVEN PARSONS HELMS, b. February 03, 1953.
- 772. iv. ROBIN LEE HELMS, b. April 18, 1956.

655. LLOYD EARNEST¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 06, 1913 in Henderson County, TN, and died August 02, 1944 in France. He married (1) EVELYN MORGAN. He married (2) KATHLEEN VEAL July 18, 1942.

Notes for LLOYD EARNEST CAMPBELL:

Died during W. W. II. Buried in St. James, France.

Child of LLOYD CAMPBELL and EVELYN MORGAN is:

- 773. i. MAX RAY¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. March 16, 1939, Hayti, MO; d. October 18, 1997, Evergreen Park, Cook County, IL.

656. TOM RYE¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 11, 1914 in Henderson County, TN. He married HAZEL ONEDA BARTHOLOMEW December 29, 1936 in Decatur County Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW and ROSA MITCHELL.

Children of TOM CAMPBELL and HAZEL BARTHOLOMEW are:

- i. BRENDA JANE¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. July 17, 1943, Fayette County, TN.
- 774. ii. RICHARD RYE CAMPBELL, b. December 22, 1949, Fayette County, TN.

657. EARL HENRY¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 29, 1917 in Tennessee, and died August 22, 1989 in Scotts Hill, TN. He married EXIE LUDELL TEAGUE January 07, 1939.

Children of EARL CAMPBELL and EXIE TEAGUE are:

- 775. i. EARLENE¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. March 07, 1941; d. January 18, 1976, Lexington, TN.
- ii. BOBBY CAMPBELL, b. April 24, 1945; m. BONNIE DUFFA.
- 776. iii. HENRY JOE CAMPBELL, b. February 13, 1947, Henderson County, TN.
- 777. iv. GLENDA MAYE CAMPBELL, b. July 02, 1950, Jackson, TN.
- v. LINDA CAMPBELL, b. July 02, 1950, Jackson, TN; m. CHARLES OVERMAN.

658. JOHN FRANK¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 28, 1920, and died 1992. He married HATTIE AGNES ROGERS.

Children of JOHN CAMPBELL and HATTIE ROGERS are:

- 778. i. J. R.¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. August 03, 1939.
- 779. ii. MARGIE ANN CAMPBELL, b. August 25, 1942, Fayette County, TN.
- 780. iii. SHIRLEY JOYCE CAMPBELL, b. May 27, 1948, Fayette County, TN.
- iv. JERRY CAMPBELL, b. October 16, 1952; d. October 16, 1952.
- v. GARY CAMPBELL, b. October 16, 1952; d. October 16, 1952.
- 781. vi. RONNIE GENE CAMPBELL, b. December 02, 1953.

659. J. V.¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 11, 1924 in Henderson County, TN. He married (1) MONNIE AILEEN TEAGUE Abt. 1941. He married (2) AILEEN OVERMAN May 03, 1952. He married (3) GLORIA JENN FITZGERALD October 19, 1963. He married (4) SHIRLEY ANN MCEARL July 15, 1977.

Children of J. CAMPBELL and MONNIE TEAGUE are:

- i. JAMES VAUGHN¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. October 26, 1942, Fayette County, TN; m. LINDA DIANE MOORE.
782. ii. HARRY GLENN CAMPBELL, b. November 25, 1945, Scotts Hill, TN.

Child of J. CAMPBELL and AILEEN OVERMAN is:

- iii. JERRY VERNON¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. November 18, 1952.

Children of J. CAMPBELL and GLORIA FITZGERALD are:

- iv. MARY DARLENE¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. June 1964.
- v. JEFFERY V. CAMPBELL.

660. RANDOLPH RAY¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 23, 1926, and died February 11, 1980 in Fayette County, TN. He married (1) FRANCES. He married (2) EUNICE PARKER January 23, 1947.

Notes for RANDOLPH RAY CAMPBELL:

A military marker at the foot stone of the grave of Randolph Ray Campbell notes "S2 US Navy World War II."

Children of RANDOLPH CAMPBELL and EUNICE PARKER are:

- i. RANDOL¹¹ CAMPBELL.
- ii. JANICE CAMPBELL.
- iii. MICHAEL DEWAYNE CAMPBELL, b. August 24, 1962; d. August 24, 1986.
- iv. SHANNON CAMPBELL, b. October 1964.

661. ROBERT ODELL¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 30, 1928 in Henderson County, TN. He married ELIZABETH ANN BISHOP September 04, 1948, daughter of LEO BISHOP and BERTHA HAASE.

Children of ROBERT CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH BISHOP are:

783. i. ROGER DELL¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. March 16, 1950, Fayette County, TN.
784. ii. GINGER LYNN CAMPBELL, b. January 22, 1957, Fayette County, TN.

662. PEARLIE MAE¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 12, 1930 in Henderson County, TN. She married JAMES CLYDE DUNCAN September 06, 1947 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS, son of JAMES DUNCAN and ROSALEE FRELLS.

Children of PEARLIE CAMPBELL and JAMES DUNCAN are:

785. i. LLOYD EUGENE¹¹ DUNCAN, b. March 13, 1949, Fayette County, TN.
786. ii. LARRY DEAN DUNCAN, b. May 28, 1950, Haywood County, TN.

787. iii. RODNEY THOMAS DUNCAN, b. June 09, 1953, Haywood County, TN.
 788. iv. PATSY ANN DUNCAN, b. May 01, 1956, Haywood County, TN.
 v. MARK ALLEN DUNCAN, b. January 25, 1952, Haywood County, TN; d. January 28, 1952,
 Haywood County, TN.

663. BILLY WHITE¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 07, 1937 in Scotts Hill, TN. He married (1) MARTHA MAE TODD. He married (2) LENEDA ROYCE SMITH. He married (3) PATRICIA DELL HATCHER December 14, 1963 in St. Louis, MO. She was born September 04, 1942 in Bragg City, Pemiscot County, MO.

Child of BILLY CAMPBELL and LENEDA SMITH is:

789. i. SHERRY LYNN¹¹ DIETREICK, Stepchild.

Children of BILLY CAMPBELL and PATRICIA HATCHER are:

790. ii. ROBERT HENRY¹¹ CAMPBELL, b. July 19, 1964, St. Louis, MO.
 iii. ANGELA CHRISTINA CAMPBELL, b. October 09, 1972, Highland, Madison County, IL.

664. JOYCE ANN¹⁰ CAMPBELL (*CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 15, 1939 in Carroll County, TN. She married (1) BILLY AUSTIN Abt. 1958. She married (2) ROBERT LEE DUKE June 04, 1960, son of ARIE DUKE and DELLA FESMIRE.

Child of JOYCE CAMPBELL and BILLY AUSTIN is:

791. i. KIMBERLY ANNETTE¹¹ AUSTIN, b. October 24, 1958, Jackson, TN.

Child of JOYCE CAMPBELL and ROBERT DUKE is:

- ii. ROBIN LEE¹¹ DUKE, b. May 17, 1961, Jackson, TN; d. March 08, 1981, Lexington, TN.

665. RUBY MAE¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 06, 1918 in Henderson County, TN, and died November 29, 2001 in Upland, CA. She married HAROLD EDWIN WOLFE November 10, 1951 in Grace Methodist Church - Dayton, OH, son of MADISON WOLFE and FLOY LITTLE. He was born August 16, 1919 in Greenville, TX, and died January 01, 2004.

More About RUBY MAE WHITE:

Burial: December 07, 2001, Crowell Chapel - Henderson County, TN

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Children of RUBY MAE WHITE and HAROLD WOLFE are:

792. i. HAROLD GREGORY¹¹ WOLFE, b. November 16, 1955, Mercy Hospital - San Diego, CA.
 793. ii. GERALD EDWIN WOLFE, b. July 29, 1958, Sharp Hospital - San Diego, CA.
 794. iii. JEFFERY MADISON WOLFE, b. October 02, 1961, Sharp Hospital - San Diego, CA.

666. JAMES RUEL¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 05, 1920 in Scotts Hill, TN, and died February 20, 2000 in Nashville, TN. He married FRANCES JOYE SUMMER December 13, 1941 in Corinth, Alcorn County, MS, daughter of JONES SUMMER and JEWEL KIMBLE. She was born October 11, 1923 in Tupelo, MS.

Notes for JAMES RUEL WHITE:

Worked as a foreman at Avco Aerostructures and retired in 1974 after 34 years of employment there. He was also the proprietor of Central Auto Recyclers from 1971-1990. He served his country from 1943-1945 during W.W. II in the Army Air Corp's 339th Airdrome Squadron. He served in New Guinea, Biak, the Philippines, Okinawa, Japan, and the United States. He was a part of various battles and campaigns including: Air Offensive Japan, Bismarck Archipelago, New Guinea, Southern Philippines, Luzon, Western Pacific, and Ryu Kyus.

More About JAMES RUEL WHITE:

Burial: February 23, 2000, Crowell Chapel - Henderson County, TN

Cause of Death: Cancer

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1945, U.S. Army Air Corp

Notes for FRANCES JOYE SUMMER:

Attended first grade at College Street School in Jackson, TN. Moved from 502 East Chester to Campbell Street and attended third grade at White Hall School - Mrs. Katherine Crews was her teacher. Moved to Lexington, TN in 1932 and attended Lexington Elementary. Graduated from Lexington High School in April 1941. Met Ruel White at age 15 at Lexington High School.

Children of JAMES WHITE and FRANCES SUMMER are:

- i. SCARLET CAMILLE¹¹ WHITE, b. November 02, 1942, Conger Clinic at Lexington, TN; d. November 02, 1942, Conger Clinic at Lexington, TN.
795. ii. RALPH DANIEL WHITE, b. January 09, 1945, Fitts-White Clinic - Jackson, TN.
796. iii. SUZANNE SUMMER WHITE, b. April 29, 1948, Decaturville Clinic - Decaturville, TN.
797. iv. STEPHEN DALE WHITE, b. May 04, 1953, Madison Sanitarium - Madison, TN.
798. v. RICKIE LEIGH WHITE, b. October 16, 1959, Nashville, TN.

667. ETHEL PAULINE¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM HERMAN*⁹, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 27, 1922, and died November 13, 2000. She married LLOYD JAMES WHITE September 09, 1942, son of GEORGE WHITE and SULA McCLURE. He was born November 10, 1920, and died October 23, 1994.

More About ETHEL PAULINE WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About LLOYD JAMES WHITE:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (525) Lloyd James White.

668. PAUL D.¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM HERMAN*⁹, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 24, 1928. He married (1) DORTHY MAXINE FLOWERS, daughter of FESTUS FLOWERS and CORA EVANS. She was born March 10, 1930. He married (2) CORDIE [-?-].

Child of PAUL WHITE and DORTHY FLOWERS is:

799. i. GAROLD LYNN¹¹ WHITE, b. July 09, 1951.

669. BOBBY JOE¹⁰ WHITE (*WILLIAM HERMAN*⁹, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 22, 1935 in Decatur County, TN, and died September 21, 1998 in Decatur County, TN. He married JESSIE SUE MONTGOMERY June 12, 1954,

daughter of ROBERT MONTGOMERY and EVIE MORGAN. She was born September 08, 1936.

Notes for BOBBY JOE WHITE:

Bobby spent the early part of his life in the Middleburg Community of Henderson County. He was a 1954 graduate of Scotts Hill High School and a graduate of the J. W. McClure School of Lumber in Memphis, TN.

He married his high school sweetheart, Jessie Sue Montgomery, June 12, 1954. They were blessed with one child, Sheila Sue. After living in Nashville and working at Bruce Hardwoods, he returned with his family to Decaturville, TN and pursued a business as a vendor of agricultural limestone.

Bobby was a member of the Decaturville Lions Club, an active member and former chairman of the Decatur County Republican Party, and a board member of the reorganization of the Crowell Chapel Church.

More About BOBBY JOE WHITE:

Burial: Red Walnut Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Cause of Death: Cancer

Child of BOBBY WHITE and JESSIE MONTGOMERY is:

- i. DR. SHEILA SUE¹¹ WHITE, b. December 07, 1955; m. RICK SPARKS, January 1974.

670. HERMENIA FAYE¹⁰ WHITE (*HURLEY RUBE*⁹, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 18, 1943 in Scotts Hill, TN. She married FREDDIE LEONARD WALLS July 08, 1961 in St. Louis, MO, son of LEONARD WALLS and MARJORY KEATHLY. He was born September 26, 1940 in Mt. Vernon, AR.

Children of HERMENIA WHITE and FREDDIE WALLS are:

800.
 - i. ANDREA LYNN¹¹ WALLS, b. November 01, 1963, Havelock, NC.
 - ii. DAVID GLEN WALLS, b. July 23, 1966, St. Louis, MO; m. MICHELLE LEE KEMPF.
 - iii. MICHELLE LEIGH WALLS, b. February 27, 1979, Florissant, MO.

671. DENNIS WAYNE¹⁰ WHITE (*JAKE*⁹, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 15, 1953 in St. Louis, MO. He married PAULETTE RICHARDSON February 14, 1972, daughter of GENE RICHARDSON and HELEN YOUNG. She was born May 31, 1954.

Children of DENNIS WHITE and PAULETTE RICHARDSON are:

801.
 - i. CHRISTOPHER DEWAYNE¹¹ WHITE, b. July 28, 1975, Jackson, TN.
 - ii. RICHARD KEITH WHITE, b. October 07, 1977, Jackson, TN; m. AMY JACKSON.

672. CATHERINE ANN¹⁰ WHITE (*JAKE*⁹, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 12, 1960 in Lexington, TN. She married JOHNNY DWAYNE GARRETT February 29, 1980 in Decatur County Tennessee.

Child of CATHERINE WHITE and JOHNNY GARRETT is:

- i. JESSICA DANIELLE¹¹ GARRETT.

673. MARY SUE¹⁰ GRIMSLEY (*MINNIE PEARL*⁹ WHITE, *ROBERT LEE*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 11, 1921. She married WARREN ALFRED MYRACLE November 24, 1940, son of ALBERT MYRACLE and GLINNER HAYS. He was born October 26, 1920, and died December 21, 1993.

More About WARREN ALFRED MYRACLE:
Burial: Bear Creek Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of MARY GRIMSLEY and WARREN MYRACLE is:
802. i. BOBBY JOE¹¹ MYRACLE.

674. VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY (*MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 26, 1926. She married HUGH WASHINGTON CARRINGTON December 21, 1940 in Decatur County, TN, son of HARLES CARRINGTON and EDNA EVANS. He was born November 01, 1917.

Children of VERNELL GRIMSLEY and HUGH CARRINGTON are:

- 803. i. JAMES TIMOTHY¹¹ CARRINGTON, b. February 06, 1942, Decatur County, TN.
- 804. ii. JAHUE CARRINGTON, b. June 23, 1944, Decatur County, TN; d. 2003.
- 805. iii. MARTHA ANN CARRINGTON, b. February 22, 1947, Lexington, Henderson County, TN.
- 806. iv. ROY DON CARRINGTON, b. April 07, 1949, Decatur County, TN.
- v. DANNY EUGENE CARRINGTON, b. September 25, 1953, Anderson County, TN; m. VICKIE BURLSON, January 10, 1995.
- vi. TEDDY ONEAL CARRINGTON, b. December 11, 1956, Henderson County, TN.

675. ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS (*MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 01, 1917. She married MALCOLM WORTH MILLNER August 30, 1934. He was born August 30, 1916, and died March 23, 1992.

Notes for MALCOLM WORTH MILLNER:

Name: Malcolm W. Millner

SSN: 408-24-3760

Born: 30 Aug 1916

Died: 23 Mar 1992

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)

Children of ALLIE LEMONS and MALCOLM MILLNER are:

- 807. i. PEGGY JOYCE¹¹ MILLNER, b. August 07, 1935.
- 808. ii. DORIS ANN MILLNER, b. June 03, 1937.
- 809. iii. BOBBY WARREN MILLNER, b. October 17, 1939.
- 810. iv. MARY FRANCES MILLNER, b. November 19, 1946.

676. JAMES JEFFERSON¹⁰ ROBERTS (*ANNA M.⁹ HOUSTON, ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 28, 1914. He married (1) NAOMI RHEA KEETON June 11, 1938 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of ARTHUR KEETON and WILLIE JACKSON. She was born January 15, 1914, and died August 08, 1972. He married (2) CLARA BUTEAU RHODES. She died December 25, 1996.

More About NAOMI RHEA KEETON:

Burial: City Cemetery, Decaturville, Decatur County, TN

Children of JAMES ROBERTS and NAOMI KEETON are:

- 811. i. ANNA LAURA¹¹ ROBERTS, b. August 28, 1940, Bath Springs, Decatur County, TN.
- ii. JAMES RONALD ROBERTS.

677. MARY WINONA¹⁰ HOUSTON (*ROBERT YOUNG⁹, ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE,*

REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹) was born December 08, 1919, and died July 28, 1996 in Decatur County, TN. She married LEWIS JUSTICE WELCH January 08, 1938 in Decatur County, TN, son of HENRY WELCH and CLARA PEARCY. He was born September 29, 1911, and died March 29, 1986 in Jackson, TN.

More About MARY WINONA HOUSTON:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About LEWIS JUSTICE WELCH:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (557) Lewis Justice Welch.

678. ROBERT WESLEY¹⁰ WHITE (*REUBEN WESLEY⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)¹⁰⁰ was born April 11, 1927 in Decatur County, TN. He married ELIZABETH NADINE KENNEDY June 16, 1946 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of JAMES KENNEDY and PEARL JORDAN. She was born February 09, 1928 in Decatur County, TN.

Children of ROBERT WHITE and ELIZABETH KENNEDY are:

- 812. i. ROBERT STEVEN¹¹ WHITE, b. August 24, 1947, Madison County, TN.
- ii. JOHN NEAL WHITE, b. December 18, 1948, Madison County, TN.
- 813. iii. JOE DON WHITE, b. August 07, 1952, Madison County, TN.
- 814. iv. LISA ANN WHITE, b. August 07, 1952.

679. PAUL¹⁰ WHITE (*ARLIE MADISON⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married BETTY EMODINE WYATT July 04, 1944, daughter of LOYCE WYATT and JESSIE VISE. She was born 1925.

Children of PAUL WHITE and BETTY WYATT are:

- 815. i. BETTY CAROLYN¹¹ WHITE.
- 816. ii. JUDY WHITE.

680. IRENE¹⁰ WHITE (*ARLIE MADISON⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 15, 1929 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. She married JOHN J. MARKLE. He was born February 22, 1929 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI, and died May 05, 1987.

More About IRENE WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About JOHN J. MARKLE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of IRENE WHITE and JOHN MARKLE are:

- i. WALTER¹¹ MARKLE.
- ii. ANNA MARIE MARKLE.

681. DR. LAMAR A.¹⁰ WHITE (*CHARLES OMER⁹, MILLS A.⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 15, 1922, and died September 10, 2002. He married POLLIE A. SPEEGLE. She was born October 03, 1927.

Notes for DR. LAMAR A. WHITE:
Dyersburg State Gazette

Dr. Lamar A. White
Wednesday, September 11, 2002

Dr. Lamar A. White, 80, of Friendship, died Tuesday, Sept. 10, 2002 at his residence. He was a retired physician, a World War II Army veteran and a member of Friendship United Methodist Church. He served as doctor for Friendship for 48 years, served as alderman and mayor of Friendship, chairman of the Friendship School Board and Crockett County Medical examiner. He was a member of West Tennessee Medical Association, American Medical Association, Phi Chi Medical fraternity and the American Legion.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Friendship United Methodist Church with the Rev. Frank Gardner and the Rev. Raymond Boston officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

The family will receive visitors from 4-9 p.m. today at Friendship Funeral Home.

More About DR. LAMAR A. WHITE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Dyer County, Dyersburg, TN

More About POLLIE A. SPEEGLE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Dyer County, Dyersburg, TN

Child of LAMAR WHITE and POLLIE SPEEGLE is:
i. LAMAR ANN¹¹ WHITE, m. [--?--] HUBBARD.

682. FRANKLIN D.¹⁰ MANESS (*LUCY E.⁹ WHITE, MILLS A.⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 07, 1932. He married RUTH CRAWLEY March 17, 1951 in Corinth, Alcorn County, MS.

Children of FRANKLIN MANESS and RUTH CRAWLEY are:
i. TOMMYE KAY¹¹ MANESS, b. July 31, 1951; m. TOMMY LEE STANFILL, March 12, 1972, Decatur County, TN.
ii. LANA GAY MANESS, b. January 01, 1953; m. JOE DON WHITE, December 26, 1976.
iii. ANNETTE MANESS, b. November 23, 1954, Decatur County, TN.
iv. GEARY FRANKLIN MANESS, b. November 07, 1957; m. BETTY JOYCE BUTLER, June 16, 1979, Decatur County, TN; b. July 23, 1956, Decatur County, TN.

683. THOMAS CLARENCE¹⁰ PARSONS (*CLARENCE⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married MARTHA ESTELLE LONG, daughter of HARRY LONG and RUBY HOUSTON. She was born April 14, 1935.

Children of THOMAS PARSONS and MARTHA LONG are:
i. KEATHA LEE¹¹ PARSONS.
ii. THOMAS CLARENCE PARSONS, JR..

684. LORAIN¹⁰ WHITE (*THOMAS ALMON⁹, THOMAS ALEC⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 11, 1918. She married GRADY FRANKLIN JACKSON December 25, 1937, son of GILBERT JACKSON and MAGNOLIA HARRINGTON. He was born September 20, 1916 in Henderson County, TN, and died March 02, 1988.

More About GRADY FRANKLIN JACKSON:
Burial: Crowell Chapel - Henderson County, TN

Children of LORAIN WHITE and GRADY JACKSON are:

- 817. i. PATRICIA JEAN¹¹ JACKSON, b. May 30, 1944.
- 818. ii. MICHAEL GRADY JACKSON, b. November 11, 1946.

685. LARRY WINSTON¹⁰ WHITE (*THOMAS ALMON*⁹, *THOMAS ALEC*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 29, 1940. He married MARY EVELYN MOORE December 21, 1962, daughter of W. MOORE and MARY GIBSON. She was born June 01, 1944.

Child of LARRY WHITE and MARY MOORE is:

- 819. i. RANDY KEITH¹¹ WHITE, b. October 12, 1963.

686. JOHNNY LYNN¹⁰ TEAGUE (*NILA MAE*⁹ *WHITE*, *GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 10, 1948, and died September 03, 1978. He married PEGGY DEAN BLANKENSHIP, daughter of RAYMOND ELDRIDGE BLANKENSHIP. She was born August 23, 1948 in Henderson County, TN, and died May 01, 1991 in Lexington City Cemetery.

Child of JOHNNY TEAGUE and PEGGY BLANKENSHIP is:

- i. DEENA LYNN¹¹ TEAGUE, b. February 27, 1975; m. BRENT MICHAEL DUKE.

687. HILDA JANE¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 21, 1943. She married JAMES DOUGLAS VISE August 30, 1963, son of JAMES VISE and EMILY JENNINGS. He was born August 16, 1943.

Children of HILDA WHITE and JAMES VISE are:

- 820. i. TRACY LYNN¹¹ VISE, b. September 16, 1964.
- ii. BERONICA LEE VISE, b. August 13, 1967.
- 821. iii. STACY DOUGLAS VISE, b. July 26, 1970.

688. NANCY GAIL¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 15, 1946. She married EDDIE COLLINS PRATT, JR. December 22, 1967, son of EDDIE PRATT and HARUE GOOCH. He was born June 04, 1943.

Children of NANCY WHITE and EDDIE PRATT are:

- 822. i. EDDIE COLLINS¹¹ PRATT III, b. October 05, 1968.
- 823. ii. LARRY CHADWICK PRATT, b. March 21, 1973.

689. WANDA KAY¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born March 11, 1948. She married BARNEY WILLARD BLASINGIM, JR. November 07, 1964 in Decatur County, TN, son of BARNEY BLASINGIM and WILLIE BOROUGHS. He was born September 27, 1947.

Children of WANDA WHITE and BARNEY BLASINGIM are:

- 824. i. FRANCINE DANETTE¹¹ BLASINGIM, b. December 26, 1966.

825. ii. MELANIE DAWN BLASINGIM, b. November 23, 1975.
 iii. MANDY KAY BLASINGIM, b. November 13, 1977; m. DAVID BLANKENSHIP.

690. SHERRY ANN¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 23, 1950 in Decatur County, TN. She married VERNON WAYNE BOYD June 26, 1970, son of JIMMY BOYD and RUBY ALLEN. He was born January 10, 1948 in Decatur County, TN.

Children of SHERRY WHITE and VERNON BOYD are:

- i. AMY CHEREE¹¹ BOYD, b. June 30, 1971.
ii. ANNA NICOLE BOYD, b. June 20, 1977; m. KENNETH WILLIAM BATTS, August 27, 2005, Memphis, TN.

691. TERRY LYNN¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 17, 1952. He married LILA JEAN RUSHING February 04, 1972 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of LEROY RUSHING and LINDAL MOORE.

Children of TERRY WHITE and LILA RUSHING are:

826. i. TARA LEE¹¹ WHITE, b. October 04, 1972.
 ii. TASHA LYNN WHITE, b. January 29, 1977; m. DAVID CULLEN ING, January 27, 2001, Parsons, TN.

692. VICKY SUE¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 15, 1954. She married (1) GILFORD WILSON QUINN. She married (2) ORVILLE LEE MAYO February 10, 1984 in Decatur County, TN. He was born August 24, 1960 in Decatur County, TN, and died October 28, 2005 in Parsons, Decatur County, TN.

More About ORVILLE LEE MAYO:

Cause of Death: Massive heart attack

Children of VICKY WHITE and GILFORD QUINN are:

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH¹¹ QUINN, b. October 04, 1975; d. October 04, 1975.
ii. JOSHUA MATTHEW QUINN, b. November 06, 1977.

Child of VICKY WHITE and ORVILLE MAYO is:

- iii. BRANDY LEANN¹¹ MAYO, b. September 09, 1984.

693. GENITA FAYE¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 22, 1956. She married BENNY ROGERS PARRISH, son of FLOYD PARRISH. He was born September 03, 1955.

Child of GENITA WHITE and BENNY PARRISH is:

- i. SHANNON ANDREW¹¹ PARRISH, b. July 04, 1980; m. TONI MISCHELE GURLEY, September 04, 1999, Decatur County, TN; b. April 05, 1981.

694. JOHNATHAN KEITH¹⁰ WHITE (*LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 03, 1960 in Linden, Perry

County, TN. He married JULIA BERNADETTE GURLEY July 11, 1980, daughter of WILLIS WALLACE and WANDA GURLEY. She was born November 15, 1961 in Lexington, Henderson County, TN.

Children of JOHNATHAN WHITE and JULIA GURLEY are:

- i. AMELIA ROCHELLE¹¹ WHITE, b. April 19, 1982, Jackson, Madison County, TN.
- ii. AMANDA MYCHAL WHITE, b. June 11, 1983, Jackson, Madison County, TN.
- iii. SYLVIA JAYDA CHANTEL WHITE, b. February 09, 1989, Jackson, Madison County, TN.

695. ALTA MAE¹⁰ DENNIS (*DREW⁹, MARY CATHERINE⁸ WHITE, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1895 in Bluffdale, TX, and died January 08, 1986. She married [--?--] WOOD.

More About ALTA MAE DENNIS:

Burial: January 10, 1986, Lubbock, TX

Children of ALTA DENNIS and [--?--] WOOD are:

- i. WALLACE¹¹ WOOD.
- ii. WILLAIM C. WOOD, b. 1920; d. November 1982.

More About WILLAIM C. WOOD:

Burial: Lubbock, TX

696. MARY¹⁰ MORTON (*MATTIE⁹ WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married REYNOLDS.

Child of MARY MORTON and REYNOLDS is:

- i. BUCK HENDERSON¹¹ REYNOLDS, d. April 19, 1984.

697. ALTON¹⁰ JONES (*ORA LEE⁹ WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)

Child of ALTON JONES is:

827. i. AFTON¹¹ JONES.

698. POLLY ROSE¹⁰ WHITE (*DEWARD LEE⁹, MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married ROBERT DENNIS RASH.

Children of POLLY WHITE and ROBERT RASH are:

828. i. ROBERT DENNIS¹¹ RASH, JR..
829. ii. RANDALL LEE RASH.
830. iii. CHRISTINA CAROL RASH.

699. PEGGY¹⁰ WHITE (*DEWARD LEE⁹, MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married WAYLAND T. HOLT.

Children of PEGGY WHITE and WAYLAND HOLT are:

- i. NAT¹¹ HOLT.
- ii. BETH HOLT.

700. DEWARD LEE¹⁰ WHITE, JR. (*DEWARD LEE⁹, MARION DUNIGAN⁸, JAMES WESLEY⁷, JOSIAH⁶, HENRY*

H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹) He married DELORES ANN COLLINS.

Children of DEWARD WHITE and DELORES COLLINS are:

- i. SHONDA KAY¹¹ WHITE.
- ii. JANA DENISE WHITE.
- iii. ROBIN LEANN WHITE.

701. WILLIAM CARL¹⁰ BUTLER, JR. (*EDNA L.⁹ WELCH, NICHOLAS DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 19, 1925 in Decatur County, TN. He married MARY LYNN MONTGOMERY November 28, 1943 in Corinth, Alcorn County, MS. She was born January 10, 1922 in Decatur County, TN.

Children of WILLIAM BUTLER and MARY MONTGOMERY are:

- i. JERRY L.¹¹ BUTLER.
- ii. BETTY JOYCE BUTLER, b. July 23, 1956, Decatur County, TN; m. GEARY FRANKLIN MANESS, June 16, 1979, Decatur County, TN; b. November 07, 1957.

702. IMOGENE¹⁰ CHESTER (*WINNIE⁹ WELCH, NICHOLAS DAVID⁸, DAVID⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1921. She married (1) JAKE WHITE 1950, son of JOHN WHITE and BERTHA TEAGUE. He was born July 12, 1919, and died June 20, 1991 in Linden, Perry County, TN. She married (2) [--?--] MONTGOMERY. She married (3) [--?--] JOHNSON.

More About JAKE WHITE:

Burial: Crowell Chapel, Henderson County, TN

Children are listed above under (498) Jake White.

703. DORIS SUE¹⁰ WELCH (*PATRICK WELDON⁹, PATRICK HENRY⁸, HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married (1) JERRY LYNN IVEY June 11, 1966 in Decatur County, TN. He was born February 28, 1944, and died July 19, 2003. She married (2) BENJAMIN WINSTON SMITH November 27, 1986 in Decatur County, TN.

More About JERRY LYNN IVEY:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of DORIS WELCH and JERRY IVEY are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ IVEY.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE IVEY, b. November 17, 1971; d. December 13, 1996.

More About CHRISTOPHER WAYNE IVEY:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

704. ANNA PEARL¹⁰ TATE (*WILLIAM H.⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ WELCH, HENRY⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 13, 1901, and died August 19, 1967. She married CHESTER AULTON WHITE, son of THOMAS WHITE and MARGARET LASTER. He was born October 14, 1897 in Decatur County, TN, and died June 04, 1948 in Old Hickory, Davidson County, TN.

More About ANNA PEARL TATE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About CHESTER AULTON WHITE:

Burial: Decaturville City Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (518) Chester Aulton White.

705. EARL¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 26, 1902, and died January 24, 1984. He married CLERCY JANE MOODY. She was born June 20, 1903, and died January 18, 1942.

Children of EARL CAMPER and CLERCY MOODY are:

- i. AVANELL¹¹ CAMPER.
- ii. FLOYD RICHARD CAMPER.
- iii. NANCY FAYE CAMPER.
- iv. OPAL G. CAMPER.
- v. THOMAS EUGENE CAMPER.
831. vi. THURMAN ARVEL CAMPER.
- vii. VERNON ASBURY CAMPER.
832. viii. JAMES WILLIAM CAMPER, b. August 04, 1923, Middleburg, TN.
- ix. ELMER ODELL CAMPER, b. July 23, 1924, Middleburg, TN; d. February 01, 1984, Chicago, Cook County, IL; m. DOROTHY [---].
- x. ODENE CAMPER, b. July 23, 1924, Middleburg, TN; d. July 28, 1924.
- xi. MAYZIE ICIE CAMPER, b. January 24, 1926; m. (1) EDWARD TAYLOR; m. (2) HAROLD MASON.
- xii. CLEAVIE PAUL CAMPER, b. March 03, 1927, Middleburg, TN; d. July 01, 1929.

706. HAYDEN BRAZIE¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 22, 1904, and died September 05, 1990 in Madison County, TN. He married ZADA DEERE March 16, 1931 in Decatur County, TN. She was born September 08, 1900.

Children of HAYDEN CAMPER and ZADA DEERE are:

- i. ALICE FAYE¹¹ CAMPER.
- ii. PATRICK LEWIS CAMPER.
- iii. LOUISE CAMPER.
- iv. WILTON LINDBERGH CAMPER.
- v. WILBERT CAMPER.

707. ISABELL¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 22, 1909. She married ROY LELAND CHUMNEY, son of LANIE CHUMNEY and CARRIE DEES. He was born Abt. 1909, and died August 07, 1996 in Jackson, TN.

Children of ISABELL CAMPER and ROY CHUMNEY are:

833. i. NANCY CAROLYN¹¹ CHUMNEY.
- ii. ROY LELAND CHUMNEY, JR., b. April 01, 1935, Henderson County, TN; d. December 15, 1996; m. WILLIE JOYCE HILL, July 18, 1956, Corinth, Alcorn County, MS.

More About ROY LELAND CHUMNEY, JR.:

Burial: Salem Cemetery, Jeanette, Decatur County, TN

708. TOBE A.¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 04, 1911, and died May 06, 1996 in Decatur County, TN. He married CENA ALENE CAMPBELL July 11, 1931 in Decatur County Tennessee. She was born March 04, 1910, and died July 03, 1995 in Parsons, TN.

Children of TOBE CAMPER and CENA CAMPBELL are:

- i. BRENDA¹¹ CAMPER.
- ii. JANIS CAMPER.
- iii. JUDY CAMPER.
- iv. MARGIE CAMPER.
- v. LINDA LOU CAMPER.

709. RHODES¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 30, 1913, and died March 17, 1978 in Decatur County, TN. He married VALLAR GATHINGS March 18, 1936 in Decatur County Tennessee. She was born December 09, 1917, and died April 11, 1987.

Children of RHODES CAMPER and VALLAR GATHINGS are:

- i. RANDALL¹¹ CAMPER.
- ii. JIMMY CAMPER.
- iii. JOYCE CAMPER.
- iv. LARRY DON CAMPER.
- v. PATSY CAMPER.
834. vi. ROYCE CAMPER.
- vii. BILLY CAMPER.
- viii. SHARON CAMPER.
- ix. MACKIE JOE CAMPER.
- x. JERRY WAYNE CAMPER.

710. PINIA DOLL¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 01, 1915, and died May 04, 1976. She married (1) JOHNNY COOK. She married (2) JOHN CAMPBELL.

Child of PINIA CAMPER and JOHN CAMPBELL is:

- i. MARY JO¹¹ CAMPBELL.

711. JESSE FRED¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 07, 1917, and died July 29, 1979. He married RUBY LOIS DAVIS. She was born February 25, 1913, and died May 13, 1987.

More About JESSE FRED CAMPER:

Burial: Dees Cemetery, Marshall County, KY

Children of JESSE CAMPER and RUBY DAVIS are:

- i. JERRY DEWAIN¹¹ CAMPER, b. January 18, 1939.
- ii. LARRY GALE CAMPER, b. February 21, 1941.
- iii. SHIRLEY JEAN CAMPER, b. June 20, 1944.
- iv. CATHY LAVERNE CAMPER, b. September 12, 1953; m. RODNEY EDWARDS.

712. JAMES¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 18, 1918. He married ALLIE BARTHOLOMEW November 06, 1936, daughter of LEE BARTHOLOMEW and TEALIE A..

Children of JAMES CAMPER and ALLIE BARTHOLOMEW are:

- i. DORIS MARIE¹¹ CAMPER.

- ii. CAROL JANE CAMPER.
- iii. SHARON KAYE CAMPER.
- 835. iv. JAMES THOMAS CAMPER, b. October 27, 1937.

713. MAXINE¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 1920. She married PALMER WHITE June 30, 1941 in Decatur County, TN, son of GEORGE WHITE and ARTIE WYATT.

Child is listed above under (627) Palmer White.

714. LILA JILL¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 27, 1922. She married JAMES EAGLETON DAVIS October 12, 1940 in Decatur County, TN. He was born May 14, 1919.

Children of LILA CAMPER and JAMES DAVIS are:

- i. JACK RAY¹¹ DAVIS.
- ii. HUBERT LEE DAVIS.
- iii. NINA IDONNA DAVIS.
- iv. NORMAN TIM DAVIS, b. September 19, 1953.
- v. PENNY GAIL DAVIS.
- vi. DAVID MARK DAVIS.

715. CLOVIS¹⁰ CAMPER (*ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 25, 1925, and died December 17, 1997 in Decatur County, TN. He married ALTA [--?--] September 29, 1945 in Corinth, Alcorn County, MS.

Children of CLOVIS CAMPER and ALTA [--?--] are:

- i. BENJIE DALE¹¹ CAMPER, m. DEBRA ANN KACH, February 23, 1985.
- ii. DANIEL CAMPER.
- iii. HANK CAMPER.
- iv. NICKEY JOE CAMPER, m. BETTY JEAN MONTGOMERY, June 27, 1975, Decatur County, TN.
- v. PAMELA ROSE CAMPER.
- vi. RANDALL CAMPER.
- vii. SANDRA CAMPER, m. [--?--] HARRINGTON.
- viii. TERRY ROLAND CAMPER, m. JUDY RAY HARRINGTON, November 26, 1970, Decatur County, TN.

716. JAMES ELLIS¹⁰ DENNISON (*ALICE M. N.⁹ RUSHING, EMURINITH J.⁸ WELCH, ELIJAH W.⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 31, 1895, and died October 1977. He married OMA LEE WARD December 10, 1916 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM WARD and GLENNER RONE. She was born May 02, 1898, and died February 08, 1984.

More About JAMES ELLIS DENNISON:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About OMA LEE WARD:

Burial: Camp Ground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of JAMES DENNISON and OMA WARD are:

- i. LAURINDA¹¹ DENNISON, m. WILLIAM THOMAS ALEXANDER.
- ii. MACK DENNISON.
- iii. JOE W. DENNISON, b. 1933.

717. ARBIE F.¹⁰ DENNISON (*ALICE M. N.⁹ RUSHING, EMURINITH J.⁸ WELCH, ELIJAH W.⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 10, 1897, and died March 03, 1986. She married HARVEY W. MYRACLE September 26, 1915 in Decatur County, TN, son of HARVEY MYRACLE and SARAH KEETON. He was born October 23, 1895, and died May 09, 1988 in Parsons, TN.

More About ARBIE F. DENNISON:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

More About HARVEY W. MYRACLE:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Child of ARBIE DENNISON and HARVEY MYRACLE is:

836. i. PAULINE¹¹ MYRACLE, b. July 25, 1917.

718. ULYSSES¹⁰ DENNISON (*ALICE M. N.⁹ RUSHING, EMURINITH J.⁸ WELCH, ELIJAH W.⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born 1902, and died 1980. He married LAVINA RHODES.

Children of ULYSSES DENNISON and LAVINA RHODES are:

- i. CHARLES RAY¹¹ DENNISON.
- ii. JAMES WALTER DENNISON.
- iii. MELBA LOUISE DENNISON.

719. BOBBIE MAE¹⁰ WELCH (*LEWIS JUSTICE⁹, HENRY C.⁸, ISAIAH⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married DENNISON RAY INMAN November 13, 1960 in Decatur County, TN.

Child of BOBBIE WELCH and DENNISON INMAN is:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ INMAN.

720. HELEN FAY¹⁰ WELCH (*LEWIS JUSTICE⁹, HENRY C.⁸, ISAIAH⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married FRED LACY BRASHER October 31, 1959 in Decatur County, TN, son of GEORGE BRASHER and ELOISE LACY. He was born October 09, 1937.

Child of HELEN WELCH and FRED BRASHER is:

- i. JONATHAN ALAN¹¹ BRASHER, b. October 16, 1962, Newport News, VA; m. LORI ANN RICHARDSON, July 27, 1991, Decatur County, TN.

721. TOMMIE¹⁰ WELCH (*LEWIS JUSTICE⁹, HENRY C.⁸, ISAIAH⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married [-- ? --] SIMMONS.

Child of TOMMIE WELCH and [-- SIMMONS] is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹¹ SIMMONS.

722. HARMON JACKSON¹⁰ RUSHING (*MAGGIE A.⁹ WYATT, LAURA J.⁸ BRIGANCE, RACHEL CAROLINE⁷ HARRELL, REBECCA⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 08, 1907 in Decatur County, TN, and died April 10, 1991 in Parsons, TN. He married META LONG

January 29, 1938 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of WILLIAM LONG and CARRIE CRAWLEY. She was born May 29, 1914 in Beacon, Decatur County, TN.

Children of HARMON RUSHING and META LONG are:

- i. JAMES M.¹¹ RUSHING.
- ii. SARAH JO RUSHING.

723. LOUCEIL MOBLEY¹⁰ WHITE (*HASKELL DAYTON⁹, WILLIAM BURRELL⁸, JAMES DOTSON⁷, HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 06, 1913 in Austin, TX, and died July 13, 1943. She married C. H. JACKSON April 29, 1933.

Notes for LOUCEIL MOBLEY WHITE:

Died following surgery.

Child of LOUCEIL WHITE and C. JACKSON is:

- i. BILLY DAYTON¹¹ JACKSON, b. June 19, 1942.

724. JACK DAYTON¹⁰ WHITE (*HASKELL DAYTON⁹, WILLIAM BURRELL⁸, JAMES DOTSON⁷, HENRY H.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 21, 1923. He married LA RUE DANIELS October 06, 1942. She was born July 14, 1922 in Thurber, TX.

Children of JACK WHITE and LA DANIELS are:

837. i. JACK DAYTON¹¹ WHITE, JR., b. May 06, 1945.
838. ii. DANA HOWARD WHITE, b. September 30, 1947.
- iii. SHARON LA RUE WHITE, b. October 03, 1950; m. (1) CHARLES BENNETT, July 06, 1969; m. (2) ROBERT SONES, November 1988.

725. PEARL¹⁰ FREY (*SAMUEL EMMIT⁹, SALLIE ELIZABETH⁸ HADDEN, MARY ANN⁷ PEARSON, SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 18, 1907, and died September 13, 1937. She married W. E. CLEMENT.

Child of PEARL FREY and W. CLEMENT is:

- i. MONNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ CLEMENT, b. January 07, 1930.

726. ALVA LEE¹⁰ PEARSON (*JOHN THOMAS⁹, DAVID ANDREW⁸, THOMAS PENNY⁷, SARAH⁶ PEDEN, ELIZABETH⁵ WHITE, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born November 01, 1915 in Hedley, Donley County, TX, and died December 05, 1976. He married NOLA RUTH HARRIS December 14, 1935 in Lamesa, Dawson County, TX.

Child of ALVA PEARSON and NOLA HARRIS is:

- i. NADINE LOVEJOY¹¹ PEARSON, b. April 21, 1940, Lamesa, Dawson County, TX; m. ORVILLE GENE STAFFORD, June 30, 1957, Littlefield, Lamb County, TX.

727. HENSLEY¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*HARRIET VIRGINIA⁹ OVERTON, JACKSON MAY⁸, JOHN⁷, MARY MCCONNELL⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 18, 1917. He married JOSEPHINE CRYSTAL TRICE March 31, 1947. She was born February 14, 1918 in Franklin, TN, and died April 26, 1997 in Franklin, TN.

Child of HENSLEY WILLIAMS and JOSEPHINE TRICE is:

- i. MAXWELL TRICE¹¹ WILLIAMS, b. February 17, 1950; d. September 11, 1973.

728. MARY FRANCIS¹⁰ ABNEY (*MARY BERRY⁹ SMITH, THOMAS ADAMS⁸, CRAWFORD EARLY⁷, CYNTHIA BERRY⁶ WHITE, JAMES⁵, MOSES⁴, MOSES³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born April 08, 1919. She married FRED LEROY HILLIS November 08, 1942 in Texas. He was born June 08, 1918 in Texas, and died February 1972.

Child of MARY ABNEY and FRED HILLIS is:

- i. VALERIE HOOD¹¹ HILLIS, b. July 07, 1955; d. April 1991.

729. RONALD MORGAN¹⁰ BAKER (*COREEN FRANCES⁹ WHITE, JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*)

Child of RONALD MORGAN BAKER is:

- i. COLIN MORGAN¹¹ BAKER.

730. JANICE LYNN¹⁰ WHITE (*LEON DANIEL⁹, JAMES CLEVELAND⁸, WILLIAM BUFORD⁷, JOSHUA STURGIS⁶, THOMAS⁵, HUGH⁴, THOMAS³, HUGH², ADAM¹*) was born August 29, 1952.

Child of JANICE LYNN WHITE is:

- i. MORGAN HAILEY¹¹ WHITE.

Generation No. 11

731. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ FARMER (*RALPH THOMAS¹⁰, SARAH EMMA⁹ ROPER, ROSANNA JANE⁸ WHITE, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 12, 1926. She married CONRAD PASKEL BARFIELD. He was born April 29, 1922.

Children of MARY FARMER and CONRAD BARFIELD are:

- i. FREDRICK JOSEPH¹² BARFIELD, b. September 20, 1946.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD BARFIELD, b. August 15, 1952.
- iii. JAMES THOMAS BARFIELD, b. November 21, 1953.
- iv. STEPHEN LEO BARFIELD, b. January 22, 1957.

732. MARY JOY¹¹ BARNHILL (*VIOLA MARGARITE¹⁰ ROSENBAUM, OLIVE⁹ WHITE, STEPHEN H.⁸, JOHN JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 12, 1931. She married CORLIS E. DUNN April 15, 1948.

Children of MARY BARNHILL and CORLIS DUNN are:

- i. CORLIS MICHEAL¹² DUNN, b. August 23, 1949.
- ii. TERRY WAYNE DUNN, b. September 16, 1951.

733. JAMES SCOTT¹¹ ALLEN (*PATRICIA GAIL¹⁰ WHITE, DAVID DEKALB⁹, WILLIAM HENRY⁸, SAMUEL C.⁷, TERRIL CLAY⁶, CHARLES⁵, CAROLUS (CHARLES)⁴, DAVID³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 31, 1958. He married DEBORAH JEAN LAVASSAUR.

Children of JAMES ALLEN and DEBORAH LAVASSAUR are:

- i. HEATHER MICHELLE¹² ALLEN, b. October 09, 1977.
- ii. NICOLE SUZANNE ALLEN, b. September 05, 1979.
- iii. JUSTIN MATTHEW ALLEN, b. June 23, 1988.

734. KIMBERLY RUTH¹¹ COLLARD (*GERALD LLOYD*¹⁰, *RUTH MARJORIE*⁹ *WHITE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 06, 1978. She married CLINT NONNAMAKER January 22, 2005.

Child of KIMBERLY COLLARD and CLINT NONNAMAKER is:

- i. COLLIN MORTON¹² NONNAMAKER, b. October 19, 2005.

735. LAURA JEAN¹¹ COLLARD (*GERALD LLOYD*¹⁰, *RUTH MARJORIE*⁹ *WHITE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born January 06, 1978. She married JOSEPH VASQUEZ.

Child of LAURA COLLARD and JOSEPH VASQUEZ is:

- i. AIDEN LUCIAN¹² VASQUEZ.

736. JULIA LANEAN¹¹ SMITH (*LINDA ANN*¹⁰ *COLLARD*, *RUTH MARJORIE*⁹ *WHITE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 13, 1964 in Muncie, IN. She married (1) GEORGE ROY EVANS June 27, 1987. She married (2) BRYAN DALE LEE June 25, 1999.

Children of JULIA SMITH and GEORGE EVANS are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² EVANS, b. June 21, 1989, Lafayette, IN.
- ii. JEREMY COLLARD EVANS, b. May 04, 1992, Lafayette, IN.

Child of JULIA SMITH and BRYAN LEE is:

- iii. BRANDON DALE¹² LEE, b. August 24, 2001.

737. JASON DAVID¹¹ SMITH (*LINDA ANN*¹⁰ *COLLARD*, *RUTH MARJORIE*⁹ *WHITE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 06, 1973 in Muncie, IN. He married REBECCA FAUSSETT July 10, 1998.

Child of JASON SMITH and REBECCA FAUSSETT is:

- i. ANTONIA MAE MARIE¹² SMITH, b. September 27, 1997, Muncie, IN.

738. ROBERT ADAM¹¹ HUMES (*ROBERT WILLIAM*¹⁰, *MONA MILLICENT*⁹ *WHITE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *SAMUEL C.*⁷, *TERRIL CLAY*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *CAROLUS (CHARLES)*⁴, *DAVID*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born February 28, 1974.

Child of ROBERT ADAM HUMES is:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹² HUMES, b. September 24, 1991, Colorado Springs, CO.

739. VOYD M.¹¹ EDGIN (*NOLEN*¹⁰, *FREED DONA*⁹ *BRASHEARS*, *MARTHA B.*⁸ *WHITE*, *ALBERT*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1908. She married LEO FLOYD WHITE, son of WILLIAM WHITE and ARBIE GRIFFIN. He was born April 15, 1904, and died November 16, 1988 in Jackson, TN.

More About LEO FLOYD WHITE:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (628) Leo Floyd White.

740. ARAE LEE¹¹ MOORE (*ELBERT LEE*¹⁰, *SOPHIA ANN*⁹ *RUSHING*, *LEONADUS O.*⁸, *ELIZA*⁷ *WHITE*, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born 1918, and died 2000. She married ELIHU JORDAN. He was born 1917, and died 2002.

Children of ARAE MOORE and ELIHU JORDAN are:

- i. JANET¹² JORDAN.
- ii. LINDA JORDAN.

741. ALPHA RAE¹¹ MOORE (*ELBERT LEE*¹⁰, *SOPHIA ANN*⁹ *RUSHING*, *LEONADUS O.*⁸, *ELIZA*⁷ *WHITE*, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born June 26, 1922 in Decatur County, TN, and died June 24, 1995 in Decatur County, TN. She married THOMAS HERSHAL BOWMAN January 24, 1946 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS, son of BENJAMIN BOWMAN and ROXIE IVY. He was born August 11, 1919 in Decatur County, TN.

More About ALPHA RAE MOORE:

Burial: Bear Creek Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children of ALPHA MOORE and THOMAS BOWMAN are:

- i. BRENDA¹² BOWMAN.
- ii. CAROLYN BOWMAN.
- iii. DIANE BOWMAN.

742. CELIA¹¹ WHITE (*JAMES HAYWOOD*¹⁰, *NICHOLAS ALBERT*⁹, *HENRY CALHOUN*⁸, *NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) She married JAMES NOEL BARROW.

Child of CELIA WHITE and JAMES BARROW is:

- i. DANA BETH¹² BARROW, b. 1975; m. JOSHUA DAN JOHNSON.

743. MICHAEL¹¹ WHITE (*JAMES HAYWOOD*¹⁰, *NICHOLAS ALBERT*⁹, *HENRY CALHOUN*⁸, *NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married WANDA HAYS.

Children of MICHAEL WHITE and WANDA HAYS are:

- i. RICHARD SHANE¹² WHITE.
- ii. TRACIE LEANN WHITE, m. MARTY DALE TUBBS.

744. TERESA DIANE¹¹ WHITE (*J. D.*¹⁰, *NICHOLAS ALBERT*⁹, *HENRY CALHOUN*⁸, *NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 20, 1945 in Scotts Hill, TN. She married GLENN RAY IVY August 23, 1964 in Memphis, TN, son of VAN IVEY and BERTHA SULLIVAN. He was born June 23, 1945 in Jackson, Madison County, TN.

Children of TERESA WHITE and GLENN IVY are:

- i. TIMOTHY GLENN¹² IVY, b. November 30, 1965, Memphis, TN; m. (1) DIANE TUCKER, January 31, 1988, Lexington, Henderson County, TN; m. (2) DONNA JANINE HOOPER, February 14, 1992, Decatur County Tennessee.
839. ii. JIMMY LYNN IVY, b. October 14, 1967, Jackson, Madison County, TN.

745. JUDY¹¹ CARTER (*MARTHA L.*¹⁰ *WHITE*, *NICHOLAS ALBERT*⁹, *HENRY CALHOUN*⁸, *NICHOLAS*

DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹) was born September 02, 1945. She married LOU ELLIS FISHER. He was born February 08, 1942.

Children of JUDY CARTER and LOU FISHER are:

- i. JOHN¹² FISHER.
- ii. SCOTT ANTHONY FISHER.
- iii. STAN FISHER.

746. MARTHA JO¹¹ WHITE (*ROBERT HYDER¹⁰, COY E.⁹, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married CHARLES SMITH.

Child of MARTHA WHITE and CHARLES SMITH is:

- i. KRISTIE¹² SMITH, m. DAVID SCOTT SHAMBURGER.

747. JAMES DOUGLAS¹¹ VISE (*JAMES LANDON¹⁰, MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 16, 1943. He married HILDA JANE WHITE August 30, 1963, daughter of LLOYD WHITE and ETHEL WHITE. She was born September 21, 1943.

Children are listed above under (687) Hilda Jane White.

748. MARSHA¹¹ WHITE (*PALMER¹⁰, GEORGE ERNEST⁹, GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born Abt. 1949. She married DAVE CAPPS 1965.

Child of MARSHA WHITE and DAVE CAPPS is:

- i. BUFFY¹² CAPPS.

749. J. O.¹¹ WHITE (*JESSE O.¹⁰, WILLIAM H.⁹, GEORGE M.⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married JUNE BARTHOLOMEW, daughter of AARON BARTHOLOMEW and OMA BOWMAN. She was born June 13, 1936, and died July 29, 1998.

More About JUNE BARTHOLOMEW:

Burial: Duke Cemetery, Henderson County, TN

Child of J. WHITE and JUNE BARTHOLOMEW is:

840. i. BRIAN KEITH¹² WHITE, b. September 27, 1961.

750. JERRY KENNON¹¹ SMITH (*ROY PIRTLE¹⁰, GEORGE ERNEST⁹, GEORGE REUBEN⁸, JANE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*)

Child of JERRY KENNON SMITH is:

841. i. JERRY KENNON¹² SMITH, JR..

751. KENNETH¹¹ HALTERS (*ALMA LEE¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW, LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married HOLLY [--?--].

Child of KENNETH HALTERS and HOLLY [--?--] is:

- i. KEMP MURPHY¹² HALTERS, b. January 27, 1984; d. February 03, 1984.

More About KEMP MURPHY HALTERS:

Burial: Jones Cemetery, Parkers Crossroads, Henderson County, TN

752. PEGGY¹¹ BLACKWELL (*ELMA JEAN*¹⁰ *BARTHOLOMEW*, *LILLIE LANCASTER*⁹ *WHITE*, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) She married THOMAS H. POWERS.

Child of PEGGY BLACKWELL and THOMAS POWERS is:

- i. STACY JENEA¹² POWERS.

753. FARRIS DALE¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*J. L. FARRIS*¹⁰, *LILLIE LANCASTER*⁹ *WHITE*, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 06, 1951. He married ANGELA BEACHAM.

Child of FARRIS BARTHOLOMEW and ANGELA BEACHAM is:

- i. HEATH¹² BARTHOLOMEW, b. February 05, 1991.

754. RUSSELL¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*J. L. FARRIS*¹⁰, *LILLIE LANCASTER*⁹ *WHITE*, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born August 17, 1958. He married JANE LINT.

Children of RUSSELL BARTHOLOMEW and JANE LINT are:

- i. TIFFENY¹² BARTHOLOMEW, b. August 18, 1981.
- ii. CYNDEL BARTHOLOMEW, b. February 11, 1985.

755. CARL EDWARD¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*WOODROW WILSON*¹⁰, *LILLIE LANCASTER*⁹ *WHITE*, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born July 28, 1935. He married BERTHAL ELIZABETH JAMES October 20, 1952 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. She was born December 05, 1938.

Children of CARL BARTHOLOMEW and BERTHAL JAMES are:

- i. RHONDA KAY¹² BARTHOLOMEW, b. September 24, 1953.
- ii. CARL EDWARD BARTHOLOMEW, JR., b. April 06, 1959.
842. iii. JOY BETH BARTHOLOMEW, b. January 02, 1967.

756. BENDELL LEE¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*PAUL HAYWOOD*¹⁰, *LILLIE LANCASTER*⁹ *WHITE*, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married MARY REBECCA PEARCY. She was born December 30, 1950 in Henderson County, TN.

Child of BENDELL BARTHOLOMEW and MARY PEARCY is:

- i. TIANA LEIGH¹² BARTHOLOMEW, b. 1969.

757. LARRY DON¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*PAUL HAYWOOD*¹⁰, *LILLIE LANCASTER*⁹ *WHITE*, *JOHN HENRY*⁸, *ZACHARIAH*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married ANGELA KAY ORR.

Children of LARRY BARTHOLOMEW and ANGELA ORR are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SHANE¹² BARTHOLOMEW, m. JULIE HOPE SMOTHERS.
- ii. CORY PAUL BARTHOLOMEW.
- iii. DIXIE RENEE BARTHOLOMEW, m. JACKIE GLYNN ATKINSON.

758. JANICE DARLENE¹¹ JAMES (*IRENE LANCASTER¹⁰ BARTHOLOMEW, LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married ROGER CLINTON JOHNSON.

Child of JANICE JAMES and ROGER JOHNSON is:

- i. KESHA FAITH¹² JOHNSON, b. 1980; d. 1980.

759. ROGER¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*LAFAYETTE YVONNE¹⁰, LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 27, 1956. He married TAMMY CROW.

Child of ROGER BARTHOLOMEW and TAMMY CROW is:

- i. TONYA¹² BARTHOLOMEW, m. JUSTIN WHITTAKER.

760. SHARON¹¹ BARTHOLOMEW (*LAFAYETTE YVONNE¹⁰, LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 13, 1967. She married LANT WOODS.

Child of SHARON BARTHOLOMEW and LANT WOODS is:

- i. BETHANY¹² WOODS.

761. HELEN NAOMI¹¹ FISHER (*WILLIE MAE¹⁰ SYKES, SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 25, 1929 in Decatur County. She married BILL SAMUELS.

Children of HELEN FISHER and BILL SAMUELS are:

- i. LARRY¹² SAMUELS.
- ii. MARSHA SAMUELS, m. BILL GEORGE.

762. THOMAS JERRY¹¹ HARRIS (*WILLIE MAE¹⁰ SYKES, SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 06, 1940, and died December 31, 1983. He married DOROTHY BARNES.

Children of THOMAS HARRIS and DOROTHY BARNES are:

- i. ANGIE¹² HARRIS.
- ii. JULIE HARRIS.
- iii. LYNN HARRIS.
- iv. TERRY HARRIS.

763. BILLY FRANK¹¹ HARRIS (*WILLIE MAE¹⁰ SYKES, SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 06, 1941. He married LINDA BARNES.

Children of BILLY HARRIS and LINDA BARNES are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹² HARRIS.
- ii. DAVID GLENN HARRIS.
- iii. MICHAEL HARRIS.

764. JANICE FAYE¹¹ STEWART (*MAXINE¹⁰ SYKES, SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 23, 1942. She married BRUCE HARRISON.

Children of JANICE STEWART and BRUCE HARRISON are:

- i. LORI GAYLE¹² HARRISON.
- ii. KRISTEN HARRISON.

765. CYNTHIA RENEE¹¹ STEWART (*MAXINE¹⁰ SYKES, SALLIE MARTIN⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 23, 1959. She married (1) STEVE YOUNG. She married (2) LYNN KIRK.

Child of CYNTHIA STEWART and STEVE YOUNG is:

- i. ANDY¹² YOUNG.

Children of CYNTHIA STEWART and LYNN KIRK are:

- ii. MELISSA ANN¹² KIRK.
- iii. JOHN KIRK.

766. DENNIS¹¹ TODD (*CHARLES¹⁰, LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married PAT BRITT.

Children of DENNIS TODD and PAT BRITT are:

- i. DAPHNE¹² TODD.
- ii. STEPHANIE TODD.
- iii. TIFFANY TODD.

767. JAMES DALE¹¹ TODD (*JAMES PERSHING¹⁰, LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married EVELYN JEANETTE MCGEE, daughter of PAUL MCGEE and EVELYN WILLIAMS. She was born March 05, 1943.

Children of JAMES TODD and EVELYN MCGEE are:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹² TODD.
- ii. JULIE DIANE TODD, m. (1) JEFFERY LEE WATSON, June 27, 1992, Jackson, TN; m. (2) PAUL ANTHONY HURBIS.

768. BELINDA GAIL¹¹ TODD (*JAMES PERSHING¹⁰, LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married WILLIE LEE MANESS.

Children of BELINDA TODD and WILLIE MANESS are:

- i. ALEX¹² MANESS.
- ii. AMANDA MANESS.
- iii. DYLAN MANESS.
- iv. PATRICK MANESS.

769. STEVE¹¹ TODD (*THOMAS H.¹⁰, LELAH M.⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married DEBBIE CAMPER, daughter of THURMAN CAMPER and BARBARA BRADLEY.

Children of STEVE TODD and DEBBIE CAMPER are:

- i. BRADLEY¹² TODD.
- ii. CRYSTAL TODD.
- iii. JASON TODD.

770. RANDALL MAX¹¹ HELMS (*JUANITA VIRGINIA¹⁰ PARSONS, CLEFF⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 02, 1947. He married PATRICIA LOU STOKLEY April 28, 1970. She was born 1951.

Child of RANDALL HELMS and PATRICIA STOKLEY is:

843. i. CANDY¹² HELMS, b. November 25, 1970.

771. STEVEN PARSONS¹¹ HELMS (*JUANITA VIRGINIA¹⁰ PARSONS, CLEFF⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 03, 1953. He married (1) BELINDA GAIL AZBILL. He married (2) REBECCA ARMSTRONG December 08, 1984.

Child of STEVEN HELMS and REBECCA ARMSTRONG is:

- i. HAYDEN¹² HELMS, b. June 02, 1995.

772. ROBIN LEE¹¹ HELMS (*JUANITA VIRGINIA¹⁰ PARSONS, CLEFF⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 18, 1956. He married (1) PAM BARTHOLOMEW. He married (2) PAM ROBINSON June 03, 2000.

Children of ROBIN HELMS and PAM BARTHOLOMEW are:

844. i. BRANDI¹² HELMS, b. August 30, 1980.
ii. HOLLIE HELMS, b. December 10, 1983.
iii. HEATH HELMS, b. July 11, 1987.

773. MAX RAY¹¹ CAMPBELL (*LLOYD EARNEST¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 16, 1939 in Hayti, MO, and died October 18, 1997 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, IL. He married (1) LUCY [--?--]. He married (2) BEVERLY [--?--]. He married (3) SUSAN [--?--]. He married (4) BRIDGET ANN EGAN January 26, 1990 in Chicago, IL.

Child of MAX CAMPBELL and LUCY [--?--] is:

- i. JIMMY¹² CAMPBELL.

Child of MAX CAMPBELL and BEVERLY [--?--] is:

845. ii. GINA¹² CAMPBELL, b. May 27, 1963.

Child of MAX CAMPBELL and SUSAN [--?--] is:

- iii. ANJANETTE¹² CAMPBELL, b. August 28, 1969.

Children of MAX CAMPBELL and BRIDGET EGAN are:

- iv. JOHN WILLIAM¹² CAMPBELL, b. May 18, 1985, Evergreen Park, Cook County, IL.
- v. SCOTT KENNETH CAMPBELL, b. March 11, 1989, Evergreen Park, Cook County, IL.

774. RICHARD RYE¹¹ CAMPBELL (*TOM RYE¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 22, 1949 in Fayette County, TN. He married (1) MARTHA DODD TIDWELL. He married (2) CHARLENE EDMONDS April 11, 1969 in Haywood County, TN. He married (3) DEBBIE BARTLETT May 24, 1982 in Alabama. He married (4) IDA LOUISE SPRAYBERRY January 21, 1987.

Child of RICHARD CAMPBELL and CHARLENE EDMONDS is:

846. i. LESLEIGH ADELE¹² CAMPBELL, b. June 19, 1971.

Child of RICHARD CAMPBELL and IDA SPRAYBERRY is:

ii. ASHLEY ADELE¹² CAMPBELL, b. August 10, 1989, Memphis, TN.

775. EARLENE¹¹ CAMPBELL (*EARL HENRY¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 07, 1941, and died January 18, 1976 in Lexington, TN. She married JOHN HOLMES.

Children of EARLENE CAMPBELL and JOHN HOLMES are:

- i. TINA¹² HOLMES.
- ii. GREG HOLMES.

776. HENRY JOE¹¹ CAMPBELL (*EARL HENRY¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 13, 1947 in Henderson County, TN. He married DONNA AUSTIN June 22, 1967 in Decatur County Tennessee.

Children of HENRY CAMPBELL and DONNA AUSTIN are:

- i. DONNA MICHELLE¹² CAMPBELL, b. September 19, 1967, Lexington, TN.
- ii. HENRY JOE CAMPBELL, JR., b. May 30, 1970, Lexington, TN.

777. GLENDA MAYE¹¹ CAMPBELL (*EARL HENRY¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 02, 1950 in Jackson, TN. She married NORRIS STEVE REEVES May 07, 1982 in Florence, AL.

Children of GLENDA CAMPBELL and NORRIS REEVES are:

- i. JAMES DALE¹² REEVES, b. December 26, 1969.
- ii. ASHLEY PAIGE REEVES, b. May 24, 1984.
- iii. MONICA LYNN REEVES, b. September 02, 1988.

778. J. R.¹¹ CAMPBELL (*JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 03, 1939. He married JOAN [--?--].

Children of J. CAMPBELL and JOAN [--?--] are:

- i. KIM¹² CAMPBELL.
- ii. TIM CAMPBELL.

779. MARGIE ANN¹¹ CAMPBELL (*JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 25, 1942 in Fayette County, TN. She married CARL THOMAS DOYLE May 19, 1962 in Oakland, TN, son of HUGH DOYLE and WILMA MCDOWELL.

Children of MARGIE CAMPBELL and CARL DOYLE are:

- 847. i. CYNTHIA¹² DOYLE, b. September 10, 1963, Somerville, TN.
- 848. ii. PAMELA DOYLE, b. August 22, 1966.
- 849. iii. CARL THOMAS DOYLE, JR., b. May 17, 1973.

780. SHIRLEY JOYCE¹¹ CAMPBELL (*JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 27, 1948 in Fayette County, TN. She married BARRY FINIS DICKERSON July 27, 1968 in Oxen Hill, MD, son of LEO DICKERSON and ELEANOR JEWELL.

Children of SHIRLEY CAMPBELL and BARRY DICKERSON are:

- 850. i. KEITH WILKES¹² DICKERSON, b. October 30, 1971, Jackson, TN.
- ii. PETER DOUGLAS DICKERSON, b. December 11, 1976, Jackson, TN.

781. RONNIE GENE¹¹ CAMPBELL (*JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 02, 1953. He married DEBRA YVONNE MCCARVER.

Child of RONNIE CAMPBELL and DEBRA MCCARVER is:

- i. CRYSTAL MICHELLE¹² CAMPBELL, b. March 20, 1975, Jackson, TN; m. WILLIAM DAVID HANNIS, June 04, 1994, Middleton, TN.

782. HARRY GLENN¹¹ CAMPBELL (*J. V.¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 25, 1945 in Scotts Hill, TN. He married MARTHA ANN TOOTEN April 23, 1966 in Decatur County Tennessee.

Children of HARRY CAMPBELL and MARTHA TOOTEN are:

- i. MELISSA JEAN¹² CAMPBELL, b. November 16, 1966, Henderson County, TN; m. NICKIE DALE SCOTT, June 14, 1985, Huntington, TN.
- 851. ii. ANGELA LYNN CAMPBELL, b. January 09, 1972, Henderson County, TN.

783. ROGER DELL¹¹ CAMPBELL (*ROBERT ODELL¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 16, 1950 in Fayette County, TN. He married (1) BEVERLY ANN LUND November 17, 1973 in Memphis, TN, daughter of MILBURN LUND and ANNA KING. He married (2) LINDA DIANE ROBINSON May 01, 1981 in Memphis, TN, daughter of DALLAS ROBINSON and MARY ROGERS.

Children of ROGER CAMPBELL and LINDA ROBINSON are:

- i. MATTHEW DALE¹² CAMPBELL, b. July 07, 1983, Memphis, TN.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. November 09, 1985, Memphis, TN.

784. GINGER LYNN¹¹ CAMPBELL (*ROBERT ODELL¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 22, 1957 in Fayette County, TN. She married JEFFERY LYNN YOUNG August 09, 1975 in Whiteville, TN, son of CLIFFORD YOUNG and MARY BISHOP.

Children of GINGER CAMPBELL and JEFFERY YOUNG are:

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH¹² YOUNG, b. July 26, 1990, Jackson, TN; Adopted child.
- ii. KELLY MARIE YOUNG, b. August 29, 1995, Jackson, TN.

785. LLOYD EUGENE¹¹ DUNCAN (*PEARLIE MAE¹⁰ CAMPBELL, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 13, 1949 in Fayette County, TN. He married NETTIE JEAN HENDRIX October 16, 1970 in Fayette County, TN.

Children of LLOYD DUNCAN and NETTIE HENDRIX are:

- i. STEPHANIE YVONNE¹² DUNCAN, b. May 30, 1972.
- ii. STACY RENEE DUNCAN, b. February 11, 1977, Madison County, TN; d. March 15, 1998, Tennessee.

786. LARRY DEAN¹¹ DUNCAN (*PEARLIE MAE¹⁰ CAMPBELL, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 28, 1950 in Haywood County, TN. He married SHERRY HAMPTON.

Children of LARRY DUNCAN and SHERRY HAMPTON are:

- i. DEANA¹² DUNCAN.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER DUNCAN.

787. RODNEY THOMAS¹¹ DUNCAN (*PEARLIE MAE¹⁰ CAMPBELL, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 09, 1953 in Haywood County, TN. He married DONNA DELORIS CLIMER April 08, 1978, daughter of JAMES CLIMER and WANDA GREENWAY.

Child of RODNEY DUNCAN and DONNA CLIMER is:

- i. CARRIE¹² DUNCAN.

788. PATSY ANN¹¹ DUNCAN (*PEARLIE MAE¹⁰ CAMPBELL, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 01, 1956 in Haywood County, TN. She married SAMMY KELLY.

Children of PATSY DUNCAN and SAMMY KELLY are:

- i. JASON¹² KELLY.
- ii. NICHOLAS KELLY.

789. SHERRY LYNN¹¹ DIETREICK (*BILLY WHITE¹⁰ CAMPBELL, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married ANTHONY JOHNSON.

Children of SHERRY DIETREICK and ANTHONY JOHNSON are:

- i. ANTHONY¹² JOHNSON, JR..
- ii. AARON JOHNSON.
- iii. TINA JOHNSON.

790. ROBERT HENRY¹¹ CAMPBELL (*BILLY WHITE¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 19, 1964 in St. Louis, MO. He married ANGELIKA HILDEGARD SCHUTZ September 18, 1986 in Eschoffen, West Germany.

Child of ROBERT CAMPBELL and ANGELIKA SCHUTZ is:

- i. JESSICA RENEE¹² CAMPBELL, b. July 09, 1993, St. Charles County, MO.

791. KIMBERLY ANNETTE¹¹ AUSTIN (*JOYCE ANN¹⁰ CAMPBELL, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 24, 1958 in Jackson, TN. She married (1) MICKEY LLOYD KEEN December 17, 1977. She married (2) DAVID C. ALLEN Aft. 1978.

Children of KIMBERLY AUSTIN and DAVID ALLEN are:

- i. ZACHARY¹² ALLEN.
- ii. MAXWELL ALLEN.

792. HAROLD GREGORY¹¹ WOLFE (*RUBY MAE¹⁰ WHITE, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 16, 1955 in Mercy Hospital - San Diego, CA. He married SHELLIE LYNN CARLSON November 10, 1979 in Alta Loma, CA, daughter of ERNEST CARLSON and JOYCE BAILEY. She was born September 30, 1954 in Upland, CA.

Children of HAROLD WOLFE and SHELLIE CARLSON are:

- i. SHALYN DANELLE¹² WOLFE, b. March 25, 1980; m. ADAM THOMAS MITCHELL, July 20, 2002, Upland, CA.
- ii. DANEE NICOLE WOLFE, b. November 02, 1982; m. JOSHUA JAMES CARLTON, June 18, 2005, San Diego, CA.

793. GERALD EDWIN¹¹ WOLFE (*RUBY MAE¹⁰ WHITE, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 29, 1958 in Sharp Hospital - San Diego, CA. He married KRISTIE JOYCE CARLSON May 01, 1982 in First Baptist Church - Upland, CA, daughter of ERNEST CARLSON and JOYCE BAILEY. She was born February 25, 1961.

Children of GERALD WOLFE and KRISTIE CARLSON are:

- i. CODY SCOTT¹² WOLFE, b. December 09, 1988.
- ii. TANNER COLE WOLFE, b. November 29, 1992.

794. JEFFERY MADISON¹¹ WOLFE (*RUBY MAE¹⁰ WHITE, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 02, 1961 in Sharp Hospital - San Diego, CA. He married KIMBERLI ANN DAVIS October 06, 1990 in First Baptist Church - Upland, CA. She was born October 19, 1962.

Children of JEFFERY WOLFE and KIMBERLI DAVIS are:

- i. TRISTA NICOLE¹² WOLFE, b. February 27, 1991.
- ii. KAYLEE MAE WOLFE, b. January 28, 1995.

795. RALPH DANIEL¹¹ WHITE (*JAMES RUEL¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 09, 1945 in Fitts-White Clinic - Jackson, TN. He married DONNA GALE MCFARLAND April 09, 1966 in Franklin, KY. She was born October 21, 1947.

Children of RALPH WHITE and DONNA MCFARLAND are:

- i. JEFFERY DANIEL¹² WHITE, b. August 09, 1966; m. BETH BARONE, March 07, 2003, Las Vegas, NV.
852. ii. MICHAEL EDWIN WHITE, b. December 31, 1968.
- iii. MONICA RENEE WHITE, b. November 01, 1970.

796. SUZANNE SUMMER¹¹ WHITE (*JAMES RUEL¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 29, 1948 in Decaturville Clinic - Decaturville, TN. She married CHARLES EDGAR STAGGS January 28, 1979 in Nashville First SDA Church - Nashville, TN. He was born August 17, 1943 in Lawrence County, TN.

Children of SUZANNE WHITE and CHARLES STAGGS are:

- i. NAOMI SUMMER¹² STAGGS, b. August 23, 1979; Adopted child.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES STAGGS, b. November 04, 1979.
- iii. RUTH SUZANNE STAGGS, b. May 29, 1981; Adopted child.

797. STEPHEN DALE¹¹ WHITE (*JAMES RUEL¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 04, 1953 in Madison Sanitarium - Madison, TN. He married CAROLE ANN CROWDER July 23, 1974 in Nashville, TN, daughter of LAWRENCE CROWDER and ROBBIE PORCH. She was born January 17, 1953 in Union City, TN.

Children of STEPHEN WHITE and CAROLE CROWDER are:

- i. STEPHEN DALE¹² WHITE, b. May 13, 1976, Davidson County, TN.
853. ii. ANDREA LEAH WHITE, b. April 07, 1978, Davidson County, TN.
- iii. JAMES BRIAN WHITE, b. August 30, 1979, Mobile, AL.

798. RICKIE LEIGH¹¹ WHITE (*JAMES RUEL¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 16, 1959 in Nashville, TN. He married MARILYN LOUISE OWEN¹⁰¹ September 12, 1982 in Nashville, TN, daughter of JOHN OWEN and MARTHA MINER. She was born April 22, 1960 in Nashville, TN.

Child of RICKIE WHITE and MARILYN OWEN is:

- i. JENNIFER SUMMER¹² WHITE, b. November 10, 1988, Nashville, TN.

799. GAROLD LYNN¹¹ WHITE (*PAUL D.¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 09, 1951. He married EVA TININ. She was born January 05, 1949.

Child of GAROLD WHITE and EVA TININ is:

- i. DUSTIN WAYNE¹² WHITE, b. December 29, 1976.

800. ANDREA LYNN¹¹ WALLS (*HERMENIA FAYE¹⁰ WHITE, HURLEY RUBE⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 01, 1963 in Havelock, NC. She married KENNETH WHEELER.

Children of ANDREA WALLS and KENNETH WHEELER are:

- i. KENNETH JAMES¹² WHEELER, b. December 05, 1990.
- ii. DANA NICHOLE WHEELER, b. July 15, 1997.

801. CHRISTOPHER DEWAYNE¹¹ WHITE (*DENNIS WAYNE¹⁰, JAKE⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 28, 1975 in Jackson, TN. He married APRIL BURCHAM, daughter of FRANK BURCHAM.

Children of CHRISTOPHER WHITE and APRIL BURCHAM are:

- i. LANE BROOKS¹² WHITE, b. November 02, 1996.
- ii. TY DEWAYNE WHITE, b. February 15, 2000.

802. BOBBY JOE¹¹ MYRACLE (*MARY SUE¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married (1) PATRICIA ANN HAYES. He married (2) JANET MILLER.

Children of BOBBY MYRACLE and PATRICIA HAYES are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN¹² MYRACLE.
- ii. JOE PAUL MYRACLE.

803. JAMES TIMOTHY¹¹ CARRINGTON (*VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 06, 1942 in Decatur County, TN. He married LINDA DEPRIEST June 14, 1963 in Florence, AL. She was born April 02, 1945 in Perry County, TN.

Children of JAMES CARRINGTON and LINDA DEPRIEST are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN¹² CARRINGTON, b. August 27, 1968, Davidson County, TN; m. JANA R. SCOTT, October 22, 1994.
- ii. CRAIG DEPRIEST CARRINGTON, b. February 28, 1973, Benton County, TN.

804. JAHUE¹¹ CARRINGTON (*VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 23, 1944 in Decatur County, TN, and died 2003. He married CAROLYN JEAN MIDDLETON July 16, 1971 in Henderson County, TN. She was born October 08, 1953.

More About JAHUE CARRINGTON:

Burial: Lexington Memorial Cemetery

Child of JAHUE CARRINGTON and CAROLYN MIDDLETON is:

854. i. EMILY PATRICIA¹² CARRINGTON, b. November 30, 1980, Madison County, TN.

805. MARTHA ANN¹¹ CARRINGTON (*VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 22, 1947 in Lexington, Henderson County, TN. She married JAMES H. MOSS, JR. October 20, 1973 in Decatur County, TN, son of JAMES MOSS and MARTHA MORROW. He was born April 03, 1950 in Memphis, TN.

Children of MARTHA CARRINGTON and JAMES JR. are:

- i. LAURA ANN¹² MOSS, b. May 13, 1979, Davidson County, TN.
- ii. ERIC ARTHUR MOSS, b. July 02, 1982.

806. ROY DON¹¹ CARRINGTON (*VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 07, 1949 in Decatur County, TN. He married VICTORIA VAN REED April 21, 1970 in Decatur County, TN, daughter of FELIX VAN REED and VICTORIA DENNISON. She was born September 07, 1951 in Memphis, TN.

Children of ROY CARRINGTON and VICTORIA VAN REED are:

855. i. JONATHAN DON¹² CARRINGTON, b. March 29, 1971, Decatur County, TN.
ii. CORTNEY SUZANNE CARRINGTON, b. July 11, 1975, Memphis, TN; m. DAVID JACKS; b. June 27, 1998.

807. PEGGY JOYCE¹¹ MILLNER (*ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 07, 1935. She married BOB T. MOORE June 24, 1952.

Children of PEGGY MILLNER and BOB MOORE are:

856. i. JERRY THOMAS¹² MOORE, b. December 03, 1956; d. July 23, 1993.
ii. JAMES MALCOLM MOORE, b. May 06, 1959.
857. iii. JOLYNN MOORE, b. July 26, 1961.

808. DORIS ANN¹¹ MILLNER (*ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 03, 1937. She married JOHN K. KALLAS October 21, 1963. He died May 10, 1999.

Children of DORIS MILLNER and JOHN KALLAS are:

858. i. GUST K.¹² KALLAS, b. November 17, 1969.
ii. MICHAEL K. KALLAS, b. June 01, 1971; m. MICHELLE RENEE LYNCH, March 09, 2002.

809. BOBBY WARREN¹¹ MILLNER (*ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 17, 1939. He married JIMMIE JEAN ROSS June 05, 1961.

Children of BOBBY MILLNER and JIMMIE ROSS are:

859. i. DAHLANN¹² MILLNER, b. May 18, 1962.
860. ii. JEFFERY WARREN MILLNER, b. March 04, 1965.

810. MARY FRANCES¹¹ MILLNER (*ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 19, 1946. She married ROBERT LEE HOLLAND March 05, 1966.

Children of MARY MILLNER and ROBERT HOLLAND are:

861. i. MALCOLM LEE¹² HOLLAND, b. December 29, 1966.
862. ii. SUSAN RENEE HOLLAND, b. September 18, 1970.

811. ANNA LAURA¹¹ ROBERTS (*JAMES JEFFERSON¹⁰, ANNA M.⁹ HOUSTON, ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 28, 1940 in Bath Springs, Decatur County, TN. She married JOHN EDWARD WYATT, son of LOYCE WYATT and JESSIE VISE. He was born January 02, 1937.

Children of ANNA ROBERTS and JOHN WYATT are:

- i. JOHN E.¹² WYATT.
863. ii. JEFFERY ROBERTS WYATT, b. July 31, 1961, Bath Springs, Decatur County, TN.

812. ROBERT STEVEN¹¹ WHITE (*ROBERT WESLEY¹⁰, REUBEN WESLEY⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 24, 1947 in Madison County, TN. He married BENITA RUTH BAKER May 29, 1971, daughter of ARCHIE BAKER

and RUTH [--?--].

Children of ROBERT WHITE and BENITA BAKER are:

- i. ALLYSON RUTHANN¹² WHITE.
- ii. ROBERT BLAKE WHITE.
- iii. STEVEN DREW WHITE, b. June 14, 1981; d. July 09, 2003.

Notes for STEVEN DREW WHITE:
Died in an automobile wreck.

More About STEVEN DREW WHITE:
Burial: Concord Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

813. JOE DON¹¹ WHITE (*ROBERT WESLEY¹⁰, REUBEN WESLEY⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 07, 1952 in Madison County, TN. He married KIMBERLY PERKINS.

Children of JOE WHITE and KIMBERLY PERKINS are:

- i. JESSICA¹² WHITE.
- ii. LINDSEY WHITE.

814. LISA ANN¹¹ WHITE (*ROBERT WESLEY¹⁰, REUBEN WESLEY⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 07, 1952. She married [--?--] PETTY.

Children of LISA WHITE and [--?--] PETTY are:

- i. JENNIFER¹² PETTY.
- ii. LLOYD NEAL PETTY.

815. BETTY CAROLYN¹¹ WHITE (*PAUL¹⁰, ARLIE MADISON⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married CLINTON WILSON CALLICUT September 11, 1971.

Children of BETTY WHITE and CLINTON CALLICUT are:

- i. CLAUDE¹² CALLICUT.
- ii. CLAYTON CALLICUT.

816. JUDY¹¹ WHITE (*PAUL¹⁰, ARLIE MADISON⁹, JOHN MARION⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married HAROLD COX.

Children of JUDY WHITE and HAROLD COX are:

- i. KAREN¹² COX.
- ii. KEVIN COX.

817. PATRICIA JEAN¹¹ JACKSON (*LORAIN¹⁰ WHITE, THOMAS ALMON⁹, THOMAS ALEC⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 30, 1944. She married JOHN KENNETH GIBSON. He was born October 03, 1945.

Children of PATRICIA JACKSON and JOHN GIBSON are:

- 864.
- i. JESSICA KATHLEEN¹² GIBSON, b. February 10, 1968.
 - ii. JOHN TRAVIS GIBSON, b. November 05, 1971.

818. MICHAEL GRADY¹¹ JACKSON (*LORAINÉ¹⁰ WHITE, THOMAS ALMON⁹, THOMAS ALEC⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 11, 1946. He married BOBBIE KARLENE BUTTON. She was born December 16, 1946.

Children of MICHAEL JACKSON and BOBBIE BUTTON are:

- i. MICHELLE NICOLE¹² JACKSON, b. September 29, 1971; m. RICK TYLER.
- ii. MICHAEL KEITH JACKSON, b. March 02, 1976.

819. RANDY KEITH¹¹ WHITE (*LARRY WINSTON¹⁰, THOMAS ALMON⁹, THOMAS ALEC⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 12, 1963. He married (1) SHERRY DANEE HARDIN. He married (2) JANA FLEMING February 16, 1985.

Child of RANDY WHITE and JANA FLEMING is:

- i. LESLIE JOAN¹² WHITE, b. September 15, 1985.

820. TRACY LYNN¹¹ VISE (*JAMES DOUGLAS¹¹, JAMES LANDON¹⁰, MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 16, 1964. She married GARY WAYNE PEVAHOUSE May 09, 1981. He was born May 15, 1962.

Children of TRACY VISE and GARY PEVAHOUSE are:

- i. STEPHANIE LYNN¹² PEVAHOUSE, b. December 06, 1981.
- ii. SHAWN DOUGLAS PEVAHOUSE, b. August 03, 1989.

821. STACY DOUGLAS¹¹ VISE (*JAMES DOUGLAS¹¹, JAMES LANDON¹⁰, MAGGIE LUNA⁹ WHITE, ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸, NICHOLAS DANIEL⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 26, 1970. He married TARA LENAY TURNBO June 30, 1990, daughter of DEWEY TURNBO and WANDA CARVER. She was born November 07, 1970.

Child of STACY VISE and TARA TURNBO is:

- i. ALEC WESTON¹² VISE, b. April 05, 1996.

822. EDDIE COLLINS¹¹ PRATT III (*NANCY GAIL¹⁰ WHITE, LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 05, 1968. He married PAMELA KAY MOORE.

Child of EDDIE PRATT and PAMELA MOORE is:

- i. TWYLA KAY¹² PRATT.

823. LARRY CHADWICK¹¹ PRATT (*NANCY GAIL¹⁰ WHITE, LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 21, 1973. He married GINA DIANE DERRYBERRY May 19, 2001.

Child of LARRY PRATT and GINA DERRYBERRY is:

- i. BAILEIGH ELIZABETH¹² PRATT.

824. FRANCINE DANETTE¹¹ BLASINGIM (*WANDA KAY¹⁰ WHITE, LLOYD JAMES⁹, GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸,*

*REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born December 26, 1966. She married WILLIAM STACY PEARCY March 03, 1990, son of CLARENCE PEARCY and MARIE WILLIAMS.

Children of FRANCINE BLASINGIM and WILLIAM PEARCY are:

- i. STACIE ELIZABETH¹² PEARCY, b. September 06, 1991.
- ii. KELLIE DANIELLE PEARCY, b. June 17, 1993.
- iii. EMMA GRACE PEARCY, b. April 30, 2001.

825. MELANIE DAWN¹¹ BLASINGIM (*WANDA KAY*¹⁰ *WHITE*, *LLOYD JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born November 23, 1975. She married KURT HARLAN HOLBERT September 20, 1997, son of OAKLEY HOLBERT and DEBRA MULLINS. He was born August 29, 1977.

Child of MELANIE BLASINGIM and KURT HOLBERT is:

- i. JACKSON HARLAN¹² HOLBERT, b. 2002.

826. TARA LEE¹¹ WHITE (*TERRY LYNN*¹⁰, *LLOYD JAMES*⁹, *GEORGE FRANKLIN*⁸, *REUBEN ADISON*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 04, 1972. She married PAUL WAYNE GILBERT.

Children of TARA WHITE and PAUL GILBERT are:

- i. GARHETT WHITE¹² GILBERT.
- ii. ALIXIA JAELEE GILBERT.

827. AFTON¹¹ JONES (*ALTON*¹⁰, *ORA LEE*⁹ *WHITE*, *WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *JAMES WESLEY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) She married DIAL BAXLEY.

Child of AFTON JONES and DIAL BAXLEY is:

- i. LIVIAL D.¹² BAXLEY.

828. ROBERT DENNIS¹¹ RASH, JR. (*POLLY ROSE*¹⁰ *WHITE*, *DEWARD LEE*⁹, *MARION DUNIGAN*⁸, *JAMES WESLEY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married JANET PATTILLO.

Children of ROBERT RASH and JANET PATTILLO are:

- i. MATTHEW ROBERT¹² RASH.
- ii. ALLISON KATE RASH.

829. RANDALL LEE¹¹ RASH (*POLLY ROSE*¹⁰ *WHITE*, *DEWARD LEE*⁹, *MARION DUNIGAN*⁸, *JAMES WESLEY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) He married KAREN KNAGGS JENSEN.

Child of RANDALL RASH and KAREN JENSEN is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS¹² RASH.

830. CHRISTINA CAROL¹¹ RASH (*POLLY ROSE*¹⁰ *WHITE*, *DEWARD LEE*⁹, *MARION DUNIGAN*⁸, *JAMES WESLEY*⁷, *JOSIAH*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) She married DERRICK GLEN JETER.

Children of CHRISTINA RASH and DERRICK JETER are:

- i. DERRICK GLEN¹² JETER, JR..
- ii. AUSTIN JAMES JETER.
- iii. CIERRA MARGARET JETER.
- iv. TRAVIS ROBERT JETER.
- v. TREY GALEN JETER.

831. THURMAN ARVEL¹¹ CAMPER (*EARL¹⁰, ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married BARBARA CHRISTINE BRADLEY.

Child of THURMAN CAMPER and BARBARA BRADLEY is:

865. i. DEBBIE¹² CAMPER.

832. JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ CAMPER (*EARL¹⁰, ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 04, 1923 in Middleburg, TN. He married MYTLE SUE COLLETT.

Children of JAMES CAMPER and MYTLE COLLETT are:

- i. RICHARD¹² CAMPER.
- ii. VAN CAMPER.
- iii. CHARLOTTE ANN CAMPER, m. GARY LYNN ROGERS, June 25, 1973, Decatur County, TN.
- iv. DORIS ELAINE CAMPER.

833. NANCY CAROLYN¹¹ CHUMNEY (*ISABELL¹⁰ CAMPER, ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married ED ADAMS.

Child of NANCY CHUMNEY and ED ADAMS is:

- i. WAYNE¹² ADAMS.

834. ROYCE¹¹ CAMPER (*RHODES¹⁰, ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) He married SARAH CONWAY, daughter of GEORGE CONWAY and MARIE WHITE.

Child of ROYCE CAMPER and SARAH CONWAY is:

- i. STEPHANIE ROYCE¹² CAMPER, m. DANIEL MARK CARRINGTON.

835. JAMES THOMAS¹¹ CAMPER (*JAMES¹⁰, ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 27, 1937. He married LINDA LOU AZBILL.

Child of JAMES CAMPER and LINDA AZBILL is:

- i. LEANN¹² CAMPER.

836. PAULINE¹¹ MYRACLE (*ARBIE F.¹⁰ DENNISON, ALICE M. N.⁹ RUSHING, EMURINITH J.⁸ WELCH, ELIJAH W.⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 25, 1917. She married ROBERT HYDER WHITE March 06, 1937 in Decatur County, TN, son of COY WHITE and CLARA SMITH. He was born February 14, 1915, and died April 07, 1996 in Lexington, Henderson

County, TN.

More About ROBERT HYDER WHITE:

Burial: Campground Cemetery, Decatur County, TN

Children are listed above under (622) Robert Hyder White.

837. JACK DAYTON¹¹ WHITE, JR. (*JACK DAYTON*¹⁰, *HASKELL DAYTON*⁹, *WILLIAM BURRELL*⁸, *JAMES DOTSON*⁷, *HENRY H.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born May 06, 1945. He married (1) REBA BYRD May 1967. He married (2) SANDRA ASCHBACHER January 04, 1974.

Child of JACK WHITE and REBA BYRD is:

- i. JACK DAYTON¹² WHITE III, b. August 10, 1970.

Child of JACK WHITE and SANDRA ASCHBACHER is:

- ii. MARRIANNE¹² WHITE, b. November 20, 1975.

838. DANA HOWARD¹¹ WHITE (*JACK DAYTON*¹⁰, *HASKELL DAYTON*⁹, *WILLIAM BURRELL*⁸, *JAMES DOTSON*⁷, *HENRY H.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 30, 1947. He married SUSAN SCHRIENER 1971.

Children of DANA WHITE and SUSAN SCHRIENER are:

- i. AMY¹² WHITE.
- ii. SCOTT WHITE.
- iii. JENNY WHITE.

Generation No. 12

839. JIMMY LYNN¹² IVY (*TERESA DIANE*¹¹ WHITE, *J. D.*¹⁰, *NICHOLAS ALBERT*⁹, *HENRY CALHOUN*⁸, *NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born October 14, 1967 in Jackson, Madison County, TN. He married BEVERLY GAIL WADE August 07, 1986 in Henderson County, TN, daughter of DONALD WADE and GAIL WYLIE.

Child of JIMMY IVY and BEVERLY WADE is:

- i. KADEN¹³ IVY, b. March 24, 1994.

840. BRIAN KEITH¹² WHITE (*J. O.*¹¹, *JESSE O.*¹⁰, *WILLIAM H.*⁹, *GEORGE M.*⁸, *NICHOLAS DANIEL*⁷, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹) was born September 27, 1961. He married TAMMY RENEE KILPATRICK September 10, 1988 in Decatur County Tennessee.

Children of BRIAN WHITE and TAMMY KILPATRICK are:

- i. JILL ELIZABETH¹³ WHITE, b. February 01, 1991.
- ii. BRICE WHITE, b. December 08, 1992.

841. JERRY KENNON¹² SMITH, JR. (*JERRY KENNON*¹¹, *ROY PIRTLE*¹⁰, *GEORGE ERNEST*⁹, *GEORGE REUBEN*⁸, *JANE*⁷ WHITE, *REUBEN R.*⁶, *HENRY H.*⁵, *JOSEPH*⁴, *JOSEPH*³, *MOSES*², *ADAM*¹)

Child of JERRY KENNON SMITH, JR. is:

- i. JEREMY A.¹³ SMITH.

842. JOY BETH¹² BARTHOLOMEW (*CARL EDWARD¹¹, WOODROW WILSON¹⁰, LILLIE LANCASTER⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 02, 1967. She married TONY EUGENE CAMPBELL July 05, 1986 in Lexington, Henderson County, TN, son of A. L. CAMPBELL. He was born October 19, 1952.

Children of JOY BARTHOLOMEW and TONY CAMPBELL are:

- i. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹³ CAMPBELL, b. September 13, 1987.
- ii. KERRY NELSON CAMPBELL, b. April 04, 1989; d. July 04, 1990.
- iii. JOEY CLINTON CAMPBELL, b. January 01, 1992.

843. CANDY¹² HELMS (*RANDALL MAX¹¹, JUANITA VIRGINIA¹⁰ PARSONS, CLEFF⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 25, 1970. She married DONALD KENNETH TOWNSEND, JR. August 11, 1990.

Child of CANDY HELMS and DONALD TOWNSEND is:

- i. DONALD KENNETH¹³ TOWNSEND III, b. December 26, 1995.

844. BRANDI¹² HELMS (*ROBIN LEE¹¹, JUANITA VIRGINIA¹⁰ PARSONS, CLEFF⁹, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 30, 1980. She married MIKE PHILLIPS 1998.

Children of BRANDI HELMS and MIKE PHILLIPS are:

- i. ETHAN¹³ PHILLIPS, b. December 13, 1999.
- ii. MAX CARTER PHILLIPS.

845. GINA¹² CAMPBELL (*MAX RAY¹¹, LLOYD EARNEST¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 27, 1963. She married [--?--] MIESNER.

Child of GINA CAMPBELL and [--?--] MIESNER is:

- i. TOMMY¹³ MIESNER, b. November 10, 1983.

846. LESLEIGH ADELE¹² CAMPBELL (*RICHARD RYE¹¹, TOM RYE¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born June 19, 1971. She married (1) BRANDON BOGGS in Fayette County, TN. She married (2) DON COCKRELL May 12, 1992 in Gatlinburg, TN. She married (3) RANDY ROBINSON 1996.

Child of LESLEIGH CAMPBELL and RANDY ROBINSON is:

- i. LINDSEY RYE CAMPBELL¹³ ROBINSON, b. August 20, 1997.

847. CYNTHIA¹² DOYLE (*MARGIE ANN¹¹ CAMPBELL, JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 10, 1963 in Somerville, TN. She married KEITH TERRANCE INMAN June 30, 1984 in Oakland, TN.

Children of CYNTHIA DOYLE and KEITH INMAN are:

- i. KEITH TYLER¹³ INMAN, b. February 13, 1992; Adopted child.
- ii. JONATHAN TAYLOR INMAN, b. June 06, 1992; Adopted child.

848. PAMELA¹² DOYLE (*MARGIE ANN¹¹ CAMPBELL, JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born August 22, 1966. She married (1) KEITH LYNN GRIFFITH November 11, 1985. She married (2) WALTER CHARLES FLETCHER October 28, 1988. She married (3) ROBERT LESLIE KEE December 1992.

Child of PAMELA DOYLE and KEITH GRIFFITH is:

- i. KEITH LYNN¹³ GRIFFITH, JR., b. July 11, 1986.

Child of PAMELA DOYLE and WALTER FLETCHER is:

- ii. AMBER NICOLE¹³ FLETCHER, b. January 12, 1990.

849. CARL THOMAS¹² DOYLE, JR. (*MARGIE ANN¹¹ CAMPBELL, JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 17, 1973. He married CONNIE [--?--].

Child of CARL DOYLE and CONNIE [--?--] is:

- i. JON BRYCE¹³ DOYLE.

850. KEITH WILKES¹² DICKERSON (*SHIRLEY JOYCE¹¹ CAMPBELL, JOHN FRANK¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born October 30, 1971 in Jackson, TN. He married MANDY LEIGH WILDER.

Child of KEITH DICKERSON and MANDY WILDER is:

- i. LAURYN MICHELLE¹³ DICKERSON, b. February 17, 1993, Jackson, TN.

851. ANGELA LYNN¹² CAMPBELL (*HARRY GLENN¹¹, J. V.¹⁰, CLAY ULAR⁹ WHITE, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born January 09, 1972 in Henderson County, TN. She married NELSON CARMON REEVES, JR March 20, 1990 in Henderson County, TN, son of NELSON REEVES and EVELYN MAYES.

Child of ANGELA CAMPBELL and NELSON REEVES is:

- i. BROOKLYN MAKAYLA¹³ REEVES, b. September 30, 1990.

852. MICHAEL EDWIN¹² WHITE (*RALPH DANIEL¹¹, JAMES RUEL¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 31, 1968. He married VIRGINIA HOPE DEARING. She was born June 18, 1971.

Child of MICHAEL WHITE and VIRGINIA DEARING is:

- i. SAMANTHA TAYLOR¹³ WHITE, b. May 11, 1997.

853. ANDREA LEAH¹² WHITE (*STEPHEN DALE¹¹, JAMES RUEL¹⁰, WILLIAM HERMAN⁹, JOHN HENRY⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born April 07, 1978 in Davidson County, TN. She married DOUGLAS JAY AUSTIN December 15, 2001 in Rutherford County, TN, son of KEVAN AUSTIN and SANDRA UPCHURCH. He was born February 27, 1978 in Ventura County, CA.

Child of ANDREA WHITE and DOUGLAS AUSTIN is:

- i. JAYDI GRACE¹³ AUSTIN, b. January 07, 2003.

854. EMILY PATRICIA¹² CARRINGTON (*JAHUE¹¹, VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 30, 1980 in Madison County, TN. She married BRIAN MCDAVID.

Child of EMILY CARRINGTON and BRIAN MCDAVID is:

- i. RAVEN J.¹³ MCDAVID, b. September 07, 2000.

855. JONATHAN DON¹² CARRINGTON (*ROY DON¹¹, VERNELL¹⁰ GRIMSLEY, MINNIE PEARL⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born March 29, 1971 in Decatur County, TN. He married JULIE LEANN ANDERSON.

Children of JONATHAN CARRINGTON and JULIE ANDERSON are:

- i. HANNAH¹³ CARRINGTON, b. May 18, 1999.
- ii. HOLLY CARRINGTON, b. August 05, 2003.

856. JERRY THOMAS¹² MOORE (*PEGGY JOYCE¹¹ MILLNER, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 03, 1956, and died July 23, 1993. He married BILLIE TATUM.

Child of JERRY MOORE and BILLIE TATUM is:

- i. DAVID THOMAS¹³ MOORE, b. November 28, 1975.

857. JOLYNN¹² MOORE (*PEGGY JOYCE¹¹ MILLNER, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 26, 1961. She married RICHARD DEAN SENKEL.

Children of JOLYNN MOORE and RICHARD SENKEL are:

- i. MICHEAL DEAB¹³ SENKEL, b. August 21, 1979.
- ii. KRYSTAL LYNN SENKEL, b. July 29, 1984.

858. GUST K.¹² KALLAS (*DORIS ANN¹¹ MILLNER, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born November 17, 1969. He married MISTI DAWN NEWCOMB April 25, 1999.

Child of GUST KALLAS and MISTI NEWCOMB is:

- i. JOHN K.¹³ KALLAS, b. May 14, 2003.

859. DAHLANN¹² MILLNER (*BOBBY WARREN¹¹, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born May 18, 1962. She married JOE TREVINO March 10, 1983.

Children of DAHLANN MILLNER and JOE TREVINO are:

- i. JIMI¹³ TREVINO, b. January 21, 1985.
- ii. AUSTIN TREVINO, b. January 24, 1997.

860. JEFFERY WARREN¹² MILLNER (*BOBBY WARREN¹¹, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born

March 04, 1965. He married JANA CRAWFORD July 13, 1985.

Children of JEFFERY MILLNER and JANA CRAWFORD are:

- i. BRANDON¹³ MILLNER, b. October 13, 1988.
- ii. BRETT MILLNER, b. November 29, 1990.

861. MALCOLM LEE¹² HOLLAND (*MARY FRANCES¹¹ MILLNER, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born December 29, 1966. He married (1) MEGAN ILENE SALAZER August 1988. He married (2) JUANA RAFAELA CONDE August 07, 1993.

Child of MALCOLM HOLLAND and MEGAN SALAZER is:

- i. CASEY¹³ HOLLAND, b. December 27, 1988.

Children of MALCOLM HOLLAND and JUANA CONDE are:

- ii. JACQUELINE MICHELLE¹³ HOLLAND, b. May 13, 1996.
- iii. MICHAEL JACOB HOLLAND, b. November 11, 1998.

862. SUSAN RENEE¹² HOLLAND (*MARY FRANCES¹¹ MILLNER, ALLIE INEZ¹⁰ LEMONS, MONNIE E.⁹ WHITE, ROBERT LEE⁸, ZACHARIAH⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born September 18, 1970. She married GLENN AARON AINSLIE March 17, 1992.

Child of SUSAN HOLLAND and GLENN AINSLIE is:

- i. ERIN NICOLE¹³ AINSLIE, b. October 21, 1999.

863. JEFFERY ROBERTS¹² WYATT (*ANNA LAURA¹¹ ROBERTS, JAMES JEFFERSON¹⁰, ANNA M.⁹ HOUSTON, ELNORA JANE⁸ YOUNG, PENELOPE⁷ WHITE, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born July 31, 1961 in Bath Springs, Decatur County, TN. He married (1) SAMANTHA ANNETTE WEST November 13, 1982 in Decatur County, TN. She was born December 19, 1962. He married (2) JUDY ANNETTE GOFF July 18, 1986 in Decatur County, TN.

Children of JEFFERY WYATT and SAMANTHA WEST are:

- i. RYAN ALISON¹³ WYATT, b. November 20, 1986.
- ii. COLTON JEFFREY WYATT, b. April 20, 1989.

864. JESSICA KATHLEEN¹² GIBSON (*PATRICIA JEAN¹¹ JACKSON, LORAIN¹⁰ WHITE, THOMAS ALMON⁹, THOMAS ALEC⁸, REUBEN ADISON⁷, REUBEN R.⁶, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) was born February 10, 1968. She married SCOTT EVAN LEE.

Child of JESSICA GIBSON and SCOTT LEE is:

- i. KELSEY NICOLE¹³ LEE, b. September 24, 1991.

865. DEBBIE¹² CAMPER (*THURMAN ARVEL¹¹, EARL¹⁰, ETHEL BLANK⁹ LONG, ELIZA MEDORA⁸ WELCH, JEREMIAH BENTON⁷, NANCY⁶ WHITE, HENRY H.⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOSEPH³, MOSES², ADAM¹*) She married STEVE TODD, son of THOMAS TODD and EMOGENE MYRACLE.

Children are listed above under (769) Steve Todd.

Endnotes

1. A History of Lancaster County, by H.M.J. Klein, Ph.d., 1926.
2. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20596399>.
3. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/white.html>.
4. <http://www.geocities.com/oldebucks/marriages.html>.
5. <http://edge.edge.net/~gbhill/isaac001.htm>.
6. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/white.html>.
7. Tennessee Cousins, Worth S.Ray.
8. <http://members.aol.com/atsissie1/page9/index.htm>.
9. http://members.tripod.com/~Phonelady/white_genealogy.htm.
10. <http://www.gendex.com/users/kcates/orange/dataview/group1/d0001/f0000111.htm#I5265>.
11. <http://www.gendex.com/users/kcates/orange/dataview/tree/d0015/g0001500.htm#I5392>.
12. <http://www.genealogyshoppe.com/Whitlow/#White>.
13. <http://www.gendex.com/users/kcates/orange/dataview/group1/d0001/f0000161.htm#I16449>.
14. <http://64.233.161.104/search?q=cache:S1cEIU-jquwJ:www.bitwisegifts.com/orangenc/dataview/tree/d0015/g0001513.htm+%22Stephen+Alexander+White%22&hl=en>.
15. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20595021&st=1>.
16. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20566185>.
17. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/white.html>.
18. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20466197>.
19. <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1774370&id=I99511595>.
20. Info came from Boone White (boonan@teleport.com), including some ancestry of this person.
21. <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/r/Joseph-D-Cornwell-iii/GENE5-0021.html#CHILD34079491>.
22. <http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=3100jcw&id=I0554>.
23. piperlarryw@yahoo.com.
24. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/harrell.html>.
25. <http://www.netease.net/perry/perrarc.htm>.
26. <http://www.webnac.com/asamoore/descendants/pafg01.htm>.
27. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~marylove/Peden/Peden.html>.
28. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glennadyane&id=I2482>.
29. <http://www.genealogyshoppe.com/Whitlow/#Whitlow>.
30. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=127116259>.
31. http://cmcwebsites.com/genealogy/f_26.htm#0.
32. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~albibb/cemeteries/wooleycem.htm>.
33. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~jecain/wool035.htm>.
34. http://members.tripod.com/~Crystalblue/woolley_gen/fam00126.htm.
35. <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rsmelley&id=I1685>.
36. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/harrell.html>, markfreeman@attbi.com.
37. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/harrell.html>.
38. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnsumner/wilson.htm>.
39. <http://webpages.charter.net/frankdill/fam01617.html>.
40. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~markfreeman/mcnutt.html>.
41. <http://www.gendex.com/users/kcates/orange/dataview/tree/d0007/g0000795.htm#I6636>.
42. <http://www.bitwisegifts.com/orangenc/dataview/group1/d0001/f0000140.htm#I6087>.
43. <http://www.vzinet.com/hpcust/dcarter/>.
44. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=65710483&st=1>.
45. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=107634519>.
46. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20470564>.
47. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20556162>.
48. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=59326067&st=1>.
49. <http://www.gendex.com/users/wilkinso/wilkinsons/d0215/f0000047.html>.
50. Montgomery County Texas Marriages.
51. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=82232984>.
52. <http://webpages.charter.net/frankdill/fam01648.html>.
53. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rootsr/PA-Wm2.htm>.
54. <http://www.roanetn.com/smithjohn.htm>.
55. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~brinkley/page3.html>.
56. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=19253231>.
57. <http://www.gendex.com/users/kcates/orange/dataview/tree/d0015/g0001503.htm#I7477>.
58. <http://www.vzinet.com/hpcust/dcarter/>.
59. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20522196>.
60. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20618137>.
61. <http://72.14.207.104/search?q=cache:Uzrc9-kVKXEJ:www.tnyesterday.com/families/blount.txt+%22Amanda+Smith%22+%22William+Blount%22&hl=en>.

62. <http://rushings.com/d0004/g0000031.html#I1998>, Rushings.com2800 Lexington Place NE Suite: 137 Albuquerque, NM 87112 (505) 293-7559 .
63. Decatur County, TN - History and Families 1846-1996.
64. Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000.
65. <http://www.30504.com/html/d0015/I16157.html>.
66. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20524862>.
67. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~yarbrough/files/ldyarbrough.htm>.
68. <http://www.30504.com/html/d0100/I00421.html>.
69. Goodspeed's History of Tennessee.
70. <http://www.tnfraziers.com/data/decatur/marrpz.html>.
71. Goodspeed's History of Tennessee..
72. <http://www.larkcom.us/pedigree/master/f522.htm#f7083>.
73. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rootsr/PA-Wm2.htm>.
74. "Leaves from the Family Tree by Penelope Johnson Allen 1982.
75. *Notable Southern Families, Vol. III, Park, Page 93.*
76. <http://inman.surnameweb.org/newsletters/nwsltr1-3.htm>.
77. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~gumby/cgi-bin/igmdesc.cgi/n=Winch?I16843>.
78. <http://www.gendex.com/users/kcates/orange/dataview/tree/d0015/g0001503.htm#I7477>.
79. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=9541461>.
80. <http://64.233.161.104/search?q=cache:ES1WdS6K-FgJ:www.tnyesterday.com/families/brasher.txt+Margaret+Malissa+Edgin+Wesley+1863&hl=en>.
81. <http://www.tnfraziers.com/data/decatur/marrpz.html>.
82. <http://www.mindspring.com/~eehiv/martin/d6150.htm#P6150>.
83. <http://www.mindspring.com/~eehiv/martin/d19891.htm#P19891>.
84. <http://www.mindspring.com/~eehiv/martin/d6152.htm#P6152>.
85. Decatur County, TN - History and Families 1846-1996.
86. Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000.
87. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=43023488>.
88. Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Deaths[database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001..
89. Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000..
90. <http://www.30504.com/html/d0076/I00474.html>.
91. <http://www.30504.com/html/d0080/I00478.html>.
92. Fred and Margie Alexander, Early Marriage Records (1869-1921) of Decatur County, Tennessee,.
93. <http://www.30504.com/html/d0076/I00474.html>.
94. Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000.
95. <http://webpages.charter.net/frankdill/fam01622.html>.
96. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rootsr/Tn-knox1.htm>.
97. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=44345185>.
98. <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=17459846>.
99. Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 2000.
100. Decatur County, TN - History and Families 1846-1996.
101. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 23, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #3905, Date of Import: Feb 1, 2000.